SALEM

VITAL RECORDS

56225

F 74.
S15136
v. 3

13800

VITAL RECORDS

OF

SALEM

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

VOLUME III.—MARRIAGES

PUBLISHED BY
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
SALEM, MASS.
1924

BOSTON COLLEGE LIBRARY
CHESTNUT HILL, MASS.

PROPERTY OF
The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.
Deposited by
The State Secretary
under Chap. 199, Acts of 1922.
Not to be sold or exchanged
without authority

NEWCOMB & GAUSS
Printers
SALEM, MASS.

56225

EXPLANATIONS

The following records of births, marriages and deaths include all entries to be found in the books of record kept by the town clerks; in the church records; in the returns made to the Salem Quarterly Court; in the cemetery inscriptions; and in private records found in family Bibles, etc. These records are printed in a condensed form in which every essential particular has been preserved. All duplication of the town clerks' record has been eliminated, but differences in entry and other explanatory matter appear in brackets. Parentheses are used when they occur in the original record; also to indicate the maiden name of a married woman.

When places other than Salem and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. Double dating is used in the months of January, February and March, prior to 1752, whenever it appears in the original, and also, whenever from the sequence of entry in the original the date may be easily determined. In all records the original spelling of names is followed, and in the alphabetical arrangement the various forms should be examined, as items about the same family may be found under different spellings.

The records of the Tabernacle Church between the years 1735 and 1743 disappeared long ago. It is supposed they were destroyed or suppressed by Rev. Samuel Fiske. The records of the Universalist Church have not been found. They had disappeared before 1880.

SALEM

Salem was planted in 1626 by Roger Conant and his associates who came from a fishing settlement at Cape Ann. The first colony of settlers arrived in 1628 under the leadership of Capt. John Endecott. The Indian name for the locality was Naumkeag.

Bounds between Salem and Saugus (now Lynn), and Salem and Marble Harbor (Marblehead), were established Mar. 4, 1635.

Sept. 7, 1643, part of Salem called Enon was established as Wenham.

May 14, 1645, part of Salem called "Jeffryes Creeke" was set off as the town of Manchester.

May 2, 1649, part of Salem was set off as the town of Marblehead.

Oct. 19, 1658, bounds were established between Salem and Topsfield.

Oct. 14, 1668, part of Salem called "Bass river" was set off as the town of Beverly.

June 20, 1728, part of Salem was included in the new town of Middleton.

Jan. 28, 1752, part of Salem was set off as the district of Danvers, which afterwards became a town. Much of this territory had long been known as "Salem Village."

Sept. 11, 1753, part of Salem was annexed to Beverly.

Mar. 23, 1836, Salem was incorporated as a city.

The population of Salem at different periods was as follows:

1765, 4,427	1810, 12,613	1850, 20,264
1776, 5,337	1820, 12,613	1875, 25,958
1790, 7,921	1830, 13,895	1900, 35,956
1800, 9,457	1840, 15,082	1915, 36,826

ABBREVIATIONS

a.—age.
abt.—about.
b.—born.
bef.—before.
bet.—between.
bp.—baptized.
bur.—buried.
C. R. 1.—church record, First Church.
C. R. 2.—church record, Salem Village Church, Danvers.
C. R. 3.—church record, South Church (or Middle Precinct), Peabody.
C. R. 4.—church record, East Church.
C. R. 5.—church record, Tabernacle Church.
C. R. 6.—church record, South Church.
C. R. 7.—church record, Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends.
C. R. 8.—church record, Amesbury monthly meeting of Friends.
C. R. 9.—church record, Crombie Street Church.
C. R. 10.—church record, Howard Street or Branch Church.
C. R. 11.—church record, St. Peters Episcopal Church.
C. R. 12.—church record, North Church.
C. R. 13.—church record, First Baptist Church.
C. R. 14.—church record, Immaculate Conception Church.
certif.—certificate.
ch.—child.
chn.—children.
Co.—county.
CT. F.—court files, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
CT. R.—court records, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
d.—daughter; day; died.
Dea.—deacon.
Dist.—district.
dup.—duplicate entry.
E. and *C.*—Errors and corrections of City records.
G. R. 1.—gravestone record, Charter Street Cemetery.
G. R. 2.—gravestone record, Nurse private burial ground, Danvers.

G. R. 3.—gravestone record, Endicott private burial ground, Danvers.
G. R. 4.—gravestone record, Wadsworth Cemetery, Danvers.
G. R. 5.—gravestone record, Marsh private burial ground on Jacobs' farm, off Lowell St., West Peabody, records of unmarked graves furnished by H. F. Marsh.
G. R. 6.—gravestone record, Main Street Cemetery, Peabody.
G. R. 7.—gravestone record, Broad Street Cemetery.
G. R. 8.—gravestone record, Howard Street Cemetery.
G. R. 9.—gravestone record, Harmony Grove Cemetery.
G. R. 10.—gravestone record, Greenlawn Cemetery.
G. R. 11.—gravestone record, Friends Cemetery.
G. R. 12.—gravestone record, St. Mary's Cemetery.
h.—husband, hour.
inf.—infant.
int.—intention of marriage.
jr.—junior.
m.—male; married; month.
P. R. 1.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. James E. Hilton of Lynn.
P. R. 2.—Account book of Joshua Buffum now in possession of Essex Institute.
P. R. 3.—Bible record now in possession of Henry Johnson of Lynn.
P. R. 4.—Sampler now in possession of Mrs. A. R. Bunting of Swampscott.
P. R. 5.—Collins Diary now in possession of Essex Institute.
P. R. 6.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Daniel Rich of Lynn.
P. R. 7.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Nichols of Lynn.
P. R. 8.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William Learned of Lynn.
P. R. 9.—Bible record now in possession of Alfred Cross of Lynn.
P. R. 10.—Family record of Bartholomew Brown now in possession of the Essex Institute.
P. R. 11.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William Creesy of Beverly.
P. R. 12.—Bible record now in possession of George Taylor of Beverly.
P. R. 13.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah F. Stiles of Beverly.

P. R. 14.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Pickett of Beverly.

P. R. 15.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah A. Ware of Beverly.

P. R. 16.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. M. E. Milton.

P. R. 17.—Diary of John Preston now in possession of Miss Maria Preston of Danvers.

P. R. 18.—Diary of Deacon Joseph Seccombe printed in Essex Institute Historical Collections, Vol. 34.

P. R. 19.—Rea diary record furnished by Rev. A. P. Putnam. D. D.

P. R. 20.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. James Buxton of Peabody.

P. R. 21.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Abraham C. Osborne of Peabody.

P. R. 22.—Journal kept by Samuel Gardner, 1759, in Essex Institute Historical Collections, Vol. 49.

P. R. 23.—Bible record now in possession of Frank A. Low of Peabody.

P. R. 24.—Copy of Deacon Stone's diary now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 25.—Bible record now in possession of heirs of Eben King of Peabody.

P. R. 26.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Helen M. Culliton of Peabody.

P. R. 27.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Hannah Ellen Gove Poor of Peabody.

P. R. 28.—Bible record now in possession of Stephen Osborne of Peabody.

P. R. 29.—Bible record now in possession of Benjamin E. Newhall of Danvers.

P. R. 30.—Diary of Rev. Joseph Green of Salem Village in possession of the Essex Institute.

P. R. 31.—Journal of James Jeffrey in interleaved almanacs in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 32.—Record from interleaved almanacs in Matthew Stickney's papers in Essex Institute Historical Collections. Vols. 8, 14.

P. R. 33.—Thomas Dean, memorandum book now in possession of the Essex Institute.

P. R. 34.—Extracts from book kept by Benjamin Blanchard and William Jelly, copied into Benjamin F. Browne's Memorandum Book, now in possession of the Essex Institute.

P. R. 35.—Record of deaths at the almshouse now in possession of the Essex Institute.

P. R. 36.—Diary of Capt. John Gardner now in possession of the Essex Institute.

P. R. 37.—Extracts from Benjamin F. Browne's Memorandum Book, now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 38.—Extracts from account book of Capt. Samuel Ingersoll, copied into Benjamin F. Browne's Memorandum Book, now in possession of Essex Insitute.

P. R. 39.—Extracts from Timothy Orne's almanacs, copied into Benjamin F. Browne's Memorandum Book, now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 40.—Extracts from Joseph Henfield's almanacs, copied into Benjamin F. Browne's Memorandum book, now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 41.—Copy of Pickering Dodge's Family Register now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 42.—Extracts from Robert Buffum's book, copied into Benjamin F. Browne's Memorandum Book, now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 43.—Copy of Israel Dodge's Family Register now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 44.—Bible record of Daland family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 45.—Bible record of Cheever family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 46.—Bible record of Goodhue family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 47.—Bible record of Weston family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 48.—Bible record of Williams family, now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 49.—Bible record of Bray family, now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 50.—Bible record of Chamberlain family, now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 51.—Bible record of Conant family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 52.—Bible record of Morse family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 53.—Bible record of Putnam family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 54.—Bible record of Daland family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 55.—Memorandum book of Deacon Thomas Hartshorne of First Church, now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 56.—Interleaved almanacs now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 57.—Interleaved almanacs of Timothy Orne, now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 58.—Bible record of Upham family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 59.—Bible record now in possession of Henry G. Hathorne.

P. R. 60.—Upton family papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 61.—Funeral book kept by David Boyce now in possession of Essex Insitute.

P. R. 62.—Bible record of John Pickering family furnished by E. H. Rixford, in the Wheatland papers, now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 63.—Bible record of Pope family in the Wheatland papers, now in possession of Eseex Institute.

P. R. 64.—Bible record furnished by Mrs. Brackley R. Peabody in the Wheatland papers, now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 65.—Bible record furnished by Nathan Frye in Wheatland papers now in possession of Eseex Institute.

P. R. 66.—Bible record of the Frye family among the Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 67.—Goodhue family record in the Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 68.—Bible record of Gray family furnished by Benjamin A. Gray in the Wheatland papers now in possession of the Essex Institute.

P. R. 69.—Bible record of Gray family in the Wheatland papers, now in possession of the Essex Institute.

P. R. 70.—Family record in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 71.—Family record in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 72.—Family records from an old book among the Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 73.—Records from "William Hathorne Book" among the Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 74.—Records of the Hodges family among Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 75.—Records of the Hathorne family among the Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 76.—Records of the Holman family among the Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 77.—Records of Hunt family furnished by George R. Curwin among the Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 78.—Rev. Dudley Leavitt's marriages in Vital Records manuscripts now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 79.—Holyoke diaries now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 80.—Record now in possession of Mrs. Augur of Ipswich.

P. R. 81.—Record now in possession of Miss Ann Treadwell.

P. R. 82.—Records kept by Benjamin Blanchard now in possession of the Essex Institute.

P. R. 83.—Diary of Benjamin Lynde (printed), Boston, 1880.

P. R. 84.—Diary of William Pynchon (printed), Boston, 1890.

P. R. 85.—Bible record now in possession of Philip Arrington.

P. R. 86.—Bible record now in possession of Philip Arrington.

P. R. 87.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Philip Arrington.

P. R. 88.—Journal of Mrs. Lucy Pickering (Stone) Robinson now in possession of John Robinson.

P. R. 89.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie F. Lovejoy.

P. R. 90.—Bible record of the Knight family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 91.—Record from a fragment of a diary kept by Rev. Samuel Fiske now in possession of the Essex Institute.

P. R. 92.—Bible record now in possession of William C. Endicott of Danvers.

P. R. 93.—Bible record of the Brown family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 94.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Arthur L. Pattee.

P. R. 95.—Manuscript record now in possession of Stephen L. Whipple.

P. R. 96.—Bible record now in possession of William T. Iles.

P. R. 97.—Bible record now in possession of Simon Buxton of Shirley.

P. R. 98.—Bible record of Varney family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 99.—Bible records now in possession of William Agge.

P. R. 100.—Bible record now in possession of James W. Larrabee.

P. R. 101.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Eliza Barker Very.

P. R. 102.—Bible record now in possession of Howard P. Harris.

P. R. 103.—Bible record now in possession of William A. Perry.

P. R. 104.—Bible record now in possession of Charles H. Chesley.

P. R. 105. Bible record now in possession of Nathaniel G. Simonds.

P. R. 106.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Harry Perkins.

P. R. 107.—Bible record now in possession of Frederic N. Cole.

P. R. 108.—Bible record now in possession of Charles H. Collier.

P. R. 109.—Bible records now in possession of William B. Bates estate.

P. R. 110.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Harrison T. Stillman.

P. R. 111.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edward C. Browne.

P. R. 112.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Warren Browne.

P. R. 113.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary S. Hale.

P. R. 114.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Alice S. Higgins.

P. R. 115.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles B. Taggard.

P. R. 116.—Bible record now in possession of Walter J. Stickney.

P. R. 117.—Bible record now in possession of Zina Goodell.

P. R. 118.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Brooks.

P. R. 119.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Thomas Bowditch.

P. R. 120.—Bible records now in possession of the Misses Barker.

P. R. 121.—Manuscript records now in possession of Mrs. C. J. Dodge.

P. R. 122.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. C. J. Dodge.

P. R. 123.—Bible record now in possession of James H. Ellis.

P. R. 124.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Hattie E. Holden.

P. R. 125.—Manuscript records now in possession of Mrs. Henry C. Perkins.

P. R. 126.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Anna Russell.

P. R. 127.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Abby M. Phippen.

P. R. 128.—Bible record now in possession of Edwin H. Dodge.

P. R. 129.—Bible record now in possession of Amos J. Vincent.

P. R. 130.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. S. D. Gilbert.

P. R. 131.—Bible record now in possession of Edward H. Noble.

P. R. 132.—Bible record now in possession of Col. Henry A. Hale.

P. R. 133.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Laura Colman.

P. R. 134.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ellen L. Perkins.

P. R. 135.—Bible records now in possession of Miss Emily W. Archer.

P. R. 136.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Margaret Terry of North Weymouth.

P. R. 137.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary A. Grant.

P. R. 138.—Bible record now in possession of Robert F. Barr.

P. R. 139.—Manuscript record now in possession of Arthur H. Phippen.

P. R. 140.—Bible record now in possession of Arthur H. Phippen.

P. R. 141.—Bible record now in possession of Henry P. Smith of Boston.

P. R. 142.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Laura Gardner.

P. R. 143.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George F. Newcomb.

P. R. 144.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Bachelder.

P. R. 145.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph H. Dyer.

P. R. 146.—Bible record now in possession of William H. Derby of Beverly.

P. R. 147.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Alice R. Downing.

P. R. 148.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Martin.

P. R. 149.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George W. Grant.

P. R. 150.—Bible record now in possession of Henry W. Edwards.

P. R. 151.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Matilda S. Frye.

P. R. 152.—Bible record now in possession of H. O. Fuller.

P. R. 153.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Joseph F. Full.

P. R. 154.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary A. Forness of Peabody.

P. R. 155.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mariella Goldthwait.

P. R. 156.—Bible record now in possession of George A. Griffin.

P. R. 157.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Carrie H. Grush.

P. R. 158.—Bible record now in possession of Nathaniel T. Very.

P. R. 159.—Bible record now in possession of J. F. Upton.

P. R. 160.—Bible record now in possession of John E. Huntress.

P. R. 161.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Alice C. Hancock.

P. R. 162.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. David B. Newcomb.

P. R. 163.—Bible record now in the possession of William G. Edwards.

P. R. 164.—Bible records now in possession of James G. Wilkins.

P. R. 165.—Bible records now in possession of Joseph A. Wilkins.

P. R. 166.—Bible records now in possession of the Misses Whipple.

P. R. 167.—Bible record now in possession of Stephen L. Whipple.

P. R. 168.—Family record now in possession of Stephen L. Whipple.

P. R. 169.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William C. Henderson.

P. R. 170.—Family record now in possession of George Wheatland.

P. R. 171.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Abbie K. Woodbury.

P. R. 172.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sally Shepard.

P. R. 173.—Bible records now now in possession of Edward H. Noble.

P. R. 174.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Sanders.

P. R. 175.—Bible record now in possession of Dr. Walter G. Phippen.

P. R. 176.—Manuscript record now in possession of Dr. Walter G. Phippen.

P. R. 177.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary S. Hale.

P. R. 178.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Eliza A. H. Pitcher.

P. R. 179.—Bible record of Andrews family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 180.—Bible record of Osgood family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 181.—Bible record of Cleveland family now in the possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 182.—Bible record of Thayer family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 183.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah Goldthwait.

P. R. 184.—Bible record of Orne family now in possession of Esesx Institute.

P. R. 185.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Laura E. Foye.

P. R. 186.—Bible record of Towne family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 187.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Jane M. Gray.

P. R. 188.—Diary of Mrs. Lucy Pickering Stone now in possession of John Robinson.

P. R. 189.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Elizabeth W. Silsbee.

P. R. 190.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Stanley.

P. R. 191.—Bible record now in possession of Richard N. Knight.

P. R. 192.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. A. C. Ball of Amesbury.

P. R. 193.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Ellen Wiggin.

P. R. 194.—Bible record now in possession of Eben D. Seccomb of Newton.

P. R. 195.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Fred J. Coker.

P. R. 196.—Bible record now in possession of Miss S. Lizzie Bodwell.

P. R. 197.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ann E. Wiggin.

P. R. 198.—Bible records now in possession of Frank W. Hale.

P. R. 199.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William Waters.

P. R. 200.—Bible record now in possession of Miss M. B. Driver.

P. R. 201.—Bible record now in possession of James G. Tuttle.

P. R. 202.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Arthur Kemble.

P. R. 203.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Laura A. Perkins.

P. R. 204.—Bible record now in possession of William E. Northey.

P. R. 205.—Bible record now in possession of Epes A. Cogswell.

P. R. 206.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Augusta Bott.

P. R. 207.—Bible record now in possession of John Porter Felt.

P. R. 208.—Family record now in possession of Charles H. Hayward of Wakefield.

P. R. 209.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Elizabeth W. Silsbee.

P. R. 210.—Bible record now in possession of Robert Osgood.

P. R. 211.—Manuscript record now in possession of D. A. Perkins.

P. R. 212.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Caroline A. Sawyer.

P. R. 213.—Bible record now in possession of Laura J. Symonds.

P. R. 214.—Bible record now in possession of Stephen Murphy.

P. R. 215.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph A. Perkins.

P. R. 216.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary A. W. Kimball.

P. R. 217.—Bible record now in possession of Miss S. E. Dwyer.

P. R. 218.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Reuben Ropes.

P. R. 219.—Bible record now in possession of Miss S. Lizzie Bodwell.

P. R. 220.—Bible record now in possession of Benjamin F. Prime.

P. R. 221.—Bible record now in possession of Charles W. Getchell.

P. R. 222.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. E. B. Symonds.

P. R. 223.—Bible record now in possession of Rev. William I. Nichols of Deerfield.

P. R. 224.—Bible records now in possession in Mrs. Mary E. Reeves.

P. R. 225.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. M. E. Glover.

P. R. 226.—Bible record now in possession of J. Stoddard Williams.

P. R. 227.—Bible records now in possession of Arthur Goldsmith.

P. R. 228.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary P. Downing, Germantown, Philadelphia, Penna.

P. R. 229.—Bible records now in possession of Arthur Goldsmith.

P. R. 230.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary (Rhodes) Pearson.

P. R. 231.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Esther E. Saul.

P. R. 232.—Bible record now in possession of Martha E. Goss.

P. R. 233.—Bible record now in possession of John Bertram Ropes.

P. R. 234.—Bible record now in possession of George W. Grant.

P. R. 235.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Elizabeth R. Graves.

P. R. 236.—Family records now in possession of Edward Gray of Milton.

P. R. 237.—Bible record now in possession of A. W. Forness.

P. R. 238.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ruth H. Gray.

P. R. 239.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Annie Tarrant.

P. R. 240.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah L. Hale.

P. R. 241.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Laura M. Hamblet.

P. R. 242.—Bible record of Hanson family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 243.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. H. A. Cook of Marlehead.

P. R. 244.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Haraden.

P. R. 245.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nathaniel S. Averell.

P. R. 246.—Bible record now in possession of Dr. Walter G. Phippen.

P. R. 247.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Samuel Oliver.

P. R. 248.—Bible record now in possession of James Todd.

P. R. 249.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George C. Goodhue.

P. R. 250.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Leland Cole.

P. R. 251.—Bible record of the Babbidge family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 252.—Bible record now in possession of Walter L. Harris.

P. R. 253.—Bible record now in possession of J. Augustus Smith.

P. R. 254.—Bible record now in possession of Annie D. Archer.

P. R. 255.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. A. H. Bigelow.

P. R. 256.—Family record in Sargent manuscripts now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 257.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph Brown.

P. R. 258.—Bible record now in possession of Henry A. Henfield.

P. R. 259.—Bible record now in possession of William Hersey.

P. R. 260.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George H. Hill.

P. R. 261.—Bible record of Smith family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 262.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. M. E. Skerry.

P. R. 263.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Helen Jackson of Brookline.

P. R. 264.—Family record of Holman family in Perley Derby manuscripts now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 265.—Family records in the Curwen papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 266.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph E. Harris.

P. R. 267.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. C. R. Wilkins of Danvers.

P. R. 268.—Bible record now in possession of David C. Hood.

P. R. 269.—Bible records now in possession of Miss Mary F. Robinson.

P. R. 270.—Bible record now in possession of William A. Horton.

P. R. 271.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William A. Horton.

P. R. 272.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Walter H. Trumbull.

P. R. 273.—Bible record now in possession of Miss M. E. Hutchinson of Brookline.

P. R. 274.—Bible record now in possession of Alfred S. Ives.

P. R. 275.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mabel S. Ives.

P. R. 276.—Bible record now in possession of George Arvedson.

P. R. 277.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. F. A. Langmaid.

P. R. 278.—Bible record now in possession of William M. Jelly.

P. R. 279.—Bible record of Leavitt family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 280.—Bible record of Collins family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 281.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Edward Southwick of Beverly.

P. R. 282.—Bible record of Cobb family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 283.—Bible record now in possession of Daniel A. Varney.

P. R. 284.—Bible record now in possession of Benjamin Porter of Danvers.

P. R. 285.—Bible record now in possession of William Johnson.

P. R. 286.—Bible record now in possession of Samuel A. Johnson.

P. R. 287.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Horace S. Perkins.

P. R. 288.—Bible record now in possession of William H. Kehew.

P. R. 289.—Bible record now in possession of Henry P. Nourse.

P. R. 290.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie F. King.

P. R. 291.—Bible record now in possession of Nathaniel M. Brown of Danvers.

P. R. 292.—Bible records now in possession of Leland H. Cole.

P. R. 293.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Abbie K. Woodbury.

P. R. 294.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah E. Knight.

P. R. 295.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. John M. Raymond.

P. R. 296.—Bible record now in possession of Louis McIntyre.

P. R. 297.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Martha E. Potter.

P. R. 298.—Bible record now in possession of Richard B. Withey of Danvers.

P. R. 299.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alice McAlpine.

P. R. 300.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nathaniel S. Averell.

P. R. 301.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Pet Holden of Billerica.

P. R. 302.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ellen M. Simonds.

P. R. 303.—Bible records now in possession of Mary Ropes Ripley of Boston.

P. R. 304.—Bible record now in possession of George Jones.

P. R. 305.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Whipple.

P. R. 306.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah U. Lamson.

P. R. 307.—Bible record of Lamson family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 308.—Bible record now in possession of Misses Lucy A. and Helen Lander of Danvers.

P. R. 309.—Bible record now in possession of Misses Lander of Putnamville.

P. R. 310.—Bible record now in possession of Dr. E. L. Peirson.

P. R. 311.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ellen Lowd.

P. R. 312.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Albert W. Batchelder.

P. R. 313.—Family register now in possession of Charles H. Learock.

P. R. 314.—Manuscript record now in possession of Albert W. Towne.

P. R. 315.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry A. Henfield.

P. R. 316.—Bible record now in possession of Capt. J. C. Entwisle.

P. R. 317.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Albert W. Batchelder.

P. R. 318.—Bible record now in possession of William J. Lefavour.

P. R. 319.—Bible record now in possession of Miss C. M. Lefavour.

P. R. 320.—Bible record now in possession of George A. Lendall.

P. R. 321.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Whipple of Peabody.

P. R. 322.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Kate Watts.

P. R. 323.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. James Fairfield.

P. R. 324.—Family record now in possession of the Misses Lord.

P. R. 325.—Bible records now in possession of Miss Mary B. Chamberlain.

P. R. 326.—Bible record now in possession of George W. Luscomb.

P. R. 327.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah L. Warren.

P. R. 328.—Copy of Bible record in Perley Derby manuscripts now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 329.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. F. A. Coker.

P. R. 330.—Gardner interleaved almanac in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 331.—Family record now in possession of J. W. Chapman of Marblehead.

P. R. 332.—Bible record now in possession of Frank Very.

P. R. 333.—Bible record of Jonathan Gardner published in Essex Institute Historical Collections.

P. R. 334.—Records from the Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 335.—Bible record of Lang family from Perley Derby manuscripts now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 336.—Bible record now in possession of George W. Hodgkins.

P. R. 337.—Bible record now in possession of William S. Nichols.

P. R. 338.—Family register now in possession of Benjamin W. Sluman.

P. R. 339.—Bible record now in possession of Benjamin W. Sluman.

P. R. 340.—Memorandum book of Joseph Hanson now in possession of Mrs. Clara Hagar.

P. R. 341.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah E. Wilkins.

P. R. 342.—Records from a psalm book now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 343.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Nellie C. Burns.

P. R. 344.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Helen Titler Allen of Beverly Cove.

P. R. 345.—Bible record now in possession of George H. Allen of Manchester.

P. R. 346.—Bible record now in possession of F. C. Errickson of Peabody.

P. R. 347.—Bible record now in possession of Dr. J. A. Shatswell of Beverly.

P. R. 348.—Bible record now in possession of Arthur Safford Austin of Boston.

P. R. 349.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Dewing.

P. R. 350.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Dewing.

P. R. 351.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary S. Moore.

P. R. 352.—Bible record now in possession of George W. Jones.

P. R. 353.—Bible record now in possession of George E. Patterson.

P. R. 354.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Buffum.

P. R. 355.—Vital record manuscript now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 356.—Vital record manuscript now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 357.—Bible record now in possession of J. Webb Barton of Danvers.

P. R. 358.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Saul A. Nelson of South Georgetown.

P. R. 359.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Albert W. Batchelder.

P. R. 360.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles S. Osgood.

P. R. 361.—Bible record now in possession of Henry Carleton.

P. R. 362.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary B. Phillips of North Andover.

P. R. 363.—Family record in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 364.—Bible record of Boden family in Perley Derby manuscripts now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 365.—Record of events, deaths, etc., in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 366.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George P. Farrington.

P. R. 367.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nathaniel S. Averell.

P. R. 368.—Bible record now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 369.—Bible record now in possession of Joshua Bragdon of Danvers.

P. R. 370.—Bible record now in possession of Robert Hale Bancroft of Beverly.

P. R. 371.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Perkins.

P. R. 372.—Bible record now in possession of Nathan C. Osgood.

P. R. 373.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. M. E. Skerry.

P. R. 374.—Bible record now in possession of Frank A. Brooks.

P. R. 375.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Anna M. Bassett.

P. R. 376.—Bible record now in possession of William B. Nichols of Quincy.

P. R. 377.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Annie M. Upton.

P. R. 378.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Buffum.

P. R. 379.—Bible record now in possession of Hon. John M. Raymond.

P. R. 380.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William Parker.

P. R. 381.—Family record found in family Bible of Mrs. D. A. Perkins, now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 382.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Harriet E. Preston of Danvers.

P. R. 383.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Francis H. Lee.

P. R. 384.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. H. C. Quarles.

P. R. 385.—Bible record now in possession of Hannah B. Goldsmith.

P. R. 386.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Annie L. Smith.

P. R. 387.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie I. Caulfield.

P. R. 388.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Walter C. Harris.

P. R. 389.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Henry Harrington.

P. R. 390.—Bible record now in possession of D. A. Perkins.

P. R. 391.—Bible record now in possession of Henry M. Clarke.

P. R. 392.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. J. S. Nelson.

P. R. 393.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Elizabeth O. Clough.

P. R. 394.—Bible record now in possession of Milon O. Cluff of Haverhill.

P. R. 395.—Bible record now in possession of Robert Osgood.

P. R. 396.—Records in George R. Curwen manuscripts now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 397.—Bible record now in possession of Charles H. Creesy.

P. R. 398.—Bible records now in possession of Miss Susan E. Osgood.

P. R. 399.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. S. E. Cook.

P. R. 400.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Martin.

P. R. 401.—Manuscript records now in possession of the Misses Martin.

P. R. 402.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Harris.

P. R. 403.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George P. Farrington.

P. R. 404.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary L. Estes.

P. R. 405.—Records in Thorndike Deland diary in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 406.—Records in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 407.—Bible record now in possession of John Robinson.

P. R .408.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Bessie Eaton.

P. R. 409.—Bible record now in possession of A. W. Dowst.

P. R. 410.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie C. Draper.

P. R. 411.—Sampler now in possession of Miss Addie Rogers.

P. R. 412.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph Price.

P. R. 413.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Walter H. Trumbull.

P. R. 414.—Bible record now in possession of Albert W. Towne.

P. R. 415.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. S. M. Andrews of Danvers.

P. R. 416.—Bible record now in possession of Charles S. Emmerton.

P. R. 417.—Records in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 418.—Bible record now in possession of Miss A. G. Endicott.

P. R. 419.—Copy of Bible record in possession of the Ervin family.

P. R. 420.—Records in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 421.—Bible record in Perley Derby manuscripts now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 422.—Bible record now in possession of B. Louis Fabens.

P. R. 423.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. F. A. Langmaid.

P. R. 424.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lucy S. Rust.

P. R. 425.—Bible record now in possession of B. Louis Fabens.

P. R. 426.—Family record now in possession of Frank P. Fabens.

P. R. 427.—Bible record now in possession of Frank P. Fabens.

P. R. 428.—Bible record now in possession Mrs. John J. Saunders.

P. R. 429.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Albert K. Woodbury.

P. R. 430.—Bible record now in possession of William H. Kehew.

P. R. 431.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Southward.

P. R. 432.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nathaniel West.

P. R. 433.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. H. O. Flint.

P. R. 434.—Bible record now in possession of Arthur F. Smith.

P. R. 435.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Read.

P. R. 436.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Albert W. Batchelder.

P. R. 437.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Samuel L. Call.

P. R. 438.—Bible record now in possession of Samuel L. Call.

P. R. 439.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Etta M. Upton.

P. R. 440.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Samuel L. Call.

P. R. 441.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John E. Francis.

P. R. 442.—Family record now in possession of John Francis.

P. R. 443.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. E. W. Jones.

P. R. 444.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. A. H. Whidden.

P. R. 445.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Frye.

P. R. 446—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Frye.

P. R. 447.—Bible record now in possession of Charles R. Frye.

P. R. 448.—Bible record now in possession of J. Collins Moulton.

P. R. 449.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Willard Porter.

P. R. 450.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary J. Beckford.

P. R. 451.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Bessie Dorman.

P. R. 452.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Brown.

P. R. 453.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. L. B. Smith.

P. R. 454.—Record now in possession of Willard B. Porter.

P. R. 455.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah E. Smith.

P. R. 456.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lucy Ellen Way.

P. R. 457.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Rolfe of Concord, N. H.

P. R. 458.—Record now in possession of Mrs. Abbie A. Poor.

P. R. 459.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. Johnson.

P. R. 460.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Philip H. Morant.

P. R. 461.—Record now in possession of Edward Southwick of Beverly.

P. R. 462.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Carrie Kinsman.

P. R. 463.—Bible record now in possession of Lucius B. Morse.

P. R. 464.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Adelaide Maloon.

P. R. 465.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie Hill.

P. R. 466.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Martha Symonds.

P. R. 467.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Willard B. Porter.

P. R. 468.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph W. Hartwell.

P. R. 469.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Rose G. Lee of Danvers.

P. R. 470.—Family record now in possession of Miss Susan Potter Hammond.

P. R. 471.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Knight.

P. R. 472.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Bessie Dorman.

P. R. 473.—Bible record of Allen family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 474.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Mary A. Parsons of Lynnfield Centre.

P. R. 475.—Records from Cheever Bible in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 476.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Alice P. Jewett.

P. R. 477.—Records from Robert Buffum's note book now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 478.—Records in the Wheatland papers now possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 479.—Record of Lindall family in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 480.—Memorandum from manuscript in Wheatland papers now in possession of Esesx Institute.

P. R. 481.—Bible record in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 482.—Copy of Bible record in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 483.—Family record in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 484.—Copy of manuscript record in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 485.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William R. Arey.

P. R. 486.—Record in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 487.—Record in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 488.—Family record in Nathaniel Graves' book now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 489.—Family record now in possession of Frederick Lander.

P. R. 490.—Henry F. Waters manuscript records now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 491.—Records in Perley Derby manuscripts now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 492.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Susan Ropes.

P. R. 493.—Bible record now in possession of George A. Smith.

P. R. 494.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Harris Foster of Beverly.

P. R. 495.—Bible record now in possession of Frank W. Janes.

P. R. 496.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George F. Derby.

P. R. 497.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Nichols.

P. R. 498.—Bible record now in possession of George L. Chaney.

P. R. 499.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Newhall.

P. R. 500.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. James E. Simpson.

P. R. 501.—Bible record of Dodge family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 502.—Bible record of Clark family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 503.—Bible record now in possession of George W. and James A. Todd.

P. R. 504.—Copy of family record now in possession of E. G. Ellis of Dover.

P. R. 505.—Copy of family record now in possession of E. G. Ellis of Dover.

P. R. 506.—Bible record now in possession of William H. Goldsmith.

P. R. 507.—Family record now in possession of Miss Nellie C. Burns.

P. R. 508.—Bible record now in possesssion of Mrs. Caleb T. Southwick of Wellesley, Mass.

P. R. 509.—Record of births in the Salem Gazette.

P. R. 510.—Bible record now in possession of George F. Very.

P. R. 511.—Bible record now in possession of George F. Very.

P. R. 512.—Records from family Bibles printed in "The Genealogical Magazine," June, 1916.

P. R. 513.—Family records printed in "The Genealogical Magazine," Sept., 1916.

P. R. 514.—Records from family Bibles printed in "The Genealogical Magazine," Dec., 1915.

P. R. 515.—Bible record of Peabody family now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 516.—Bible record now in possession of George S. Searle.

P. R. 517.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Rebecca Manning.

P. R. 518.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Martha E. Baker.

P. R. 519.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mansfield, 27 Broad St., Salem.

P. R. 520.—Bible record now in possession of Rev. G. R. Bent.

P. R. 521.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ida Newell.

*P. R.*522.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Martha A. Merrill.

P. R. 523.—Bible record now in possession of Charles A. Metcalf.

P. R. 524.—Bible record now in possession of Lewis H. Richards of Lynn.

P. R. 525.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. N. S. H. Sanders of Haverhill.

P. R. 526.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. D. A. Varney.

P. R. 527.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Marden.

P. R. 528.—Bible record now in possession Mrs. Anna S. Waldron.

P. R. 529.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Georgetta Reeves.

P. R. 530.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Annie Nason.

P. R. 531.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Nichols.

P. R. 532.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Mrs. C. B. Newcomb.

P. R. 533.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Newhall.

P. R. 534.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of George Nichols, late of Salem.

P. R. 535.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. Allen.

P. R. 536.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Kate Jackson of Newton.

P. R. 537.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Jane F. Osborne.

P. R. 538.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Benjamin Nason.

P. R. 539.—Bible record in possession of William W. Mansfield, Fulton, N. Y.

P. R. 540.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Susan E. Coombs.

P. R. 541.—Bible record now in possession of Shove Symonds.

P. R. 542.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. J. E. Newhall.

P. R. 543.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Caroline A., Annie G. and Margaret McKenzie.

P. R. 544.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. David Odell.

P. R. 545.—Manuscript record now in possession of Miss M. J. Thayer.

P. R. 546.—Bible record now in possession of Osborne Leach of Danvers.

P. R. 547.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary P. Osborne.

P. R. 548.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Russell.

P. R. 549.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Albert W. Hitchcock.

P. R. 550.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Louis F. Cutter.

P. R. 551.—Bible record now in possession of P. W. Packard.

P. R. 552.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Hilda Walden.

P. R. 553.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nathaniel S. Averell.

P. R. 554.—Bible record now in possession of William Johnson.

P. R. 555.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Newhall.

P. R. 556.—Bible record now in possession of Frank Flint.

P. R. 557.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Margaret A. Porter.

P. R. 558.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. W. S. Grey of Danvers.

P. R. 559.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Joseph Price.

P. R. 560.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eliza A. Farley.

P. R. 561.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John M. Raymond.

P. R. 562.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. Lakeman of Auburndale.

P. R. 563.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Hathaway, Peabody.

P. R. 564.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ellen L. Perkins.

P. R. 565.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lillian S. Krogh.

P. R. 566.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry A. Campbell.

P. R. 567.—Bible record now in possession of Charles E. Radford.

P. R. 568.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Martha A. Stevens.

P. R. 569.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Rea.

P. R. 570.—Manuscript record now in possession of Charles R. Frye.

P. R. 571.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sally A. Bowen.

P. R. 572.—Manuscript record now in possession of Charles S. Rea.

P. R. 573.—Certificate now in possession of the Essex Institute.

P. R. 574.—Bible record now in possession of John P. Reynolds.

P. R. 575.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. A. H. Whidden.

P. R. 576.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Louise R. Hardy.

P. R. 577.—Bible record now in possession of William A. Perry.

P. R. 578.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Fred Burke.

P. R. 579.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Epes A. Cogswell.

P. R. 580.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Hawes.

P. R. 581.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Abby M. Phippen.

P. R. 582.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emma S. Knight.

P. R. 583.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John E. Dow of Danvers.

P. R. 584.—Bible record now in possession of John Pickering.

P. R. 585.—Bible record now in possession of Samuel P. Walcott.

P. R. 586.—Framed record now in possession of Miss Harriet M. Stetson.

P. R. 587.—Bible record now in possession of Alfred G. Munsey.

P. R. 588.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Laura Hawkes of Plainfield, N. J.

P. R. 589.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. H. P. Peirson.

P. R. 590.—Bible record now in possession of Erastus Pitts.

P. R. 591.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Benjamin R. Symonds.

P. R. 592.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Albert W. Batchelder.

P. R. 593.—Bible record now in possession of William H. Sanborn.

P. R. 594.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. C. B. Newcomb.

P. R. 595.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary F. Flynn.

P. R. 596.—Bible record now in possession of George H. Shepard.

P. R. 597.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. J. A. Sibley.

P. R. 598.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie J. Silsbee.

P. R. 599.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Washington T. Sanborn.

P. R. 600.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Sanders.

P. R. 601.—Family record now in possession of Miss Eliza S. Blunt of Newburyport.

P. R. 602.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George F. Jenks.

P. R. 603.—Bible record now in possession of the heirs of Richard Skinner, Jr.

P. R. 604.—Bible record now in possession of Miss M. E. Sawyer.

P. R. 605.—Bible record now in possession of estate of Mrs. Ellen P. Norcross.

P. R. 606.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. C. B. Newcomb.

P. R. 607.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. G. L. Reynolds.

P. R. 608.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sally Shepard.

P. R. 609.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Carrie Shepard.

P. R. 610.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph Price.

P. R. 611.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Caroline Foster.

P. R. 612.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Stanton.

P. R. 613.—Family record now in possession of Henry Carleton.

P. R. 614.—Bible record now in possession of George E. Symonds.

P. R. 615.—Bible record in possession of Miss Alice M. Tilton.

P. R. 616.—Bible record now in possession of Thomas S. B. Swasey.

P. R. 617.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. P. S. Chase.

P. R. 618.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 619.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph Tufts of Danvers.

P. R. 620.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Sinclair.

P. R. 621.—Bible record now in possession of Percy C. Trask.

P.R. 622.—Bible record now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 623.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary P. Wiley of Danvers.

P. R. 624.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William C. Norton.

P. R. 625.—Bible record now in possession of Nathaniel O. Very.

P. R. 626.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Eliza Barker Very.

P. R. 627.—Bible record now in possession of George A. Spence.

P. R. 628.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. M. E. Becket.

P. R. 629.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Clara P. Wardwell.

P. R. 630.—Bible record now in possession of John G. Waters.

P. R. 631.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Eliza Webb.

P. R. 632.—Bible record now in possession of George S. West.

P. R. 633.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lucy B. Sutherland.

P. R. 634.—Bible record now in possession of Miss M. D. Wellman.

P. R. 635.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Frederick W. Cate.

P. R. 636.—Bible record now in possession of Charles E. Whittridge of Pepperell, Mass.

P. R. 637.—Bible record now in possession of John West.

P. R. 638.—Bible record now in possession of Nathaniel West of Danvers.

P. R. 639.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Essex Institute.

P. R. 640.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. (Stevens) Darling.

P. R. 641.—Diary now in possession of Mrs. Mary G. Ward.

P. R. 642.—Salem publishments in Bentley Mss. now in possession of the American Antiquarian Society, Worcester.

P. R. 643.—Bible record found in a Salem junk shop.

P. R. 644.—Manuscript record now in possession of John Pickering.

P. R. 645.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Bessie Buxton of Peabody.

P. R. 646.—Bible record now in possession of Charles B. Fowler.

P. R. 647.—Family record now in possession of Nathan C. Osgood.

P. R. 648.—Family record now in possession of Essex Institute.
P. R. 649.—Bible record now in possession of Austin T. White of Boston.
P. R. 650.—Family register now in possession of William S. Appleton.
rec.—recorded.
rem.—removed.
ret.—returned.
s.—son.
sr.—senior.
T. C.—town copy.
unm.—unmarried.
w.—wife; week.
wid.—widow.
widr.—widower.
y.—year.
7 *br.*—September.
8 *br.*—October.
9 *br.*—November.
10 *br.*—December.

SALEM MARRIAGES

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

AARON (see also Aron), Clara, and Tho[ma]s Williams, June 7, 1845.*
John, and Ruth Perkins, May 6, 1832.*
Samuel, and Claracy Andrews of Beverly, int. Sept. 7, 1833.
Samuel G., and Clarissa Andrews [of Beverly. int.], Nov. 24, 1839. C. R. 12.*

ABBE (see also Abby), Eben[eze]r, and Abigail Goodale, int. Feb. 7, 1729-30.
John, late of Mansfield, Conn., now resident of Salem, and wid. Mary Hathorne, int. Nov. 6, 1773.

ABBOT (see also Abbott), Abbie C., and Samuel S. Berry of New York, int. Apr. 20, 1837.
Abigail R.[ichardson. int.] and Andrew Ward, July 11, 1819.*
Benja[min], and Eliza[beth] Luscomb, Oct. 19, 1740.*
Betsey, d. Stephen and Sarah, and Henry Chase, sadler, s. Abner and Rebekah, both deceased, 15:10 m:1801. C. R. 7.
Caroline M., and Joseph Smith, Jan. 10, 1833.*
Catherine E. U. [W. int.], and John Kimball of Boston, Nov. 15, 1838.*
Clarisa, and Moses Wood, July 13, 1834.*
Clarisa W., and Henry Robinson, July 14, 1842.*
Daniel, and Mary Nicholls, int. Sept. 25, 1731.
Daniel, and Rebecca Allen, Feb. 21, 1796.*
Daniel, Esq., of Dunstable, [N. H. C. R. 12.], and Elizabeth Pickman, certif. Aug. 11 or 24, 1805.*
Daniel, jr., and Rebecca Gray, Apr. 29, 1830.*
Dorcas [of Andover. int.], and George Valpy, certif. Feb. 19, 1803.*
Elias, and Rebecca Ellison, Aug. 31, 1800.*
Elias, and Lydia Lamson, Jan. 18, 1818.*
Elias, carpenter, and Marg[are]t [J. int.] McCloy, d. Alex-[ande]r and Jane, Dec. 31, 1846.*

* Intention also recorded.

ABBOT, Eliza[beth], and Henry Tibbet, Dec. 30, 1784.*
Elizabeth, and Abraham Valpy, Sept. 27, 1788.
Elizabeth, and Samuel G. Danforth, int. Dec. 22, 1844.
Elizabeth P., and Ephraim Felt [jr. int.] of Bedford, Feb. —, 1831.*
Ephraim [of Andover. int.], and Sarah Safford [wid. int.], Oct. 4, 1789.*
Ephraim, and Sarah Cheever, Jan. 17, 1813.*
H. M., and Benja[min] F. Goodwin, May 9, 1849.*
Hannah, and John Snethen, Dec. 18, 1798.*
Jane, and Elias Ham, int. Nov. 30, 1833.
John, and Hannah Hall, certif. June 25, 1796.*
John [of Portsmouth, N. H. int.], and Rebecca V. Wilson, Nov. 25, 1802.*
John, and Acenith Davis, int. Jan. 19, 1828.
John M., and Lucy Spaulding of Danvers, Mar. 15, 1825.*
Julia Ann, and William S. Ross, int. Mar. 23, 1833. (Certificate Apr. 8.)
Lydia, and Rob[er]t S. Daniels of Danvers, int. Mar. 1, 1819.
Lydia, and Joseph Smith, 4th, Nov. 25, 1841.*
Lydia, of Beverly, and Joseph Moseley, int. Feb. 27, 1848.
Margaret, and Joseph Silsbey, Jan. 25, 1743.*
Martha, and George Ashby [jr. int.], certif. Nov. 12, 1774.*
Martha, d. George and Hannah of Andover, and John Jenks, 2d m., Aug. 31, 1788.*
Mary, and John Picworth, jr., int. Jan. 3, 1778.
Mary, and James Arrington, certif. Sept. 11, 1783.*
Mary, and Nathan Putnam, Mar. 17, 1822.*
Mary, of Ossipee, N. H., and Moses B. Canney, int. Feb. 6, 1830. (Certificate Feb. 27.)
Moses, and Priscilla Nelson of Reading, int. Oct. 17, 1807.
Nathaniel, jr., of Beverly, and Peggy Tatum, int. June 7, 1806.
Nath[anie]l, and Lucy Wilburn, Jan. 24, 1837.*
Nath[anie]l B., and Mary Trefethen, int. Mar. 25, 1838.
Phebe H., of Andover, and Geo[rge] V. Sibley, int. Apr. 7, 1836.
Philip, jr., and Harriet Rowell, Mar. 2, 1841, C. R. 12.*
Rebecca, and Elijah Porter [jr. int.], Nov. 28, 1816.*
Rob[er]t, and Mary Masury, Apr. 29, 1703.
Robert, and Hannah Leach, Sept. 17, 1761.
Robert, and Ruth D. Morse, Jan. 23, 1840.*
Rufus, and Mary S. Brown, Aug. 28, 1831.*
Ruthy, and Thomas R. Williams, June 22, 1806.*

* Intention also recorded.

ABBOT, Sally, and Nathan Pearson of Danvers, int. Aug. 26, 1815.
Samuel [of Boston. int.], and Elizabeth Procter, Nov. 17, 1803.*
Samuel N., and Mary A. Francis, July 31, 1823.*
Sarah, and David Putnam, jr., of Danvers, int. July 6, 1805.
Sarah, and Jonathan French, int. July 21, 1832.
Sarah R., and John M. Foster, int. Dec. 2, 1849.
Stephen, and Sarah Crow, Sept. 24, 1769.
Tamasin, and William Appleton, July 23, 1797.*
William, and Mary Barry, Dec. 2, 1824.*
William, and Elizabeth L. [F. int.] Barry, June 21, 1830.*

ABBOTT (see also Abbot), Benj[amin], and Eliz[abet]h Very, int. Sept. 29, 1840.
Catharine and ——— Fox of Nashua, June 3, 1840. P. R. 88.
Daniel, and wid. Eliza[beth] Crowel, Oct. 20, 1727.*
George, of Andover, and Mary Phillips, Nov. 29, 1721.
George, of Danvers, and Mrs. Priscilla Manning, at Danvers, Mar. 12, 1772.*
John, and Anna LeCroix, Oct. 29, 1725.
Mary, and Mathew Renough of Marblehead, Nov. 26, 1728.*
Mary [d. Stephen, Merchant, and Sarah. C. R. 7.], and Abijah Chase [glazier, s. Abner, glazier, deceased, and Rebekah. C. R. 7.] 10:9 m:1795.
Obed, and Eliza[beth] Tarbell, Feb. 1, 1721-2.
Ruthy, of Beverly, and George Mathews, int. Jan. 18, 1812.
Sam[ue]l E., of Danvers, and Adaline A. Putnam, Sept. 19, 1841.*
Susan, and James B. Gifford, Nov. 24, 1846.*
Thomas, and Nabby Corbin, May 9, 1810.*
Uriah, of Andover, and Sarah Mitchell, at Andover, Mar. 24, 1723-4.

ABBY (see also Abbe), Eliz[abeth], and W[illia]m Slate, Sept. 23, 1702.

ABERDEEN, Sarah, and Edward Smethurst, int. Apr. 3, 1779.

ABORN (see also Aborne, Aborns, Ebborne, Eborne), Aaron, and Mary Parsons [wid. int.], Mar. 3, 1822.*
Betty, of Lynn [of Danvers. int.], and William McIntire, June 24, 1762.*

* Intention also recorded.

ABORN, Clarissa, of Lynnfield, and Thomas Bancroft, int. May 13, 1815.
Eben[eze]r [of Lynn. int.], and Katherine Jemmeny, at Lynn, Dec. 18, 1777.*
Eliz[abeth] H., and Jerem[iah] Knight, July 29, 1847.*
Isaac [Aorne. dup.], and Mary Whitemore [Whitamore. dup.], Nov. 28, 1723.
James, and Sally Richards, Feb. 19, 1805.
Jane, and William Dowst, June 23, 1754.*
Jane, and William Marshall, int. Aug. 5, 1786.
Joseph, and Sarah Masury, Nov. 3, 1747.*
Joseph, and Sarah Derby of Danvers, int. July 28, 1753.
Lucretia, and Samuel Marshall [jr. int.], July 28, 1783.*
Lydia, and Benjamin Symonds, 3d, Nov. 3, 1796.*
Mary [Eborne. dup.; of Lynn. int.], and Dan[ie]ll Twist, Dec. 22, 1714.*
Mary [Sarah. int.] and Robert Stone [of Danvers. int.], at Danvers, Dec. 20, 1752.*
Mary, and Abraham Southwick, jr., Dec. 28, 1755.*
Mary, and Joseph Thomson, int. July 4, 1781.
Phebe, wid., and Francis Sheldon, Sept. 20, 1788. [certif. C. R. 12.].*
Samuel, and Sarah Needham, int. Sept. 25, 1731.
Sam[ue]l, and Marg[are]t Masury, Sept. 30, 1742.*
Samuel [jr. int.], and Sarah Bell of Danvers, at Danvers, June 27, 1772.*
Sarah, and George Flint, Apr. 11, 1718.
Sarah, and Thorndike Proctor [3d. int.] of Danvers, at Danvers, Jan. 24, 1771.*
Susannah and Sam[u]el Tukesberry of Marblehead, Jan. 31, 1760. P. R. 78.
Warren, and Sarah Bolton, int. May 5, 1821.
Western, and Patience Row, int. May 20, 1809.

ABORNE (see also Aborn), Mehitable, and William Batchelder, Mar. 20, 1808.*
Mercy, and John Giles, jr., int. Feb. 27, 1730-31.
Moses, jr., and Eliza[beth] Perkins, int. Dec. 4, 1714.
Sam[ue]ll, and Jane Pickering, July 17, 1723.

ABORNS (see also Aborn), Margaret, and Joshua Bachelder, June 24, 1821.*

* Intention also recorded.

ABRAHAMS (see also Abrams), Jacob [of Boston. int.], and Sally Wellman, Oct. 19, 1786.*
Sally, and William Sweney, Aug. 21, 1791.
Woodward, and Tabitha Smithers, both of Marblehead, Nov. 28, 1751.

ABRAMS (see also Abrahams), Woodward, and Mary Myars, int. Nov. 28, 1777.

ACKERS (see also Acres), Thomas, and Lydia Whittell, Dec. 26, 1699. CT. R.

ACRES (see also Ackers), Lydia, and W[illia]m West, Apr. 17, 1704.

ADAMS (see also Addams), Abigail, of Ipswich, and Jonathan Ross, Nov. 26, 1771.*
Amos, and Margaret Flint, Apr. 14, 1805.*
Amos, and Mary Lefavour, July 23, 1809.*
Benjamin, and Sally Leach, Apr. 8, 1804.*
Benj[amin] P., of Topsfield, and Abby L. Stimpson, June 2, 1841.*
Charles, of Brookfield, and Martha Ward [d. Richard and Mehitable (Curwen). dup.], certif., May 10, 1807.*
Charles, and Mary Lank [of Danvers. int.], July 30, 1846.*
Charles F., and Marg[are]t M. Wiggin, Feb. 8, 1847.*
Charles H. [of Barnstead, N. H. int.], and Elisab[eth] French, Dec. 13, 1826.*
Daniel, and Hepzibath Batchelder of Beverly, at Beverly, Mar. 14, 1773.*
Elizabeth, and Caleb Griffith, Apr. 24, 1755.*
Elizabeth, of Boston, and Joseph Henderson, int. Apr. 3, 1824.
Eliz[a]b[eth], and David Dowst, May 21, 1828.*
Ellen M., and Benj[amin] H. Sleuman, Aug. 23, 1849.*
Hannah [wid. c. R. 4.], and Thomas Keen, June 18, 1786.*
Hannah, and George Pollard, [of Hallowell, Me. int.], Oct. 26, 1826.*
Henry, and Polly Medenton, int. Mar. 12, 1808.
Hepzibah, and John Freeland, certif. Oct. 29, 1802.*
Isaac, and Margaret Bishop, int. May 25, 1817. [m. July 9. P. R. 520.]
Jefferson, and Harriet B. Bachelder, Mar. 16, 1828.*
John, and Mary Hilliyard, int. May 17, 1783.

* Intention also recorded.

ADAMS, John, and Sukey Hayward, Aug. 3, 1786.*
John, jr., and Mary [Molly. c. R. 12.] Parker, certif. June 23, 1805.*
John, and Hannah Lang [wid. int.], Dec. 19, 1823.*
John, jr., and wid. Mary Lewis, Nov. 22, 1826.*
John, jr., and Elizabeth Lindsey, int. May 14, 1831. (Certificate June 10.)
John, of Topsfield, and Amelia Johnson, int. June 11, 1843.
John Quincy, and Patience Roberts, int. July 16, 1848.
Jonas, and Sarah Jefferds, May 1, 1730.*
Joseph, jr., and Rebecca G. Putnam, Oct. 5, 1837.*
Josiah, and Abigail Clapp of Dorchester, int. Oct. 5, 1822.
Margaret, and George Fellows, May 5, 1833.*
Margerett, and John Pease, 30:11 m:1676-7. CT. R.
Mary, and John LeBallister of Marblehead, Mar. 2, 1768.
Mary, of Boston, and Jacob Parsons Rust, int. Mar. 11, 1797.
Mary, and Jonathan P[eele. int.] Saunders, Dec. 26, 1811.*
Mary A.[nna. int.], and Joseph Batchelder, wheelwright, June 10, 1849.*
Mehitable [S. int.], and Amos Smith, May 18, 1836.*
Nancy W., and Joseph H. Allen, Sept. 11, 1844.*
Nehemiah, and Mehitable Torry of Boston, int. Aug. 20, 1802.
Oliver, and Sally Kimball, Oct. 18, 1827.*
Rebecca, and Daniel H. Bray, Dec. 25, 1837.*
Richard, and Silence Hunter of Topsham, int. Aug. 13, 1814.
Sarah, wid., and Henry Harvey, widr., Dec. 12, 1700. CT. R.
Sarah, and Jacob Bacon, Sept. 16, 1790.*
Sarah, and Charles Bush, June 15, 1833.*
Sukey, and Tobias Hanson, Nov. 26, 1807.*
Thomas, and Frances Lang [Lee. int.], Mar. 11, 1834.*
William, and Mary Flynt, Mar. 24, 1763.*
William, and Hanna Cox, Jan. 12, 1781.*
William, of Boston, and Sally Goodhue, Oct. 17, 1813.*
William, and Emily Been, Mar. 29, 1846.*

ADAMSON, Mary, and William P. Moiett, Aug. 22, 1824.*
William, and Mary Ramsdell, Sept. 30, 1821.*

ADDAMS (see also Adams), Nehemiah, and Rebecca Lufkin of Beverly, Jan. 11, 1794.*

ADEE, Charles, and Sara Grey, Mar. 10, 1768.
Jos[eph], and Lydia Mansfield, May 17, 1733.*

* Intention also recorded.

ADEO, Elizabeth [Adee. c. R. 1.], and John Reeves, 2d, Mar. 23, 1769.

ADERLY, Mary, and James [H. int.] Gallaher, both b. Ireland, Oct. 15, 1849.*

ADKINSON (see also Atkinson), Hannah, and Jacob Alley, Dec. 26, 1799.*
Lydia, and Thomas Goldsmith, June 26, 1806.*
Rebecca [wid. int.], and Joseph Curtey, May 13, 1798.*
William, and Lydia Robinson, certif. Dec. 21, 1799.*

AFONCIO, Emanuel [Asonsco. int.] and Maria Westerman, Nov. 27, 1808.*

AGER (see also Agur, Augur, Eager, Eger), Sarah [Mary. int.], and Elias Lansford, Apr. 7, 1712.*

AGGE (see also Aggee), E. A., and David McCartney, May 4, 1843. P. R. 99.
Jacob, and Mary Gale, May 25, 1806.*
Martha Ann, and Benj[ami]n A[rcher. P. R. 187.] Gray, int. May 30, 1835. [m. June 15. P. R. 99.]

AGGEE (see also Agge), Catherine W., and [Rev. int.], David N. Merritt [of New York. int.], June 20, 1842.*
John [Jacob. int.], machinist, and Jane A. Merritt, d. David, July 23, 1844.*

AGUR (see also Ager), Abigail, and George Peal, jr., July 28, [bef. 1697.].

AHERN, Ellen, and Patrick McCarty, both of Danvers, both b. Ireland, Oct. 20, 1849.
Honora, and John McCarty, both b. Ireland, Apr. 15, 1847.*
Johanna, and Daniel Lynch, both of Manchester, both b. Ireland, Apr. 25, 1847.

AIKEN (see also Aikin, Aikins, Akin, Akins), Lydia, and Tho[mas]s Verill of Vinalhaven, Sept. 9, 1828.*

AIKIN (see also Aiken), Will[ia]m B., and Eliz[abet]h Patee, Dec. 27, 1836.*

* Intention also recorded.

AIKINS (see also Aiken), John [Atkins. dup.], and [wid. int.] Lydia Brett, Oct. 16, 1803.*

AINSWORTH, Amelia A., of Roxbury [of Bethel, Vt. P. R. 534], and Ch[arle]s S. Nichols, int. Apr. 3, 1845. [m. at Roxbury, Apr. 21. P. R. 534.]

AKIN (see also Aiken), Silas, Rev., of Amherst [Bedford, int.], N. H., and Mary Osgood, Mar. 24, 1829.*

AKINS (see also Aiken), Sibbey, and John Brown, Dec. 19, 1830.*

ALBES, Manuel, and Rebecca Ramsdail [of Lynn. int.], Oct. 28, 1810.*

ALBORN, Frederick, and Hannah Pierson, int. Mar. 11, 1797.

ALBREE, Eliz[abeth], and John A. Downie, Apr. 12, 1838.*
John, and Lydia Tufts of Medford, at Medford, Jan. 6, 1793.*

ALCOCK, Robert, and Elizabeth Maron, Oct. 4, 1766.

ALDEN, Helen M., d. Lott, and John P. Putnam, wood dealer, s. Perley, Jan. 13, 1848.*
Julia Ann, and Andrew Smith, jr., of Boston, Dec. 5, 1833.*

ALDRAGE (see also Aldrich), Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Gray, int. Dec. 26, 1761.

ALDRICH (see also Aldrage), William, and Elizabeth L. Morgan of Manchester, int. Mar. 26, 1831. (Certificate Apr. 12.)

ALDS, Lettice C., of Boston, and Peletiah Foss of Charlestown, Nov. 8, 1835.

ALEXANDER, Betsy, and James McDuffee, int. Feb. 14, 1813.
Catherine, and Tyler Crane, June 4, 1839.*
Joseph, and wid. Lydia Lander, int. Oct. 10, 1761.
Lydia, wid., and Will[ia]m Armstrong, int. Dec. 4, 1773.
Polly, and John Deadman, Feb. 11, 1787. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Robert, of Londonderry, and Eunice Andrew, Sept. 19, 1794.*

* Intention also recorded.

ALLARD (see also Allurd), Almond B., of Brooklyn, and Nancy Torr, int. Oct. 26, 1845.

ALLEN (see also Allin), Abigail, and Jona[than] Archer [jr. int.], Jan. 30, 1728-9.*
Abigail, and Joseph Gilford, Oct. 17, 1753.
Abigail, and Samuel Ashby, int. Jan. 25, 1812. (Stopped by the parties, Jan. 30.)
Abigail, and Nath[aniel] H. Kimball, July 28, 1822.*
Alice, and Josiah Orne [jr. int.], June 18, 1786.*
Ann F., and Richard E. Orne, May 5, 1823.*
Anna, wid., and Samuel Bickford, Nov. 16, 1752.*
Bartho[lomew], of Manchester, and Abigail Creesy, at Beverly, Nov. 13, 1729.*
Benj[amin], and Abigail Lowther, Dec. 10, 1724.
Benjamin, and Anne Gale, Sept. 7, 1749.
Benjamin, and Esther [W. int.] Caldwell, July 15, 1829.*
Bethiah, and Jonathan Peele, Feb. 16, 1744-5.*
Charles H., and Mary P. Wright, Apr. 7, 1836.*
Daniel, and Mrs. Deborah Porter, Oct. 18, 1807.*
David, and Martha Simmons of Beverly, int. May 30, 1812.
David, and Hannah West, Nov. 30, 1821.*
David, and Elenor Lefavour, Oct. 4, 1827.*
David, and Eliz[abeth] Fithin, Aug. 11, 1846.*
Deborah, and Mark Servi, Mar. 10, 1811.*
Edward [late of Berwick upon Tweed in Great Britain. int.], and Ruth Gardner [wid. int.], Jan. 18, 1759.*
Edward, and Elizabeth Peirce, Oct. 10, 1779.*
Edward [Capt., jr., int.], and Anna Fisk, Oct. 2, 1798.*
Edw[ar]d, and Frances M[aria. P. R. 432.] Flint, Sept. 1, 1835.*
Elijah, s. Francis, of Kittery, husbandman, and Elisabeth Reed, d. Jonathan, husbandman, Oct. 12, 1745. C. R. 7.
Eliza, and John B. Follard, cordwainer, June 6, 1847.*
Eliza, and Charles E. Wells of West Buxton, Me., int. Nov. 26, 1848.
Elizabeth, and Paul Bernard [Benard. int.], June 4, 1809.*
Elizabeth, see Alley, Elizabeth.
Ellen A. [Mrs. Ellen Ann. int.], and John Frye, Nov. 19, 1831.*
Enoch, and Susan Marsters of Manchester, int. May 8, 1824.
Ephraim [Messervey. P. R. 344.], and wid. Sally [Flint. P. R. 344.] Currier, Sept. 4, 1836. C. R. 12.*

* Intention also recorded.

ALLEN, Eveline, and Thomas M. Saunders, May 8, 1823.*
Ezekiel, of Kittery, blacksmith, s. Francis, deceased, and Mary Needham, d. Daniel, currier, at Boston, Dec. 14, 1751. C. R. 7.
Francis, of Newtown, N. H., husbandman, s. Jedediah, late of Berwick, deceased, and Sarah, and Elizabeth Osborn of Danvers, d. John, of Danvers, and Mary, 17:12 m:1787. C. R. 7.
George W., and Ann Maria Monies, int. Sept. 29, 1844.
Gill, and Ellen McCalgan, int. Jan. 3, 1847.
Hanna E., and Henry Allen, Apr. 14, 1811.*
Hannah, and William Webb, Dec. 12, 1790.*
Harriet, and Geo[rge] W [illiam. P. R. 181.] Cleveland, July 12, 1838.*
Henry, and Hanna E. Allen, Apr. 14, 1811.*
Hiram B., and Ellen A. Jones, Apr. 3, 1849.*
Isaac, 2d, of Manchester, and Harriet Osborn, July 28, 1836.*
Jabez [of Barnstable. int.], and Mrs. Lydia Lewis, Nov. 15, 1814.*
Jabez, of Boston, and Ruth Burrill, Jan. 1, 1824.*
John, and Sarah Buttolph, Nov. 18, 1713.*
John, and Sally Butman, Aug. 24, 1800.*
John, and Mary Nicolson of Plymouth, int. Feb. 12, 1801.
John, and Rebecca Gardner, May 25, 1809.*
John, and Esther Gardner Wilkins, Oct. 7, 1824.*
John A., and Sarah A. Jewett of Danvers, int. July 20, 1845.
John Baxter, and Ruth Stevens of Beverly, certif. Nov. 8, 1784.
John E., and Cath[erin]e McMulen, July 19, 1848.*
John F.[isk. int.], and Lucy P.[ickering. int.], Dodge, Dec. 16, 1833.*
John F[isk. int. Fiske. P. R. 181.], and Mary R. [H. int. Hodges. P. R. 181.], Cleveland, Oct. 13, 1842.*
Joseph, and Marg[are]t Swayn of Reading, at Reading, July 7, 1720.
Joseph, and Sara Moses, Feb. 1, 1767.
Joseph H., and Nancy W. Adams, Sept. 11, 1844.*
Joseph P., and Lucy Mack, int. Jan. 7, 1844.
Lewis, and Nabby K. Hooper of Danvers, int. May 11, 1816.
Lucy, and Barney Rhodes, int. Dec. 25, 1824.
Lydia, of Danvers, and William Jewett, int. May 24, 1846.
Margaret L., and Will[ia]m A. Davis, Jan. 29, 1838.*
Mary, and Richard Maber, 21:9 m:1670. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

ALLEN, Mary, and Jonas Clay, 22:8 m:1678. CT. R.
Mary, of Lynn, and James Cheever, jr., int. Dec. 20, 1746.
Mary, and Thomas Bradley, int. Mar. 23, 1816.
Mary, and Joseph Trask, July 17, 1845.*
Mary N., and Thomas H. Sweetser of Reading, Jan. 13, 1829.*
Mehitable, and James Masury, Aug. 15, 1771.*
Nancy, of Braintree, and John Millet, int. Feb. 16, 1811.
Nancy [Nabby. int.], and William Maloon [of Beverly. int.], Nov. 17, 1812.*
Nathaniel, of Gloucester, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Sergent, Nov. 21, 1754.*
Nath[aniel] K., and Martha Potter, Nov. 29, 1827.*
Otis, and Caroline Becket, int. Sept. 18, 1824.
P. P., of Warren, and Lyd[i]a A. Greenough, Dec. 27, 1849.*
Philip, and Mary Patterson, Dec. 8, 1808.*
Priscilla, and George W. Pindar, Jan. 15, 1822.*
Rebecca, and Daniel Abbot, Feb. 21, 1796.*
Rebecca, wid., and Ebenezer Goldthwait, Jan. 27, 1820.*
Rebeccah, and John Hill, Jan. 21, 1764.
Robert, and Rebecca Phippen, Dec. 3, 1741.*
Ruth C., and Henry A. Perkins, int. Nov. 17, 1844.
Sally, and James Felton, Oct. 26, 1806.*
Samuel [of Boston. int.], and Mary Saul, Oct. 11, 1820.*
Samuel L., and Catherine Day, int. Nov. 4, 1849.
Sara, and Stephen Webb, Oct. 3, 1779.*
Sarah, Mrs., of Marblehead, and Thorndike Procter, int. Mar. 31, 1739.
Sarah, and James Perrot, Apr. 30, 1749.
Sarah, and Simeon Hoyt [of Guilford. int.], Sept. 21, 1828.*
Silas C., of Danvers, and Mary Irene Draper, Dec. 13, 1846.*
Thomas, and Sarah Stevens, Aug. 15, 1743.*
William, and Susan[na]h Rider of Yarmouth, at Yarmouth, Nov. 7, 1728.
William [jr., of Manchester. int.], and Mary Hunt, Feb. 12, 1804.*
W[illia]m, and Harriet Stacy, July —, 1824. [Aug. 28. int.]*
William E., and Sarah H. Wright, int. Dec. 27, 1829.
Will[ia]m H., mariner, and Susan Nelson, Oct. 13, 1849.*
Will[ia]m Henry, and Ellen Sophia Ward, int. Jan. 6, 1839.
Will[ia]m R., and Fanny W. Creesey of Beverly, int. Nov. 28, 1835.
Zebulun, and wid. Sarah Ellinwood of Beverly, int. May 30, 1730.

* Intention also recorded.

ALLERTON, Daniel, and Lydia Mugford, Mar. 4, 1804.*

ALLEY, Anna, and John Pudney, 3d, int. Dec. 29, 1710.
Anne, and David Boice, int. Mar. 29, 1712.
Catherine L., of Haverhill, and Will[ia]m Pousland, int. July 27, 1845.
Dennis, and Ellen Fenton, int. Dec. 31, 1845. (Stopped by Miss Fenton.)
Elizabeth, and Robert MacFarlan [McFarley. int.], Sept. 12, 1784.*
Elizabeth [Allen. int.], and Joseph Janes [jr. int.], Dec. 27, 1807.*
George, of Lynn, and Mary Symonds, Sept. 15, 1822.*
Hannah, and Thomas Brad, Apr. 23, 1799.*
Jacob, and Hannah Adkinson, Dec. 26, 1799.*
Jonathan, and Abigail F. Piesley of Lynn, 8:10 m:1840.
Joseph [H. int.], of Haverhill, and Julia M. H. Simon, Sept. 27, 1829.*
Mary, and Jacob B. Ford, Jan. 10, 1832.
Matilda, and Joseph T. Gilford, int. Feb. 23, 1833.
Nathaniel, of Lynn, and Eliza Driver, int. Dec. 30, 1838.
Polly, and Joseph Archer, Mar. 3, 1796.*
Rebecca, d. James and Lois, of Lynn, and John Southwick, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, formerly of Danvers, at Lynn, Oct. 19, 1796.
Reuben, jr., and Hannah [Betsey. int.] Shelden, July 31, 1803.*
Reuben, jr., and Margarett C. Bott, Aug. 30, 1832.*
Sally Lang, and Joseph Ropes, jr., Nov. 10, 1812.*
Sarah Ann [of Lynn. int.], and Peter Silver, Nov. 16, 1841.*

ALLIN (see also Allen), [John. T. C.], and Mary Bradaway, May 30, 1698. [Apr. 28. CT. R.]
Martha, and James Crookshanks, late of Airth, Scotland, Feb. 19, 1750.*
Mary, Mrs., and Capt. John Richards of Boston, Oct. 25, 1705.
Rachell, and Joseph Hillard, Oct. 10, 1694.
Rachell, and Jabez Baker, June 15, 1703.
Ruth, and Thomas Porter [of Topsfield. int.], Dec. 29, 1785.*
W[illia]m, and Eliz[abeth] Small, Mar. —, 1695. [Mar. 13, 1694-5. CT. R.]

* Intention also recorded.

ALLIS, John F. [H. int.] and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Dix, July 13, 1842.*

ALLISON, James, and Mary Holt of Andover, int. July 20, 1811.

ALLURD (see also Allard), Philip, and Mary Munday, int. Sept. 10, 1808.

AMARAUX, John, and Anna Hebster, Feb. 4, 1823.*

AMEE, Charlotte A., of Boston, and Charles Caldwell of Barre, June 7, 1841.

AMES (see also Eames, Eams), Caleb M., and Mary Smith of Topsfield, int. Nov. 1, 1823.
Clark, and Hannah Buffum, int. Sept. 26, 1795.
Hannah, Mrs., and David Gardner, Sept. 10, 1835.*
Harriet, of Dracut, and Simeon M. Coburn, int. Oct. 11, 1840.
Julia R., and Edward Barnard, int. Apr. 27, 1845.
Nath[aniel], of St. Andrews, and Hannah Stickney, Apr. 2, 1826.*
Nathaniel, and Harriet D. Dodge, Oct. 23, 1828.*
Peter, and Betsey Gallaway, int. July 14, 1810.
Peter, and Abigail Brooks, Sept. 29, 1822.*

AMORY, Benjamin, and Hannah Parker, int. Nov. 15, 1794.
William, and Lucy Fletcher of Newburyport, int. July 25, 1789.

ANDERLTON (see also Anderton), John, and Susanna Kimball, Jan. 8, 1804.*

ANDERSON, Alexander, and Alice Ballard, May 3, 1789. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Andrew, and Mrs. Sally Garcia [Sarah Gercia. P. R. 96.] Sept. 6, 1818. [Aug. 6. P. R. 96.]*
Charles, and Mrs. Sally Downing, Oct. 7, 1807.*
Daniel, and Margaret Tytler, Jan. 24, 1813.*
Han[nah] W., of Beverly, and Sylvester Kilham, int. Mar. 16, 1833. (Certificate Apr. 4.)
Henry, and Hannah Brimblecome of Lynn, int. June 1, 1807.
Jacob, and Hannah Shehane, June 21, 1835.*

* Intention also recorded.

ANDERSON, John, and Dorcas M. Tarbox, int. Dec. 9, 1820.
John Hartly [Dr. P. R. 84.], and Deborah Fairfax Clark, Jan. 16, 1781.*
John M. [of Marblehead. int.], and Rebecca Clemons, May 8, 1836.*
Joshua, and Eliza Nichols, Oct. 26, 1826.*
Joshua, and Mary Underwood, int. Sept. 7, 1833.
Joshua, and [Mrs. int.], Nancy Morgan, Oct. 28, 1841.*
Mary, and Benj[amin] D. Baker, Apr. 22, 1821.*
Peter [Andrews. int.] and Mary Ramsdell, Aug. 24, 1823.*
Robert, and Mary Cook, certif. Dec. 27, 1798.*
Sarah [Bright. P. R. 96.], wid., and Daniel Seggistrum [Sygastrom. P. R. 96.], June 17, 1821. [Aug. 4, 1822. P. R. 96.]*
Susanna, and David Nason, May 16, 1843.*
Susannah, and John Daltin, Sept. 13, 1722.
Tho[ma]s, and Pamelia Durant, int. June 5, 1830. (Certificate Aug. 1.)
Tho[ma]s D., Rev., and Lucy A. Spence of Boston, int. Apr. 3, 1842. [m. Apr. 19. P. R. 641.]

ANDERTON (see also Anderlton), W[illia]m, of Newbury, and Mary Pearse, Feb. 28, 1736-7.*

ANDREW (see also Andrews), Ann, and John Giles, Nov. 7, 1706.
Anna, jr., and Edmond Putnam, int. June 22, 1745.
Anna, and Phinehas Hoyet, July 5, 1808.*
Daniel, and Ginger Hutchinson, [wid. int.] Sept. 20, 1730.*
Daniel, and Lydia Barker, Nov. 28, 1748.*
Daniel, and Ester Holt, Sept. 20, 1807.*
Dan[ie]ll, and Eliz[abeth] Pebody of Boxford, Feb. 12, 1701-2.
Dan[ie]ll, and Hanna Pebody, [bef. 1702.].
Elizabeth, d. [S]am[ue]ll of Cambridge, and William Gedney, [at Cambridge. dup.], May 25, 1704.
Elizabeth, wid., and Robert Walker, Apr. 19, 1787. [certif. C. R. 12.].*
Eunice, and Robert Alexander of Londonderry, Sept. 19, 1794.*
Hannah, d. Thomas and Sarah of Danvers, and John Jenks, Nov. 3, 1776.*
Hannah, and Benjamin Eaton [of Marblehead. int.], Apr. 26, 1806.*

* Intention also recorded.

ANDREW, Israel, and Anna Porter, Dec. 22, 1720.
Israel, of Danvers, and Sally Gould, int. Feb. 14, 1807.
James, jr., and wid. Mary Kerso [Keyo. int.], certif. Dec. 18, 1783.*
John, and Eliza[beth] Porter, Mar. 17, 1736-7.*
John, and Elizabeth Watson, Oct. 19, 1769.
John, and Catherine Forrester, certif. Sept. 28, 1804.*
John F., and Louisa M. Daland [Deland. P. R. 179.], Aug. 24, 1837.*
Jonathan, and Mary Gardner, June 12, 1760.*
Joseph, and Mary Bell, certif. May 13, 1797.*
Josiah B., and Jane K. Withington of Chilmark, int. May 4, 1819.
Lydia, and Will[ia]m Webster, May 24, 1722.
Lydia, and Richard Hill, certif. Dec. 24, 1809.*
Mary, and Bartho[lomew] Rea, at Beverly, Feb. 8, 1727-8. [Feb. 9. dup.]*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and William King, Apr. 25, 1753.*
Mary, and Joseph Hodges [jr. int.], Sept. 21, 1783.*
Mary, and Samuel Whitworth, certif. Dec. 6, 1783.*
Mary, wid., and John Meek, Mar. 23, 1793. [certif. C. R. 12.].*
Mehitable, and Will[ia]m Andrew of Marblehead, Dec. 19, 1721.
Mehitable, and William Dawson, certif. Apr. 9, 1796.*
Nancy P., and John M. Moriarty [M. D. C. R. 12.], of Gloucester, Oct. 2, 1834.*
Nathaniel, Capt., and wid. Abigail Peel, May 20, 1748.*
Nath[anie]l, and Abby E. Durgen of Boston, May 23, 1839.*
Nathaniel, see Archer, Nathaniel.
Nehemiah, and Elizabeth Ledbetter, Aug. 31, 1805.*
Nehemiah, Capt., of Carlisle, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Shepard. Mar. 8, 1807.*
Neh[emia]h W., and Mary Ann Cross, Dec. 17, 1832.*
Rachel, of Hingham, and Thomas C. Cushing, int. Aug. 9, 1806.
Sally, and Nathan[ie]l Kelly, certif. June 25, 1786.*
Samuel, and Martha Collins, June 21, 1812.*
Sarah, and Humphry Peirce [jr. int.] of Wenham, Dec. 15, 1748.*
Sarah, and Jeremiah Page of Medford, June 28, 1750.*
Tho[ma]s, and Sarah Jacobs, May 15, 1735. [May 17. dup.]*

* Intention also recorded.

ANDREW, Will[ia]m, of Marblehead, and Mehitable Andrew, Dec. 19, 1721.
———, and Abigaill Norman, May 24, 1695.

ANDREWES (see also Andrews), Elizabeth, and Samuell Symonds, 14:2 m:1662. CT. R.

ANDREWS (see also Andrew, Andrewes, Andros, Andross), Abigail, and John Green of Boston, June 25, 1707.*
Benjamin, Capt., of Marblehead, and Mary L. Smith, Dec. 15, 1812.*
Claracy, of Beverly, and Samuel Aaron, int. Sept. 7, 1833.
Clarissa [of Beverly. int.], and Samuel G. Aaron, Nov. 24, 1839. C. R. 12.*
Daniel, and Eliza[beth] Kimball, certif. Nov. 23, 1776.*
Eliza [Elizabeth. P. R. 307.] L., and Charles Lamson, Nov. 19, 1843.*
Eliz[abeth] [wid. CT. R.], and Tho[mas] Fuller, May 3, 1693. [1694. CT. R.]
Eliz[abet]h, of Marblehead, and Ephraim Cross, at Marblehead, Mar. 19, 1767.
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Brown [jr. int.], Oct. 23, 1787.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Rev. John H. Stevins [of Stoneham. int.], May 5, 1818.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Webb, Feb. 11, 1830.*
Ellen M.[aria. int.], a. 21 y., d. John H., and Barnabas Davis, 2d m., of Boston, a. 40 y., merchant, s. John, Oct. 10, 1849.*
Emily A., and Will[ia]m H. Symonds, Mar. 14, 1847.*
Esther, and Capt. Abiel Wardwell, Jan. 20, 1811.*
Ferdinand, and Elizabeth Derby, Apr. 7, 1825.*
Gilman, and Fanny D. Chappel, June 2, 1841.*
Hannah, and Samuel Gott of Wenham, at Wenham, Nov. 28, 1723.
Hannah L., of Manchester, and Joseph Jerome, int. Sept. 1, 1839.
Hiram, and Eliza West, Dec. 2, 1832.*
Israel, and Cynthia Hitchins, June 10, 1810.*
Issachar, and Abigail Manning [of Marblehead. int.], June 2, 1811.*
James, and Mary Glover, Dec. 29, 1757.
James H., and Ruth S. Bott, June 30, 1845. C. R. 12.*
John, and Mary Meany, both b. Ireland, Nov. 29, 1849.*

* Intention also recorded.

ANDREWS, John H., and Nancy Page of Danvers, int. Feb. 12, 1804.
Joseph, of Boxford, and Hepsiba Porter, June 7, 1711.*
Joseph and Elizabeth Maria Sprague, Oct. 10, 1832. P. R. 588.
Latty, and Arch Merrill [Archibald Morrill. int.], Dec. 1, 1822.*
Laura A., and Thomas G. Symonds, int. Jan. 11, 1846.
Lucy, and Simon Wyatt of Wenham, int. July 23, 1831.
Lucy, and Thomas Standley, int. Aug. 24, 1833.
Lucy, and Daniel King, int. Aug. 29, 1835.
Lucy L., and Daniel Barr, both of Hingham, Feb. 12, 1837. C. R. 5.
Lydia S., and James Kelley, Nov. 19, 1846.*
Marg[are]t, and Francis Jackson, Oct. 8, 1849.*
Mary, and John Callum, Aug. 16, 1717.
Mary, and Henry Pain, both of Marblehead, Apr. 19, 1739.
Mary S. [Eliz[abeth]. int.] and John Mackie, Jan. 1, 1843.*
Mehitable A., and James Wells, Apr. 6, 1837. C. R. 12.*
Nathaniel, and Mrs. Mary Higginson, Sept. 19, 1729. [Sept. 20. dup.]*
Nath[anie]l, and Betsy Meacom, at Beverly, July 17, 1792.
Nehemiah, and Catherine Seamore, Aug. 7, 1772. P. R. 125.
Oliver, and Amelia Garrett, int. Jan. 7, 1838.
Peter, see Anderson, Peter.
Polly, and John Boston, certif. Jan. 13, 1805.*
Polly, of Carlisle, and Lewis Fisher, int. Feb. 20, 1808.
Rebecca H. [K. int.], and John J. Becket, Nov. 14, 1839.*
Rebecca Putnam, and Charles Allen Brown of Boston, Aug. 25, 1835. C. R. 12.*
Sally, and William Goldthwait, Aug. 3, 1820.*
Sam[ue]l P., and Rebecca Bacon Scudder of Barnstable, int. Oct. 5, 1845.
Sarah, and Matthew Vincent, Oct. 24, 1790.*
William, and Betsey Crafts, Sept. 10, 1808.*
Will[ia]m O., and Hannah H. Micklefield, Aug. 2, 1837.*

ANDROS (see also Andrews), Joseph, of Topsfield, and Mrs. Abigail Walk, Nov. 2, 1704.

ANDROSS (see also Andrews), Mary, and Charls Hunley, int. Aug. 26, 1780.

ANGER, Amos, of Lexington, and Esther R[ussell. int.] Winn, Nov. 4, 1828.*

* Intention also recorded.

ANIBEL (see also Annable), Eunice, of Hamilton, and Ebenezer Senter, int. Dec. 16, 1809.

ANNABLE (see also Anibel, Annibal, Anniball, Annible), Benja[min], and Mary Upton of Danvers, at Danvers, Oct. 13, 1799.*
Ephraim, and Sarah Veal, June 13, 1833.*
John W., and Ann T. Baker [Parker. int.], July 12, 1832.*
Nathaniel, and Maria Melcher, int. Oct. 20, 1832. (Certificate Nov. 8.)

ANNIBAL (see also Annable), Jacob, and Elizabeth Gale, Apr. 9, 1812.*
Hannah, of Hamilton, and Jeremiah Barker, int. Dec. 14, 1811.

ANNIBALL (see also Annable), Martha, and Isaac Cooke, Oct. 17, 1717.

ANNIBLE (see also Annable), Betsy, of Hamilton, and Peter Barter, int. Aug. 18, 1810.

ANNIS, Mary, and George Stoning, Jan. 1, 1724-5.

ANNOVER, Sarah, and William Punchard, Apr. 9, 1795.*

ANTHONEY (see also Anthony), John, and Mary Loves, both of Marblehead, Nov. 26, 1785.

ANTHONY (see also Anthoney), Jane, of Marblehead, and Will[ia]m Crisping, int. May 19, 1827.
Joseph, and Mary Goutier, Feb. 15, 1767.
Mary, and George Smith, int. June 23, 1798.
Mary, of Marblehead, and Elias Walden, int. June 11, 1825.
Mary C., and William Tafts [Tufts of Boston. int.], Nov. 23, 1842. [1841. C. R. 12.]*
Thomas, and Harriet M. Brown, Aug. 27, 1838.*

ANTKETTLE, Edw[ar]d, and Honora O'Callahan, both b. Ireland, June 17, 1849.

ANTRUM, Hanna, and Isaack Burnap, 8:9 m:1658. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

APPLETON, Elizabeth, and Eben [Ebenezer. int.] Putnam, Sept. 25, 1827.*
Ellen M., and Francis Brown, Mar. 5, 1840.*
Eunice, of Hamilton, and Sam[ue]l Beck, int. Jan. 4, 1818.
Francis H., of Boston, merchant, b. Boston, s.———, of Boston, nd Georgiana C. Silsbee, d. Nath[anie]l, Mar. 30, 1846.*
John, s. Maj. Sam[ue]ll, and Rebeckah Ruck, d. John, at Ipswich, Apr. 1, 1689.
John, and Priscilla Greenleaf of Boston, int. Feb. 19, 1794.
John, of Beverly, and Lucy Leach, int. Dec. 22, 1804.
John, and Elizabeth Trickey, int. Jan. 10, 1819.
John, and Elizabeth M. Messer of Boston, int. May 7, 1831. (Certificate May 22.)
John, of Portland, Me., and Susan L. Dodge, Nov. 27, 1840.*
John Sparhawk, and Polly Lander, Apr. 20, 1807.*
Lydia D., and Sam[uel]l H. Towne of Boxford, int. Sept. 19, 1841.
Margaret, and Willard Peele, May 12, 1800.*
Mary, and Ebenezer Bowditch, July 25, 1797.*
Nathaniel, and Betsy Ward, certif., Sept. 24, 1803.*
Nathaniel, and Susanna [Foster, int.] Stone of Beverly, July 7, 1805.*
Sam[ue]l K., and Eliz[abeth] G. Smith, int. Apr. 6, 1833.
Sarah, of Ipswich, and John Wyn, at Ipswich, Nov. 2, 1793.*
Sarah W., and Henry Hale, Oct. 3, 1833.*
Susan A.[ugusta. int.], and Isaiah [Josiah. dup.; Isaiah. int.], Woodbury, May 31, 1832.*
William, and Anna Bowditch, Dec. 22, 1793.*
William, and Tamasin Abbot, July 23, 1797.*

APTHORP, Mary, and Jonas Foster, Nov. 4, 1817.*

ARBUCKLE (see also Arbunkle), Priscilla T., and Will[ia]m Rogers, Sept. 4, 1838.*

ARBUNKLE (see also Arbuckle), Sally N. [Arbuckle of Beverly. int.] and Nath[aniel] Y. Culbertson, Oct. 10, 1825.*

ARCHARD (see also Archer), Nicholas, and Hannah Carrell, Jan. 12, 1699. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

ARCHER (see also Archard), Abigail, and John Elkins, Apr. 26, 1734. [int. Aug. 8, 1730.]
Abigail, and Israel Ober, Sept. 9, 1753.
Abigail, and Issachar Woodbury, June 15, 1769.
Abigail, and Abiel Stevens [of Boston. int.], July 7, 1811.*
Agnes D. T., and Eben Preble [of Gorham, Me. int.], June 20, 1829.*
Andrew, and Abigail Brown, Sept. 24, 1806.*
Augustus J., and Mary Jane Waldo of Charlestown, int. Apr. 11, 1841. [m. May 11. P. R. 135.]
Benj[amin], and Anna Bridges, Jan. 15, 1710-11. CT. R.*
Benja[min], and Sarah Massey, Apr. 12, 1722.
Benjamin, and Elizabeth Holman [jr. int.], Apr. 20, 1766.*
Benjamin, and Abigail Woodman, Aug. 19, 1792.*
Benjamin, and Margaret Rider, July 5, 1801.*
Bethiah, and Samuel Waters, Jan. 1, 1694-5. CT. R.
Bethiah [d. Abigail. int.], and John Ward, jr. [s. John. int.], June 4, 1761.*
Bethiah, and Samuel Skerry, Sept. 3, 1809.*
Dolly, and Thomas Swann, int. Sept. 25, 1824.
Edward, and Elizabeth Phippen, Oct. 11, 1795.*
Elisabeth, and Sam[ue]l West, Apr. 28, 1844.*
Eliza, and Benjamin Foster, Nov. 3, 1816.
Eliza C., and Isaac Torrey of Scituate, int. Jan. 19, 1815.
Eliza C., and James Bullock, Aug. 18, 1816.*
Eliza[beth], wid., and Isaac Needham, certif. July 24, 1781.*
Eliza[beth], and John Gray, int. Oct. 25, 1783.
Elizabeth, and James Archer, Feb. 17, 1787.*
Elizabeth, and James Lovett [of Beverly. int.], certif. July 10, 1802.
Elizabeth, and William Cook [jr. int.], Nov. 4, 1804.*
Eliz[abet]h [of Boston. int.] and James Hickey, May 30, 1837.*
Elizabeth P., and John Lovejoy, Aug. 10, 1837.*
Eloiza [Elvira. int.] and Eben[eze]r B.[eckford. int.] Osgood, Sept. 30, 1835.*
George, and Martha Needham, Dec. 16, 1764.*
George [Capt. int.], and Judith Hathorne, Mar. 2, 1792.*
George, and Mary Osgood, Oct. 24, 1802.*
George, jr., and Eliza Osborn, Aug. 24, 1817.*
Hanah, and Nicholas Jeffries, Aug. 30, 1697. CT. R.
Hanna, and John Lefavour, Jan. —, 1810.*
Hannah, and Benjamin Brown, Dec. 16, 1756.

* Intention also recorded.

ARCHER, Hannah, and Thomas Bowlin, certif. Dec. 19, 1794.*
Hannah, and Benjamin Procter, Feb. 13, 1803.*
Hannah, and Hiram Hubbard, July 1, 1812.*
Harriot, and John N. Frye, July 30, 1820. [July 16. P. R. 151.]*
Henry, jr., and Rebecca Wing, Apr. 26, 1818.*
Henry, and Rosalinda Davis of Shirley, int. July 19, 1818.
James, and Elizabeth Archer, Feb. 17, 1787.*
James, and Priscilla Ropes, June 27, 1790. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
James, jr., and Elizabeth Epes, Nov. 11, 1813.*
Ja[me]s N., and Sarah Lee, Sept. 13, 1827.*
John, and Rebeck[a]h Bickford, Feb. 6, 1722-3.
John, and Mary Pain, Apr. 2, 1752.*
John, jr., and Elizabeth Norris, June 28, 1758.*
John, jr., and Abigail B. Woodward, Nov. 6, 1823.*
John W., and Deborah H. Little of Beverly, int. Sept. 22, 1821.
Jonathan, and Abigail Williams, Dec. —, 1699. [Nov. 8. CT. R.]
Jona[than] [jr. int.], and Abigail Allen, Jan. 30, 1728-9.*
Jonathan, jr., and Bethiah Veary [Very. int.], May 20, 1756. P. R. 78.
Jonathan [jr. int.], and Mehitable Kimball, Nov. 3, 1772.*
Jonathan, and Elizabeth Silsbee, July 11, 1773.*
Jonathan, 3d, and Rachel Woodman, int. Nov. 10, 1781. [m. Dec. 9. P. R. 89.]
Joseph, and Polly Alley, Mar. 3, 1796.*
Joseph, and Mary M. Martin, Sept. 1, 1811.*
Lucy C., and Eben[eze]r Tucker of Lynn, Sept. 19, 1847.*
Lydia, and John Snelling, certif. Aug. 2, 1800.*
Lydia, and Nath[anie]l Griffin, Dec. 10, 1821. [Dec. 11. dup.]*
Margaret, and Israel Purt, Nov. 28, 1839.*
Martha, wid., and Nathan[ie]l Gaiset [Goyet. int.] Webb, certif. July 1, 1773.*
Mary, and Elisha Gunnerson, July 27, 1784.*
Mary, and Daniel Reed, jr. [of Danvers. int.], certif. Mar. 25, 1795.*
Mary [wid. int.], and Thomas Driver, Feb. 19, 1804.*
Mary, Mrs., and William Melbone, Aug. 16, 1807.*
Mary, and George Palfray, Jan. 24, 1811.*
Mary, and John Ropes [jr. int.], Mar. 21, 1813.*
Mary, and Samuel Varney, June 8, 1826.*

* Intention also recorded.

ARCHER, Mary Ann, and James Fairfield, Mar. 3, 1828.*
Mary B., and Nathaniel W. Osgood, June 26, 1822.*
Mehitable, and Thomas Ruee, Nov. 18, 1798.*
Nabby, and William Brock, Feb. 12, 1791.*
Nath[anie]l, and Han[na]h Cook, Aug. 2, 1733.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Hannah Chever, Mar. 30, 1760.*
Nathaniel, and Hanna Ives, Apr. 3, 1768.
Nathaniel, and Sally Beckford [Bickford. dup.], certif. Nov. 2, 1794.*
Nathaniel, and Sarah Woodman, Jan. 20, 1799.*
Nathaniel [Andrew. int.], and Eunice Bowles, May 22, 1803.*
Peggy, and John Millet [jr. int.], certif. May 25, 1792. C. R. 12.*
Rachel, and William Ropes [jr. int.], Dec. 19, 1802. [Sept. 19. P. R. 582.]*
Rebecca, and Woolman Sutton, May 29, 1755.
Rufus P., and Eliz[abeth] Dennis, Sept. 2, 1841.*
Ruth, and James Green [of Lynn. int.], at Lynn, Jan. 28, 1785.*
Sally, and Amos Foster, Aug. 6, 1787. [certif. C. R. 12.].*
Sally, and William Millet, Aug. 5, 1790.*
Sally, and Rob[er]t Hawkins Osgood of Baltimore, Nov. 3, 1816.*
Sally N., and John Matthews, July 10, 1827.*
Samuel, and Dorothy Ropes, June 26, 1741.*
Samuel, and Bethiah Dod, Sept. 4, 1761.
Samuel [3d. int.], and Mary Woodwell, Aug. 31, 1762.*
Samuel, jr., and Sally Woodbury, Nov. 16, 1788.*
Samuel [3d. int.], and Susannah Babbidge, June 23, 1789. [June 21. P. R. 135.]*
Samuel, 3d, and Deborah McNutt, Apr. 5, 1808.*
Samuel, and Mary Bufton, May 13, 1813.*
Sam[ue]l, and Elizabeth S. Wellington, Feb. 3, 1842.*
Samuel W. [H. int.] and Fidelia [Z. int.] Worcester, Oct. 21, 1823.*
Sara, and Robert Brookhouse [jr. int.], Oct. 11, 1812.*
Sarah, and Gilbert Tapley, jr., at Beverly, Aug. 21, 1707.*
Sarah, and John Swasey, Mar. 24, 1718-19.
Sarah, and Benja[min] Masury, Oct. 23, 1719.
Sarah, and George Dean, Sept. 10, 1725.
Sarah [d. wid. Abigail. int.], and Benjamin Knights, Aug. 17, 1762.*
Sarah, and [Capt. int.] Henry Rust, jr., June 19, 1785.*

* Intention also recorded.

ARCHER, Sarah, and William Patterson [jr. int.], June 2, 1793.*
Sarah, and Charles Millet, Aug. 10, 1824.*
Stephen, and Sarah Hodges, Oct. 14, 1697. CT. R.
Stephen, and Sara Pickering, June 11, 1766.*
Susana, wid., and Richard Huchenson, Oct. —, 1668. CT. R.
Thomas, and Ruth Cable, May —, 1780.*
William, and Polly Daland, Feb. 5, 1789.*
William, and Rebecca Ober [Obear. int.] of Wenham, at Wenham, Aug. 23, 1790.*
William, and Elizabeth Daniels, Oct. 8, 1815.*
William, and Mary P. Bowditch, Apr. 6, 1823.*
William, 3d, and Lucy Brown, May 6, 1827.*
William, 3d, and Maria H. Davis of Boston, int. Apr. 7, 1832. (Certificate Apr. 14.)
Will[ia]m, of Gloucester, and Mary O. Glover, int. July 10, 1842.
Will[ia]m H.[enry. int.], and Charlottee L. Phippen, Apr. 25, 1843.*

AREY, Bartholomew, and wid. Sarah Buteman, int. Oct. 2, 1779.

ARMSTRONG, Isabella, and Daniel Needham, at Boston, Jan. 16, 1728-9.
James [Lt. of the U. S. Navy. int.] and Hanna Crowningshield, Mar. 29, 1819.*
Jane, and Dan[ie]l Darling, Jan. 16, 1733-4.*
Margaret, and Bondfield Felt, Oct. 27, 1724. [Oct. 29. dup.]
Will[ia]m, and wid. Lydia Alexander, int. Dec. 4, 1773.
William, and Debby Bowden, int. Nov. 14, 1801.

ARNOLD, Alice [Alse. int.] and John Tighe, Jan. 31, 1836.*
Caroline E., and John B. Pattey, May 9, 1841.*
Edw[ar]d [of Marblehead. int.], and Mary A. Magoun, d. David, Oct. 28, 1844.*
Edward, and Mary Jane Pitman, Nov. 10, 1846.*
Edward B., and Mary Pitman, May 20, 1824.*

James, and Mary McCarthy, Oct. 21, 1810.*
James, and Mary Beaver, Mar. 22, 1841.*
Mary, Mrs., and Andrew Pomroy, May 15, 1834.*

* Intention also recorded.

ARNOLD, Mary Ann, of Beverly, and Cha[rle]s M. Downing, July 2, 1829.*
Mary Jane, and Samuel Barnard [jr. int.], July 28, 1835.*
Richard [of Topsfield. int.], laborer, and Mary Welch, wid., Feb., 1845.*
William, and Mary Eliz[abeth] Colcord, May 4, 1846.*

ARON (see also Aaron), John, and wid. Elizabeth Morino, certif. Mar. 17, 1805.*

ARRINGTON, George D., of Boston, and Mary Ellen Redding, int. Dec. 29, 1844.
George S., and Jane M. Harris [Monies. int.], Nov. 15, 1831.*
Hannah H., and John Dodge of Danvers, int. Nov. 19, 1825.
James, and Mary Pickering, Aug. 2, 1768.
James, and Mary Abbot, certif. Sept. 11, 1783.*
James, and [Mrs. P. R. 87.] Deborah Scott, certif. Mar. 10, 1797. [Dec. 22, 1797. int.; m. Mar. 11, 1798. P. R. 87.]*
James, and Mercy Arrington [Eliza[beth] R. int.; d. Jos[eph] and Catherine R. P. R. 87.] July 23, 1829.*
James, and Mary Ann Holden of Boston, int. Sept. 4, 1836.
James, and Mary [A. P. R. 87.] Richards, wid., [d. Aaron and Sally Ward Tufts. P. R. 87.] Sept. 30, 1845.* [June 20. P. R. 87.]
John, and Mary A[nn; Mrs. int.] Knowlton, Feb. 6, 1832.*
Joseph, and Katharine Richards, Nov. 27, 1796.*
Joseph, and Pamelia Peabody, May —, 1824.*
Mary, and Jonathan W. Osborn of Danvers, int. Jan. 12, 1828.
Mercy [Eliza[beth] R. int.; d. Joseph and Catherine R. P. R. 87.] and James Arrington, July 23, 1829.*
Walter, and Mary Walsh, Feb. 12, 1835.*
W[illia]m M., and Lydia H. Beckford, Mar. 25, 1827.*

ARTER (see also Arthur, Artur), Mary [Sally. int.], and Thomas Leuman, May 7, 1808.*
Polly, and Aaron Frost, certif. Feb. 26, 1804.*

ARTHUR (see also Arter), John, and Lydia Edee, May 3, 1772.*

ARTUR (see also Arter), John [Arthur. int.], and Polly Mack, certif. Oct. 12, 1796.*
Lydia, and Stephen Britt, certif. Dec. 26, 1801.*

* Intention also recorded.

ASHBY, Augusta M., and John B. Sparhawk of Para, Sept. 4, 1845.*
Benjamin, and Elizabeth Priest, 27:10 m:1700. CT. R.
Benjamin, and Mary Young, Sept. —, 1807.*
Benj[amin], and [Mrs. int.] Joanna Gale, June 15, 1824.*
Betsy C. [Elizabeth. int.] and Stephen Cree [of Wenham. int.] Apr. 22, 1827.*
David, and Mary Field, int. June 3, 1781.
David [jr. int.], and [wid. int.] Abigail Smith of Wenham, June 12, 1804.*
Eliza, and John Ravel, Dec. 9, 1823. [—, 1824. P. R. 568.]*
Eliz[abeth], and Nath[anie]ll Pease, Sept. —, 1701. [Oct. 20. dup.]
Eliza[beth], and Tho[mas] Humphris, May 25, 1719.
Elizabeth, and James Ford, Oct. 24, 1769.
Eliz[abet]h, and Blake S. Daniels, int. Jan. 4, 1846.
Emily M., and Nehemiah B. Case of Danvers, Apr. 16, 1848.*
Esther, and [Capt. int.] Thomas Ashby, Mar. 13, 1803.*
Esther, and Daniel Flood, July 20, 1806.*
Fanny, and Samuel Carlton, Sept. 20, 1818.*
George, and Ann Jarvis [Nancy Jarvis of Marblehead. int.] at Marblehead, Jan. 16, 1749.*
George [jr. int.] and Martha Abbot, certif. Nov. 12, 1774.*
George, and Nancy Hartwell, Jan. 12, 1808.*
Hanna, and William Young, Oct. 8, 1769.
Hannah, and Samuel Luscomb [jr. int.], Nov. 19, 1744.*
Jemima, and Tho[ma]s Morong, June 21, 1739.*
Jemima, and Samuel Young, certif. May 2, 1774.*
John, and Patience Ellinwood of Beverly, int. Oct. 4, 1712.
John, and Esther McIntire, int. Oct. 7, 1775.
John, and Mary Ann Bertram, Sept. 8, 1822.*
Jona[than], and Jemima Felt, Nov. 17, 1715.*
Jona[than], and Mary Dean, Apr. 19, 1739. [Apr. 29. C. R. 1.]*
Jonathan, and wid. Elizabeth Stacey, Dec. 7, 1752.*
Jonathan, jr., and Lydia Kimball, Dec. 1, 1768.
Jonathan, jr., and Sally Fitch, Nov. 11, 1792.*
Lucy C., and John Kendall of Boston, int. Mar. 23, 1811.
Lydia, and John Brown, Sept. 25, 1821.*
Margaret J.[ane. int.] and James Braden, Dec. 25, 1842.*
Mary, and William Scot, Jan. 17, 1773.*
Mary, and Andrew Hymen, Dec. 3, 1797.*
Mary, and Isaiah Wheeler, June 15, 1806.*

* Intention also recorded.

ASHBY, Mary, and John Brown œjr. int.], Aug. 17, 1806.*
Mary, and John Fabens, Jan. 30, 1820.*
Mary Ann, and Edw[ar]d H. Trumbull, July 5, 1847.*
Mary Ann R., and Joseph F. Wiggin, int. July 11, 1847.
Nancy, and John B. Hammond, Aug. 2, 1807.*
Nath[anie]l, and Susan Hammond, —, 1826. [Nov. 11. int.]*
Patty, and Charles Burke, Dec. 31, 1801.*
Rebecca H., and Benjamin Perkins of Topsfield, May 28, 1809.*
Samuel, and Polly Avory, int. Mar. 24, 1807. (Forbid.)
Samuel, and Abigail Allen, int. Jan. 25, 1812. (Stopped by the parties, Jan. 30.)
Samuel, and wid. Betsey Lakeman, int. Oct. 18, 1823. (Forbidden by overseers.)
Sam[ue]l, Col., and Mrs. Eliza Cronin, int. Feb. 8, 1846. (Withdrawn.)
Sarah, and John Orne of Marblehead [of Salem. int.] Apr. 2, 1780.*
Sarah E. B., and Eben[eze]r B. Clifford, Oct. 15, 1848.*
Sarah F.[itch. int.], and Marston Hazelton, Aug. 31, 1826.*
Thomas, and Rebecca Hill, Feb. 3, 1789.*
Thomas [Capt. int.], and Mary White, Mar. 14, 1791.*
Thomas [Capt. int.], and Esther Ashby, Mar. 13, 1803.*
Thomas W., and Margaret Fabens, Nov. 3, 1819.*
William [a. 85 y. P. R. 88.], and Mrs. [wid. P. R. 88.] Polly Weeks [of England, a. 75 y. P. R. 88.], Dec. 22, 1840.*

ASHTON, Dorothy, and Jonathan Goodhue, certif. May 6, 1776.*
Eliza[beth], and Nehemiah Buffinton, certif. Jan. 26, 1786.*
Frances G., and James F. DeFeyster of New York, Feb. 6, 1838. C. R. 12.*
Francis M., see Monarch, Francis A.
Francis P., and Mrs. Rachel Hall, Dec. 5, 1819.*
Jacob, and Mary Ropes, Nov. 6, 1743.*
Jacob, and Susannah Lee, May 16, 1771.*
Mary, of Marblehead, and George Deland, at Marblehead, Nov. 22, 1768.
Mehitable, and John Sinclair, Oct. —, 1780.*
Sarah, and Horatio B. Perry, Oct. 30, 1834.*
Warren, and Nancy T. Nichols, int. Oct. 26, 1833.
William, and Frances Goodhue, certif. Mar. 28, 1803.*
William, jr., and Sarah Shaw, Apr. 19, 1812.*

* Intention also recorded.

ASHTON, Will[ia]m B., and Ruth E. Bright, Jan. 13, 1839.*
William B., trader, s. Will[ia]m, and Margaretta E. Micklefield, d. W[illia]m, deceased, Mar. 4, 1846.*

ASHWOOD, Elis[abet]h, and Sam[ue]l Pitchman, at Marblehead, Feb. 6, 1684-5.

ASHY, John E[dward Athy. int.], b. Ireland, and Mary Farrell, June 17, 1847.*

ASPINWALL, Nancy, and John Smith, Mar. 20, 1806.*
Olive, and Thomas Lambert, Apr. 18, 1805.*

ASTRANAN, Francis Paul, and Margaret Bray, Jan. 29, 1809.

ATKINS, Adeline H., and Walter Leavitt, May 1, 1838.*
James, and Adeline Hammon, Oct. 10, 1817.*
John, and Lydia Brett, see Aikins, John, and Lydia Brett.
John, and Mary Still, int. Mar. 20, 1790.
Mary, and Aaron Crowell, Nov. 9, 1742.*
Mary Ann [Mrs. Mary Ann G. Akins. int.], and John G. Plander, Apr. 29, 1832.*
Nancy, and Joel M. Chapin, int. Sept. 6, 1806.
Rebecca, and Abraham Gordon [Gooden. int.], Dec. 2, 1811.*
Sally, and John Wells, Aug. 2, 1812.*
William, and Anne Fletcher, May 19, 1782.*
William, and Sally Green, Oct. 28, 1787.*
William [jr. int.], and Mary Rowles, Mar. 17, 1811.*

ATKINSON (see also Adkinson), Abigail, and Mathew Still, Nov. 4, 1759. P. R. 78.*
Alexander, and Susanna Leach, int. Apr. 20, 1782.
Anna, and Thomas Boss, Nov. 17, 1816.
Betsey, and Dan Mehanne, int. Dec. 30, 1780.
Charles, and Mrs. Mary [Marcy. int.] Parnell, Dec. 1, 1811.*
Eliza[beth], wid., and W[illia]m Shirley, formerly of Loudon, int. Apr. 7, 1759.
Elizabeth, and William Cummings, Sept. 3, 1766.
Eliza[beth], and Nath[aniel] Needham, int. July 29, 1781.
Eliza[beth], and Thomas Stevens, certif. July 27, 1783.
George, and Anne Whittemore, July 20, 1800.*
Hannah, and Joseph Thrasher, certif. July 15, 1781.*
Hannah, and Joseph Felt, May 27, 1787.*

* Intention also recorded.

ATKINSON, John, and Eliza[beth] Felt, Dec. 3, 1746.*
John, and Hannah Leach, Nov. 28, 1773.*
John, and Rebecca Marston, Aug. 24, 1794.*
Jonathan, and Phebe Jones, int. May 10, 1822.
Mary, and Zachariah Hubbart of Boston, Sept. 1, 1751. P. R. 78.
Mary, wid., and Dan[ie]l Walker, int. Jan. 13, 1770.
Mary [jr. int.], and Henry Cutler, Jan. 3, 1771.*
Mercy, and Ezra Giles, Mar. 24, 1768.
Mich[ae]l, and Hannah Derby, at Danvers, Sept. 15, 1773.*
Moses, and [wid. int.] Betsy Rider, Oct. 3, 1802.*
Polly, and Richard Pease, Sept. 21, 1800.*
Sarah and John Meek, Nov. 24, 1757. P. R. 78.
Susanna, and John Derby, 4th, June 28, 1812.*
Theod[o]r[e], and Mary Norman, June 13, 1715.*
Timothy, and Mary Chapleman [Chapman. int.], July 19, 1741.*
Timothy, and Mary Leach, jr., Mar. 2, 1752.*
Timothy, and Juda Downes, formerly of Kittery, late of Portsmouth, May 4, 1768.
W[illia]m, and Eliza[beth] Poland, certif. Dec. 7, 1776.*

ATTWILL (see also Atwell), John D., of Lynn, and Hannah Palfray, int. Apr. 2, 1820. [m. May 3. P. R. 552.]

ATWATER, Rebeccha, and Lemmon Beadle, Jan. 4, 1709-10.*

ATWELL (see also Attwill), Louisa, and Phillip Cartrel [Cartret. int.], Oct. 6, 1840.*
Mary W., and Thomas Melzard of Danvers, May 2, 1822.*

ATWOOD, Morrison, and Mary Ann Fairfield, May 28, 1845.*

AUBENS, Humphrey, and Lydia Jellison, int. Sept. 17, 1785.

AUGUR (see also Ager), Martha, wid., of Gloucester, and Jeofry Massey, Nov. 9, 1700. CT. R.

AUSTIN, Amos, of Lynn, and Sarah S. Noble, Apr. 9, 1832.*
Eleazer, and Mary Brown of Danvers, at Danvers, Oct. 8, 1772.*

* Intention also recorded.

AUSTIN, Eleazer, and Eliza P. Safford, —, 1827 or 1828. [Apr. 21, 1827. int.; m. June 10, 1827. P. R. 348.]*
Elizabeth, and William Dicer, 20:9 m:1664. CT. R.
Eliz[abet]h, and George W. Copeland, Dec. 24, 1845.*
Francis, and Caroline S. Hoyt, int. Dec. 26, 1847.
Francis, and Sarah M. Burchmore, Mar. 1, 1849.*
Hannah, of Charlestown, and Hon. John Treadwell, int. May 18, 1804.
Hepzibeth, and Albert Wilkins, Sept. 29, 1833.*
James, and Nabby Sweetser, July 8, 1804.*
John, of Boston, and Susan Valpy, int. Apr. 15, 1820.
Joseph [of Boston. int.], and Lydia Rust, certif. Jan. 21, 1797.*
Josiah [jr. int.], and Lucinda Brown, May 25, 1806.*
Lucinda, and Samuel Brown, jr., of Marblehead, int. June 19, 1816.
Mary [wid. int.], and Jeduthun Upton, certif. Dec. 11, 1783.*
Mary, and Joseph F. Walden, Nov. 25, 1841.*
Nabby, and Edward Toby, Oct. 11, 1807.*
Nancy L., and John Radford, Feb. 16, 1841.*
Polly [Betsey. int.], and Dudley Porter of Gloucester, Apr. 6, 1793. [Apr. 7. dup.]*
Polly, and Joseph Frothingham, Nov. 30, 1806.*
Richard, and Isabel Symonds, May 16, 1797.*
Richard, of Boston, and Deborah Lee, Nov. 29, 1801.*
Richard, jr., and Elizabeth Palfray, Mar. 14, 1824.*
Sally, and Charles Tuttle [of Boston, int.], Feb. 5, 1804.*
Sarah, of Charlestown, and Billings Bradish, at Charlestown, Feb. 1, 1765.*
Sarah, and Benj[amin] Shillaber, May 28, 1826.*
William, and Margaret Truelove, int. Mar. 9, 1799.
William, and Sarah Hazeltine, June 22, 1806.*
Will[ia]m, and Rebecca Rowell, Feb. 26, 1837.*

AVERELL (see also Averill), Albert A., and Hannah M. Walton, int. Aug. 25, 1839.
James K., and Eliza H. Brown, Nov. 10, 1835.*
Nath[anie]l P., and Susan Silver, int. Apr. 6, 1833. (Certificate May 20.), [m. May 23. P. R. 245.]

AVERILL (see also Averell), Mirriam, and Joseph Neeland, both of Topsfield, Sept. 17, 1734.
Samuel, of Middleton, and Martha Clemens, Sept. 3, 1742.*

* Intention also recorded.

AVERY (see also Avory), Joseph H., of Loudon, N. H., and Mary M. Towne, Apr. 14, 1822.*
Joseph H., and Abigail Willand, int. Sept. 8, 1827.
Mary, Mrs., of Boston, and Capt. Jonathan Gardner, int. Dec. 21, 1754. [m. Jan. 8, 1755. P. R. 333.]
Mary, and William B. Bowlen, int. Nov. 14, 1807.

AVESON, Polly, and Robert Wallis, Dec. 13, 1787.*
Richard, and Susannah Smith, July 27, 1757.
Richard, and Hannah Punchard, Dec. 9, 1762.

AVORY (see also Avery), Polly, and Samuel Ashby, int. Mar. 24, 1807. (Forbid.)

AYERS (see also Ayre, Ayres), Deborah, and George West, Apr. 1, 1810.*
James, and Harriet Perkins, Dec. 30, 1846.*
John, and Anne Hull of Beverly, int. Nov. 20, 1813.
Lydia, and James Richardson, jr., Apr. 15, 1822.*
Paulina, of Manchester, and Isaac L. Henderson, int. Oct. 6, 1832. (Certificate Oct. 24.)
Sally, and Jonathan Merrill, Oct. 24, 1819.*

AYLWOOD, Nicholas, and Sarah E. Glover, 1827 or 1828. [Sept. 29, 1827.]*

AYRE (see also Ayers), Martha, and [P]eter Osgood, May 19, 1690.

AYRES (see also Ayers), Ann, of Boston, and Samuel Swasey, int. Dec. 30, 1710.
Joseph, and Eliza[beth] Parnal, certif. June 14, 1780.*

BABADGE (see also Babbidge), Christopher, and wid. Hana Carleton, 5:8 m:1674. CT. R.

BABAGE (see also Babbidge), Mary Ann [Babbidge. P. R. 358.], and George W. [M. P. R. 358.] Pew [of Gloucester. int.], Nov. 5, 1829.*

BABBADG (see also Babbidge), Hester, and John Mascall, jr., Oct. 6, 1674. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

BABBAGE (see also Babbidge), Christopher, and Lydia Marston, Dec. 6, 1705.
Hannah, and Nathaniel Osgood, jr., Oct. 6, 1745.*
James, and Eliz[abet]h Knowlton of Ipswich, at Ipswich, June 13, 1728.*
Martha, and William Driver, Sept. 19, 1830.*
Susannah [jr. int.], and Jonathan Mason, Jan. 22, 1756.*

BABBIDGE (see also Babadge, Babage, Babbadg, Babbage), Anstis [wid. int.], and William King, July 20, 1760.*
Anstis, and Robert Stone, May 14, 1772.*
Benja[min], and Abigail Mears [of Boston. int.], at Boston, June 17, 1742.*
Benjamin, and Elizabeth Woodwell, Oct. 21, 1762.*
Benjamin, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Polly Phippen, int. Apr. 13, 1793.
Benj[amin] A., and Eliz[abet]h Fairfield, Jan. 8, 1837.*
Catherine, and Warren G. Rayner, Sept. 1, 1840.*
Christopher, jr., and Anstis Crowninshield, Sept. 27, 1749.*
Christopher, and Mary Young [jr. int.], Jan. 31, 1765.*
Christopher, and Martha Emerton, July 28, 1768.
Christopher [jr. int.], and Ruth Randall, May 6, 1792.*
Christopher, and [Mrs. int.] Eunice Barnes, Dec. 1, 1822.*
Christopher, and Elizabeth P. Masury, int. Jan. 8, 1837. [m. Jan. 25. P. R. 198.]
Eliza, and David T. Harris of New York, Aug. —, 1831.*
Elizabeth [3d. int.], and Benjamin Ward, Nov. 15, 1770.*
Elizabeth, and William Cotten, July 27, 1788.*
Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Ropes, July 30, 1826.*
Francis, and Amelia Goldthwaite, Jan. 27, 1842.*
James, and Mary Shaddock of Boston, int. Mar. 16, 1727-8. (Marriage forbidden by John Carter, Mar. 25, 1727-8.)
John, and Susanna Becket, Jan. 11, 1732. [1732-3. P. R. 480.]*
John, and Sarah Becket, June 25, 1789.*
John Laurent [Laurens of Boston. int.], and Nancy [Ann. int.] Kimball, July 25, 1816.*
John P., and Sarah Pulsifer, Aug. 8, 1813.*
Lucy Ann, d. John, deceased, and Ch[arle]s W[arren. int.] Swasey, printer, Mar. 11, 1849.*
Lydia, and Jonathan Lambert, Oct. 14, 1742.*
Martha, and Andrew Ward [jr. int.], Jan. 6, 1793.*
Mary, and James Parnell, Jan. 11, 1836.*

* Intention also recorded.

BABBIDGE, Mary R[uth. P. R. 126.], and Henry Russell, jr., Aug. 27, 1835.*
Nancy, and Joseph Cheever, May 5, 1816.*
Susan A., and Gordon Robinson [of N. Hampton. int.], July 19, 1832.*
Susan B., and Alfred R. Brooks, Feb. [19. in pencil], 1831.*
Susannah, and Samuel Archer [3d. int.], June 23, 1789. [June 21. P. R. 135.]*
William, and Mary Bateman, Apr. 13, 1806.*

BABCOCK, David, of Bethlehem, N. Y., and Eliza Glover, Nov. 30, 1831.*
James [of So[uth] Kingston. int.], and Cecelia Remond, Dec. 10, 1843.*

BABSON, Lydia, and Thomas Morse, Feb. 7, 1828.*
Phillip, and Hannah Baker, at Beverly, Oct. 22, 1689.

BACH, Mary [Balch. in pencil.], of Topsfield, and Henry Luscomb, jr., int. Mar. 25, 1809.

BACHELDER (see also Batchelder), Franklin, of Danvers, and Love Dodge, Sept. 27, 1827.*
Harriet B., and Jefferson Adams, Mar. 16, 1828.*
John, and Sarah Rae, int. July 9, 1709.
Joshua, and Margaret Aborns, June 24, 1821.*
Nathan A., and Caroline S. Purbeck, Aug. 30, 1849. P. R. 144.
Sam[ue]l, and Hannah [Harriot. int.] W. Williams, May 28, 1826.*
Sarah, and Thomas Pitman, int. Apr. 12, 1783.

BACHELDOR (see also Batchelder), Elizabeth [of Lynn. int.], and John Clough, Jan. 13, 1807.*

BACHELER (see also Batchelder), John, and Mary Herrick, Aug. 14, 1673. CT. R.

BACHELLER (see also Batchelder), John [of Lynn. int.], and Rachel Newhall, May 5, 1811.*
Jonathan [of Lynn. int.], and Mrs. Mary Brown, May 30, 1813.*

* Intention also recorded.

BACHELLOR (see also Batchelder), Eliz[abeth], and John Mascoll, May 14, 1701.
Josiah, and Mary Rayment, Dec. 18, 1700.

BACHELOR (see also Batchelder), Joseph, and Meriam Moulton, 8:8 m:1677. CT. R.

BACKER, Jona[than] [Baker. int.], of Beverly, and Elis[abet]h Trask, at Beverly, Feb. 6, 1728-9.*
Susey [Lucy. int.], and Richard Valpy [jr. int.], Jan. 28, 1781.*

BACON, Benjamin, and Eunice Neal, Feb. 20, 1745.*
Benja[min], jr., and Margareet Elson, int. Mar. 1, 1777.
Charles D., 2d m., of Chelsea, trader, and Maria Louisa Felt, d. Joseph, Oct. 4, 1848.*
Daniel, 3d, and Elizabeth King, Dec. 15, 1715.*
Daniel, and Ruth Daniel, certif. Apr. 12, 1775.*
Dan[ie]ll, jr., and [wid. CT. R.] Sarah Frude, Sept. 12 [7:7 br:1688. CT. R.]
Danyell, and Susan Spencer, Aug. 1, 1664. CT. R.
David G., and Eliza Ann Roe, int. Oct. 15, 1837.
Eliza[beth] [of Billerica. int.], and Tarrant Putnam, June 8, 1715.*
Eliza[beth], and John Devoreux, Nov. 20, 1718.
Eliza[beth], and Sam[ue]l Bacon, Sept. 26, 1734.*
Elizabeth, jr., and Joseph Ropes, jr., Oct. 10, 1745.*
Eunice, and Joseph Daland, Apr. 3, 1779.*
Eunice, and Henry Brown, int. Sept. 1, 1804.
Hannah, and Joseph Hillard, June 22, 1722.
Jacob [Dr. int.], and Sarah Gardner, Nov. 30, 1780.*
Jacob, and Sarah Adams, Sept. 16, 1790.*
Jacob, see Bawn, Jacob.
John, and Hannah King, Jan. 20, 1701.
Joseph, and Sally Kimball, July 28, 1793. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Josiah, and Abiah A. Morse, July 1, 1828.*
Mary, and Bartholomew Gale, 2d m., 1:12 m: [bet. 1662 and 1666.] CT. R.
Mary, and Jacob Fuller, June 14, 1683.
Mary, and W[illia]m Candidge, Nov. —, 1689. CT. R.
Mary, and Benja[min] Stacey, Sept. 25, 1735.*
Mary [jr. C. R. 1.], and Isaac Osborn, Feb. 8, 1758. [Feb. 5. C. R. 1.]

* Intention also recorded.

BACON, Mary [wid. int.], and Bonfield Felt, Sept. 23, 1762.*
Mary, and John H. Neal, Apr. 22, 1838.*
Michael, and Johanna Wells, Nov. 20, 1694. CT. R.
Mihil, and Mary Tailer [Tayler. int.], May 24, 1733.*
Retiah, and Mary Hale of Boxford, int. Feb. 27, 1740-41.
Sam[ue]l, and Eliza[beth] Bacon, Sept. 26, 1734.*
Sam[ue]l, and Ruth Ropes, int. Aug. 10, 1753.
Samuel, and Anne Orne, Mar. 14, 1754.*
Sarah, and Benj[amin] Fuller, Dec. 15, 1685.
Sarah, and Archebald Greenfield, May 31, 1733.*
Sarah, and Joseph Gardner, July 31, 1769.
Sarah, and Fred[eric]k Oliver, May 24, 1829.*
Susan, and John Carey, certif. May 30, 1813.*
Susanna, and George Felt [jr. int.], Mar. 26, 1713.*
Susannah, d. Daniel, shipwright, and Benja[min] Boyce, s. Joseph, 24:12 m:1703. C. R. 7.
Tabitha, and Jonath[a]n Glover, jr., Feb. 23, 1726-7.
Taylor, and wid. Jemima Mascol, Jan. 24, 1764.*
——ael, jr., of Billerica, and ——a Way, ——— [1694?]. C. R. 2.

BADGER, Abel, of Boston, and Eliza[beth] Bates, int. June 23, 1749.
Abiah Ann, and Langdon Beard, int. May 3, 1828.
Deborah [wid. int.], and David Smith, Feb. 17, 1805.*
Elizabeth, and Moses Fairfield, Feb. 15, 1810.*
Mary, and Alexander Barnes, June 25, 1799.
Stephen, and Clarissa Caldwell, Nov. 12, 1815.*

BAGG, Samuel, see Bagnal, Samuel.

BAGLEY, John, of Danvers, and Judith Ann Stone, int. Oct. 19, 1845.

BAGNAL (see also Bagnel, Bignal), Elizabeth, and John Masury, at Danvers, July 26, 1775.*
Samuel [Bagg. int.] and Marcy Browne [Mary, d. John, shipwright. int.], Apr. 26, 1748.*
Thomas, and Polly Hudson of Lynn, int. May 27, 1775.

BAGNEL (see also Bagnal), Sam[ue]l, and Eliza[beth] Phippen, wid., June 27, 1749.*

* Intention also recorded.

BAILEY (see also Baily, Baley, Baly, Bayley), Adams [jr. int.], of Charlestown, and Ellen Hathorne, Dec. 25, 1815.*
Adna, and Nancy S. Bishop, July 2, 1826.*
Caroline, and Joseph Very, Aug. 5, 1830.*
Charlotte, and Joseph Dewing, Aug. —, 1830.*
Edwin A., of Marblehead, and Hannah G. Porter, Oct. 7, 1830.*
Eliza, and Purchase Jewett, Aug. —, 1823.*
George, tanner, and Hannah G. Kelley, Sept. 15, 1847.*
Geo[rge] E., and Cynthia Clarridge, June 26, 1827.*
Hannah, wid., and Freeborn G. Colby, Apr. 19, 1846.*
Jacob, and Susanna Smith, May 28, 1794.*
John, and Abigail Lozier, Apr. 15, 1703.
John [of Newbury. int.], and Martha Johnson, Jan. 2, 1803.*
Joseph, of Boston, and Mary Jane Boyd Champney, Aug. 24, 1819.*
Lydia, and John Carrell of Boxford, Oct. 29, 1723.
Martha E., and Will[ia]m J. Mead, Sept. 10, 1838.*
Mary, and Dan[ie]ll Wilkins, int. Oct. 13, 1714.
Mary J[annette. C. R. 11.], and Charles W[inship. C. R. 11.], Wead [both of Lynn. C. R. 11.], Feb. 8, 1836.
Rebeckah, of Topsfield, and David Richardson, Apr. [16. T. C.], 1723.
Sally, and Samuel McIntire, Aug. 22, 1819.*
Samuel, and Eliza Young of Pelham, N. H., int. July 28, 1821.
Samuel, and Sarah Ann Dexter Roberts of Boston, int. July 31, 1830. (Certificate Aug. 20.)
Susanna, and James Brown, int. May 27, 1825.
Thomas, and Mary Estes, int. Nov. 13, 1714.
Thomas, and Mary Haynes, July 31, 1796.

BAILY (see also Bailey), Abigail, and Benja[min] Pudney, Nov. 25, 1718.
Nicolas, and Rebecca Knights of Topsfield, int. July 10, 1711.
Sarah, and Israel Joslin, Dec. 18, 1718.
Susanna, and Isr[ae]ll Richards, Jan. 3, 1716-17.

BAIN (see also Baines, Bane), Joseph H., and Mary Brown, int. May 18, 1845.

BAINES (see also Bain), Will[ia]m J.[ames. int.] and Nancy [Ann. int.] Murphey, Nov. 28, 1842.*

* Intention also recorded.

BAITMAN (see also Bateman), John, of Concord, and Eliz-[abeth] West, Jan. 17, 1705.

BAKER, Abigail, of Beverly, and Sam[ue]ll Leech, Mar. 5, 1718-19.
Ann, and William Brown, Apr. 26, 1824.*
Ann T. [Parker. int.], and John W. Annable, July 12, 1832.*
Anthony, and Eliz[abeth] Clark, int. Mar. 21, 1847.
Benja[min], of Haverhill, and Mary Brown [jr. int.], at Beverly, Aug. 28, 1749.*
Benj[amin] D., and Mary Anderson, Apr. 22, 1821.*
Bethiah, and Jonathan Dyke of Ipswich, Dec. 8, 1698.
Charles, see Boden, Charles.
Cornelious, and Hanna Woodbery, Apr. 26, 165[2. T. C.]. CT. R.
David [of Andover. int.], and Lucy F. Mann, Dec. 27, 1827.*
Edw[ar]d D., and Emily S. Fitch, May 4, 1835.*
Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and Nathaniel Symonds, int. Oct. 19, 1805.
George, and Mary A. Blythe, Nov. 10, 1839.
Hannah, and Phillip Babson, at Beverly, Oct. 22, 1689.
Hannah, and Ammi Brown, at Ipswich, [bef. 1815.]
Hepzibah, of Beverly, and Joseph Lovejoy, int. Sept. 18, 1802.
Hester, and Job Swinerton, 2d m., 2:7 m:1673. CT. R.
Jabez, and Rachell Allin, June 15, 1703.
Jane, and Jabez Smith, May 24, 1818.*
Jasper T., and Louisa Healy, int. July 28, 1827.
John, and Mary Bleigh, at Marblehead, Jan. 17, 1700.
John, and Sarah Herrick of Wenham at Wenham, Nov. 21, 1723.
John, jr., of Ipswich, and Eunice Pope, Nov. 4, 1745.*
John, and Hepzibah Elson, certif. Jan. 14, 1778.*
John, and Mrs. Nabby Stone, May 13, 1810.*
John, and Martha Goldsmith, July —, 1824. [July 4. int.]*
John, jr., and Eliz[abeth] M. Martin, Mar. 1, 1848.*
John K., and Mary A. Nimblet, int. Oct. 10, 1841.
Jonathan, see Backer, Jona[than].
Jona[than], jr., and Mary Conant of Beverly, int. Jan. 25, 1744-5.
Jonathan P., and Clemantine R. Gordon, both of Holderness, N. H., June 4, 1829.
Joseph, and Mary Leach of Beverly, June 1, 1747.*
Joseph, and Nancy Felt, Feb. 6, 1803.*

* Intention also recorded.

BAKER, Lowell [Lovel. int.] of Providence ,R. I., and Mary [Sarah. int.] P. Page, July 27, 1829.*
Martha E., and Will[ia]m W. Kilman, Oct. 12, 1848.*
Mary, and William Browne, privateer, Nov. 4, 1696. CT. R.
Mary [wid. int.], and Sam[ue]l Balch, jr., of Beverly, at Beverly, Jan. 11, 1710-11.*
Mary, of Beverly, and John Laws, int. Mar. 26, 1809.
Mary, and Philip Short, int. Sept. 10, 1831. (Certificate Oct. 28.)
Mary, Mrs., and Isaiah Gauley of Danvers, Nov. 1, 1832.*
Mary, and Charles Parsons, July 2, 1837.*
Mary J. [Mrs. int.], and Jerem[ia]h Ray [of Amherst, N. H. int.], Apr. 18, 1846. [Apr. 16. dup.]
Nancy [wid. int.], and Peter E. Webster, Sept. 9, 1822.*
Nancy Maria, and Thadeus Perkins of Boston, Feb. 13, 1840.*
Paul, and Mary Poland, int. June 11, 1825.
Paul, and Maria [P. int.] Phimby, June 20, 1830.*
Polly, of Wenham, and Henry Potter, int. June 11, 1819.
Priscilla, of Boxford, and Tarrant Putnam, int. Oct. 16, 1742.
Priscilla, and Nathaniel Frye, int. June 3, 1810.
Robert, and Abigail Trask, July 11, 1723.
Sally, and Jeremiah Peaslee of Danvers, int. Dec. 8, 1832.
Samuel, of New Market, N. H., and wid. Elizabeth Herick, Jan. 31, 1773.*
Samuel Osgood, of Danvers, and Mary Smith, int. Dec. 24, 1825.
Samuel Osgood, and Sarah B. Richardson, int. Nov. 27, 1830. (Certificate Dec. 7.)
Sarah, of Marblehead, and Peter Blair of Cockburnsmith, Great Britain, Oct. 5, 1752.
Sarah P., of Boston, and Charles L. Haywood of Grafton, Aug. 22, 1842.
Silence, of Dedham, and Rev. Nathaniel Fisher, int. Apr. 28, 1782.
Stephen, of Swansea, husbandman, s. Abraham, of Swansea, husbandman, and Esther Buffum, d. Benjamin, blacksmith, Nov. 18, 1735. C. R. 7.
Thomas, and Nancy Brown, Jan. 30, 1816.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Mary Francis, Aug. 17, 1829.*

BAKSTAR (see also Baxter), Susana. and Isaack Hide, July 12, 1665. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

BALCAM, John, of Mansfield, Conn., and Han[na]h Procter, int. Apr. 20, 1745.

BALCH (see also Balsh), Abigail, of Beverly, and Nath[anie]l Brown, at Beverly, May 11, 1731.*
Benjamin, and Lois Phippen, certif. Dec. 13, 1800.*
Benjamin, jr., and Caroline L. Moore, Feb. 12, 1829.*
Caleb, of Beverly, and Jerusha Porter, Feb. 21, 1739-40.*
David B., and Fanny Charnel of Ipswich, int. Nov. 5, 1808.
Hannah, of Danvers, and George W. Hazeltine, int. Feb. 26, 1837.
James, and Harriet Jane Duncan, June 27, 1833.*
Joshua, of Beverly, and Joanna Williams, int. Sept. 3, 1743.
Louisa, and George Savory of Bradford, Jan. 31, 1822.*
Lucy Eliz[abet]h, of Newburyport, and David Merritt, jr., int. June 15, 1845.
Mary, see Bach, Mary.
Mehitable, and Thomas Toplady [Tiplady. int.], Nov. 25, 1802.*
Sally, of Topsfield, and David Saunderson, jr., int. Apr. 20, 1822.
Sam[ue]l, jr., of Beverly, and Mary Baker [wid. int.], at Beverly, Jan. 11, 1710-11.*
Samuel, and Eunice Moses, Aug. 27, 1819.*
Sarah, of Topsfield, and George C. Varney, int. Feb. 24, 1839.
William [of Boston. int.], and Marian P. Kitridge, June 7, 1835.*

BALCOMB, see Balcam.

BALDEN (see also Baldwin), John, and Arrabella Norman, Sept. —, 1664. CT. R.

BALDIN (see also Baldwin), Peeter, and wid. Rachell Dellocloce, May 27, 1672. CT. R.

BALDWIN (see also Balden, Baldin), Benj[ami]n, and Sarah K. Putnam of Wilton, N. H., Nov. 6, 1842.*
Charles, and Sarah Ward of Lynn, int. Mar. 26, 1831. (Certificate Apr. 18.)
Eben[eze]r S., and Mary B. Smith, Jan. 20, 1847.*
Emeline A., and James Clark of Boston, Nov. 6, 1838.*
George, and Ann Fausell, June 19, 1834.*

* Intention also recorded.

BALDWIN, George, and Abigail B. Goldthwaite, int. June 9, 1839.
George, of Malden, and Mary Thompson, int. Dec. 18, 1842.
Jabez, and Ann Briggs, Sept. 2, 1804.*
Loami, and Sally Swan, certif. Mar. 5, 1799.*
Luke, jr., of Boston, and Elizabeth O[rne. int.] Cushing, May 30, 1822.*
Mary, and Israel Herrick, June 15, 1829. [June 25. C. R. 12.]*
Mary Ann, and George Hood [Wood. int.] of Washington, D. C., June 20, 1831.*
Ruhannah D., and Mark M. Merrow, int. Nov. 15, 1846.
Sally, and Gorham Burnham [of Gloucester. int.], Jan. 20, 1822.*
William, and Abigail Scolly [wid. int.], Mar. 21, 1782.*

BALEY (see also Bailey), John, and Hannah Mansfield, jr., Nov. 18, 1756.

BALL, Amos, and Mary Kimball, June 12, 1814.*
Charles [of Lynn. int.] and Susan Heard, Jan. 1, 1837.*
Edward [of Boston. int.], and Rebeckah Mansfield, Aug. 4, 1712.*
Eliza L., and Ephr[ai]m Burr [Barr, of Southport, Ct. int.] Nov. 11, 1839.*
Eliz[abeth] A., and Hoyt M. Roberts, Feb. 7, 1848.*
Eliz[abet]h M., and Jerehmiah Todd, int. June 11, 1837. [m. July 11. P. R. 248.]
James [of Chester, N. H. int.], and Nancy Crilley, Apr. 12, 1820.*
Jonathan, and Sally Crilly, Aug. 2, 1812.*
Martha M., and Charles H. Staniford, s. Ch[arle]s, Mar. 21, 1847.*
Mary, and James Bishop, both of Marblehead, Sept. 16, 1765.
Mary, and Judah Dodge, int. Sept. 25, 1824.
Sally [Mrs. int.], and Stephen Clay [3d, of Chester, N. H. int.], Feb. 17, 1828.*
W[illia]m, and Sarah Woodman, int. Dec. 23, 1780.
William, and Betsey Day of Ipswich, int. Nov. 15, 1800.
William [jr. int.], and Sally Lummus, Nov. 17, 1805.*

BALLARD, Alice, and Thomas Smart, int. Feb. 18, 1775.
Alice, and Alexander Anderson, May 3, 1789. [certif. C. R. 12.].*

* Intention also recorded.

BALLARD, Elisha, and Polly Widgher, int. July 20, 1782.
Henry A. [Bullard. int.], and Lydia S. Brown, Oct. 14, 1849.*
James C. [jr. dup.], mariner, s. James, and Emeline A[ugusta. int.] Jenks, d. Elias, Feb. 5, 1849.*
Martha, and John Work, both of Lynn, Nov. 21, 1752.
Mary E., d. James, and George F. White, Dec. 1, 1844.*

BALLISTER, Martha and Abraham Wendell, certif. Aug. 14, 1797.*

BALSH (see also Balch), Clarissa, d. Benjamin, and Charles H. Hudson of Newburyport, Mar. 14, 1837. C. R. 12.*

BALSTON, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Young, int. June 29, 1782.
Mary, and Peter Windat, July 26, 1705.
Nathaniel, Esq., of Boston, and [Mrs. int.] Eunice Brown, Sept. 5, 1751.*

BALY (see also Bailey), Isaac, and Eliza[beth] Tucker, both of Marblehead, Oct. 30, 1727.

BANCE, Rachell [Prance. int.], and Richard Hutchinson, Feb. 16, 1713-14.*

BANCROF (see also Bancroft), Daniel, jr., and Sally Cloutman, Aug. 5, 1794.*

BANCROFT (see also Bancrof), Alpheus, and Phoebe Woodberry, Nov. —, 1809.*
Alpheus W., and Charity Galucia, int. Feb. 4, 1832. (Certificate Feb. 23.)
Daniel, of Reading, now resident at Worcester, and Hannah Symonds, Aug. 14, 1770.*
Edmund, of Pepperill, and Phebe Bancroft, Mar. 14, 1792.*
Elizabeth, and William Treadwell, May 29, 1803.*
Hannah, and Jonathan Parker, Feb. 20, 1794.*
Hannah, and Alonzo G. Cornelius, Sept. 15, 1831.*
J. Strong, and Eliza Ann Dodge, Dec. 4, 1841. P. R. 88.
Jona[than], and Lucy Forster of Reading, int. Apr. 12, 1783.
Joseph, and Martha Mansfield, Nov. 8, 1821.*
Lucretia, and Luther S. Snow [of Dorchester. int.], Apr. 8, 1813.*

* Intention also recorded.

BANCROFT, Olivia P., and Robert Murry, June 30, 1839.*
Phebe, and Edmund Bancroft of Pepperill, Mar. 14, 1792.*
Phebe, and Jonathan Glover, May 15, 1794.*
Phebe W., and Francis Skerry, Oct. 12, 1819.*
Rachel, and Stephen Haraden, June 11, 1811.*
Rachel L., and Oliver Thayer, Apr. 6, 1824.*
Sally, and Abner Burbank, Oct. 19, 1806.*
Sarah, of Lynn, and Thomas Bowditch, Apr. 21, 1760.*
Sarah, and Edward G. Smith, Nov. 12, 1820.*
Sarah A., and John H. Bond, int. Dec. 15, 1844.
Sophia, and Joshua Burbank, June 28, 1812.*
Thomas, and Polly Smith, Aug. 29, 1793.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth Ives, d. Robert Hale and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1797. [Dec. 10. dup.]
Thomas, and Clarissa Aborn of Lynnfield, int. May 13, 1815.
Thomas P.[oynton. int.], and Hannah Putnam, Dec. 9, 1822.*

BAND, Lucy, and Rich[ar]d Rowland, June 7, 1686. CT. R.
Martha, and Jer[emiah] Pittman, July 2, 1686. CT. R.

BANE (see also Bain), Dudley, and Lydia Batcheldor of Wenham, int. Feb. 7, 1806.

BANGS, Caleb, and Martha Griffin, Apr. 6, 1785.*

BANISTER, Mary, of Boston, and Isaac Hower, formerly servant to the late Samuel Gardner, Esq., int. Mar. 18, 1774.

BANKS, Ann, wid., and James Punchard [jr. int.], Sept. 10, 1798.*

BANNARD (see also Barnard), Peter, and Sally Lefavour, int. Jan. 17, 1800. (Forbidden by Amos Lefavour.)

BARBER (see also Barbour), Elisabeth, and Thomas Burton, Feb. 8, 1784.*
Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Smith, May 20, 1773.*

BARBOUR (see also Barber), Seward P., and Louisa G. Frates of Portland, Me., int. Jan. 12, 1840.

BARDEN, Lydia J., and George Gray, at Dover, N. H., Sept. 16, 1827. P. R. 175.

* Intention also recorded.

BARDON, John, jr., of Sutton, and Hannah Putney, int. Dec. 25, 1745.

BARGER, Phillip [of Boston. int.], and Eliza[beth] Neale, Nov. 13, 1712.*

BARIEPO (see also Berrepo), Betsy Gibbs, and Samuel Hodgden, July 1, 1798.*

BARKER, Abigail, and Thomas Buxton of Danvers, Feb. 23, 1826.*
Albert G., of Boston, and Mary L. Page, int. Jan. 31, 1841.
Benjamin, and Ruth Killam, certif. July 10, 1814.*
Benjeman, and Mary Cotteral, Feb. 6, 1837. C. R. 14.
Charles W., of East Boston, and Sarah Merrill, Jan. 1, 1845.*
Elizabeth, and David Wilson, July 2, 1809.*
Elizabeth G., and William F. Gardner, Jan. 11, 1827.*
Henry, and Lois L. Pattee of Danvers, Aug. 8, 1826.
Henry M., and Harriet L. Perry, Jan. 28, 1841.*
Hiram P., of Hardwick, and Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] G. Chipman, June 11, 1838.*
Jeremiah, and Hannah Annibal of Hamilton, int. Dec. 14, 1811.
John, and Ruth Martins, both of Marblehead, Nov. 7, 1738.
John A., and Mary Ann Teague, d. Tho[ma]s A., Sept. 10, 1847.*
Joseph W., and Sarah A. Hay, Nov. 30, 1836.*
Lydia, and Thomas Fuller, int. Feb. 9, 1739-40.
Lydia, and Daniel Andrew, Nov. 28, 1748.*
Lydia B., and Francis L. Farrington, int. Feb. 25, 1849.
Margaret M., and Joseph Maugridge, July 13, 1824.*
Maria R., and Job Spiller [of Ipswich. int.], Oct. 22, 1818.*
Marietta, and Ira C. Burnham of Lynn, int. Jan. 4, 1834.
Martha Ann, and Hugh Boyce, jr., Oct. 12, 1843.*
Mary, and John Phips, Feb. 4, 1735-6.*
Mary, of Marblehead, and Hezekiah Legro, int. Nov. 7, 1739.
Mary, and Samuel Very, May 7, 1845.*
Mary Ann, and Charles A. Ropes, int. Oct. 22, 1843.
Matilda, and Eph[rai]m Lord, of Lynn, May 31, 1836.*
Nancy [of Haverhill. int.], and John Joye, Dec. 13, 1812.*
Nathan M. [U. int.], of Chelsea, and Mary E. Merrill, Feb. 5, 1846.*
Nehem, and Mary Waters, Nov. 1, 1716.

* Intention also recorded.

BARKER, Samuel, and Margaret Lerock, Oct. 22, 1791. [certif. c. R. 12.]*
Sarah, of Topsfield, and Nathan Hurd, Jan. 26, 1834.
Susan [Burke. int.], and Moses Mack, Dec. 3, 1842.*
Thomas [of Hingham. int.], and Eunice Stevens, Nov. 16, 1762.*
Thomas, and Mary Hitchens, Feb. 2, 1806.*
Thomas, and Mary Hall, Sept. 7, 1806.*
Thomas, 3d, and Mary Eliza Swan, Mar. 31, 1836.*
William G., and Harriet C. [E. P. R. 101.] Eveleth, at Lynn, Nov. 3, 1841. [Nov. 7, 1842. P. R. 101.]*

BARLOW, Henry, and Lydia [Ann. int.] Vincent, Nov. 28, 1833.*
Isabella, and Robert McCloy, Sept. 12, 1828.*
John, shoe dealer, and Emiline C. Becket, Aug. 8, 1844.*

BARNABY, Tho[ma]s N., mariner, and Nancy Ann Trask, May 27, 1849.*

BARNACLE, Mary, a. 33 y., and Mich[ae]l O'Bryan of Boston, a. 42 y., laborer, s. ——— of Ireland, May 19, 1844.

BARNARD (see also Bannard, Benard, Bernard), Ann, wid., and Christopher Flanders [of Amesbury. int.], Jan. 8, 1822.*
Clarissa A., and William S. Tullock of Danvers, int. Nov. 1, 1846.
Edward, Dr., and Judith Herbert of Wenham, int. Nov. 18, 1780.
Edward, jr., and Elizabeth Martin, May 4, 1806.*
Edward, and Julia R. Ames, int. Apr. 27, 1845.
Eliza, and William Shaw, Jan. 15, 1822.*
John, and Sarah Ramsdell, int. July 10, 1773.
Joshua G., of Danvers, and Clarisa Ann Walton, int. Mar. 25, 1838.
Leonard, and Martha Cook, Oct. 13, 1805.*
Leonard, and Clarissa B. Fuller, int. Nov. 10, 1832. (Certifcate Nov. 29.)
Martha, Mrs., and George Wood, Aug. 26, 1823. [Aug. 24. P. R. 196.]*
Martha C., wid., and William Tilton [of Middleton, N. J. int.], July 26, 1825.*

* Intention also recorded.

BARNARD, Rachel, Mrs., and [Capt. C. R. 1.] Sam[ue]ll Barnard of Deerfield, May 29, 1723.
Sam[ue]l, Esq., and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Williams of Hatfield, int. Aug. 24, 1744.
Samuel, and Betsy Cook, May 30, 1799.*
Samuel [jr. int.], and Nancy Chapman, Oct. 28, 1810.*
Samuel [jr. int.], and Mary Jane Arnold, July 28, 1835.*
Sam[ue]ll [Capt. C. R. 1.], of Deerfield, and Mrs. Rachel Barnard, May 29, 1723.
Sarah, Mrs., and Jonathan Jackson of Newburyport, Jan. 3, 1767.
Sarah, and William Hawden, int. Dec. 27, 1777.
Sarah, and [Capt. int.] Robert Emory, Dec. 16, 1800.*
Sarah, and Henry Thomas, Sept. 13, 1829.*
Susan[na]h B., and Ezek[ie]l Needham, Nov. 19, 1840.*
Thomas, of Andover, and Abigail Bull, Apr. 28, 1696. CT. R.
Thomas [jr. int.], and Mrs. Rachell Lindall, May 7, 1713.*
Thomas, jr., Rev., and Mrs. Lois Gardner, May 31, 1773.*
Titus, and Sarah Davis, int. Jan. 20, 1781.

BARNES, Alexander, and Mary Badger, June 25, 1799.
Benj[ami]n S., of Boxford, and Dorcas F. Kimball, int. Aug. 23, 1840. (Stopped by Miss Kimball.)
Benj[amin] S., of Boxford, and Dorcas F. Kimball, int. Sept. 12, 1840.
Eunice, and William Boden, jr., certif. Oct. 12, 1795.*
Eunice [Mrs. int.], and Christopher Babbidge, Dec. 1, 1822.*
Lucy, and Thomas Galloway, Dec. 24, 1801.
Mary, wid., and James Powllen, Aug. 2, 1670. CT. R.
Mary, and Benjamin Patterson, June 19, 1803. [June 11. P. R. 353.]*
Michael, and Eunice Peale, June 10, 1804.*
Mich[ae]l D., mariner, and wid. Hannah Leach, Oct. 5, 1846.*
Nathan, of Reading, and Julia Ann Jeffry, int. Oct. 31, 1835.
Sara, and Nathaniel S. Foster, Apr. 11, 1809. [Apr. 9. C. R. 4.]*
Thomas, jr., and Esther Dodge of Wenham, int. Aug. 4, 1804.

BARNET (see also Barnett), John, and Abigail Benson, int. Mar. 28, 1795.

BARNETT (see also Barnet), John (alias Barbant), and Mary Bishop, 14:8 m:1661. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

BARNEY (see also Barny, Berney), Christopher [Burney. c. R. 14.], and Nancy Smith of Lynn, int. Apr. 8, 1841. [m. Apr. 18. c. R. 14]
Bridget, see Brannan, Bridget.
Peter Wooding [Barns. int.], of Marblehead, and Lydia Cheever, at Marblehead, July 28, 1772.*
Sara, and John Grover, May 13, 1656. CT. R.

BARNY (see also Barney), Jacob, and Hana Johnson, 18:6 m:1657. CT. R.
Jacob, and Ann Witt, 26:2 m:1660. CT. R.

BARR, Betsy [d. James, 2d and Eunice (Carlton). dup.], and Jonathan Holman, Nov. 9, 1815.*
Daniel, and Lucy L. Andrews, both of Hingham, Feb. 12, 1837. C. R. 5.
Eliza[beth], of Falmouth, and Jacob Clark, int. July 6, 1782.
Ellen Augusta [d. Henry and Mary Ann. dup.], and Francis Coxe, July 2, 1846.*
Ephraim, see Burr, Eph[rai]m.
Hannah Louisa, and William A. Perkins, Oct. 9, 1845.*
Hannah, and James Eustis of South Reading, Aug. 28, 1843.*
Henry [s. John and Sarah (Peirce). dup.], and Mary Ann W. Buffum, Dec. 16, 1824. [1822. dup.]*
James [b. Tottenham, High Cross, Eng. dup.], and Mary Ropes [d. John and Mary. dup.], June 10, 1750.*
James, jr. [s. James and Mary (Ropes). dup.], and Eunice Carlton, [d. Col. Samuel and Eunice (Hunt). dup.], certif. Dec. 23, 1779. [Dec. 28. dup.]*
James, and Priscilla Symonds, June 18, 1786.
James, and wid. Hannah Smith, Nov. 30, 1794.
John [s. James and Mary (Ropes). dup.], and Sarah Pierce, May 20, 1784.
Mary [d. James and Mary (Ropes). dup.], and John Carde, Sept. 9, 1770.
Mary [d. James, 2d and Eunice (Carlton). dup.], and George C[ampbell. dup.] Smith, Dec. 5, 1811.
Mary [d. John and Sarah (Peirce). dup.], and William W [arwick. C. R. 11.] Palfry, Nov. 17, 1823.*
Mary Ann, and Samuel C. Tufs of Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1843.*
Mary Eliza, and Caleb Buffum, jr., Feb. 3, 1839.*

* Intention also recorded.

BARR, Pricilla [d. James, 2d and Eunice (Carlton). dup.], and Samuel Curwen [s. Samuel and Jane Ward. dup.], Mar. 22. 1818.*
Rebecca, and Tho[ma]s McClintock, June 13, 1824.*
Robert [2d, s. James and Mary (Ropes). dup.], and Hannah Bray, Aug. 18, 1791.
Robert, and Mary Ropes, Sept. 20, 1818.*
Sarah [d. James, 2d and Eunice (Carlton). dup.], and Samuel Rea, Aug. 30, 1807. [Sept. 3. dup.]
Sarah [d. John and Sarah (Peirce). dup.], and Jonathan Holman, Oct. 25, 1832.*
Sarah, and William Rose, Mar. 18, 1847.
Tiley, and Samuel Clemmons, certif. Nov. 4, 1810.*
William [s. James and Mary (Ropes). dup.], and Rebecca Wood, Aug. 27, 1786.
William [2d m., s. James and Mary (Ropes). dup.], and Ruth Doke, Dec. 2, 1788.

BARRAS (see also Barrass), Betsy, of Portland, and John Harris, int. July 27, 1805.

BARRASS (see also Barras), Peter [Barros. int.], and Eliza[beth] Grandy, certif. Sept. 4, 1781.*

BARRE (see also Barry), William, and Eliza[beth] Smethurst, int. Mar. 27, 1779.

BARRET (see also Barrett), Mary, and John Searle, Nov. 21, 1770.*
Rebecca, and Jonathan Felt, certif. July 4, 1776.*

BARRETT (see also Barret, Barrit), Catherine, a. 27 y., and Jeremiah Horgan [Harragen. int.], of Danvers, a. 32 y., s. ——— of Ireland, May 9, 1844.*
Dorcas, of Concord, and James S. Gerrish, int. Aug. 6, 1825.
Edward, of Danvers, and Cath[erin]e Flynn, both b. Ireland, June 16, 1849.*
Elizabeth, and Greenleaf Porter, Feb. 1, 1805.*
Eliz[abet]h P., of Danvers, and Edw[ar]d B. Perkins, int. Oct. 15, 1837.
Henry, of Malden, and Lucy T. G. Stearns, Jan. 19, 1848.
Jonathan S., of York, Me., and Julia Manent of Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 28, 1845. C. R. 5.

* Intention also recorded.

BARRETT, Joseph, and Eliza[beth] Pitman, certif. Nov. 25, 1773.*
Joseph, and Hannah Osborne, July 30, 1780.*
Lydia, and Will[ia]m Lund, Mar. 23, 1835.*
Mary, and Mich[ae]l O'Leary of Danvers, both b. Ireland, May 27, 1848.*
Mary Ann [Barnet. int.], and Robert Hughes, Sept. 7, 1845.*
Mercy, of Concord, and William Gibbs, int. Sept. 7, 1811.
Patrick, and Cath[erin]e O'Brian, both b. Ireland, May 20, 1849.*
Polly, of Beverly, and Benjamin Day, int. Dec. 2, 1809.
Thomas, and Lois Symonds, int. Dec. 11, 1784.

BARRINGSON, Ab[raha]m L., and Jane [M. int.] Wallis, Aug. 13, 1837.*

BARRIT (see also Barrett), Mary, and Thomas McClintock, Feb. 26, 1822.*

BARRON, Sally, of Deering, N. H., and Robert McKeen, int. Dec. 21, 1812.

BARRY (see also Barre), Elizabeth L. [F. int.], and William Abbot, June 21, 1830.*
Mary, and William Abbot, Dec. 2, 1824.*
Mary, and James Victory, Jan. 25, 1835.*
William, and Sally Brown, certif. June 10, 1797.*

BARSTOW, Benjamin, and Anstiss S. Dunlap, June 10, 1822. [June 18. dup.]*
Gideon, and Nancy Forrester, certif. Mar. 29, 1812.*

BARTELL (see also Bartoll), Sarah, and Joseph Browne, Nov. 24, 1706.

BARTER, Caroline S., and Stephen D. Brown of Lynn, Dec. 12, 1824.*
Luther D., and Mary Tuck of Kensington, N. H., int. Nov. 1, 1818.
Peter, and Betsy Annible of Hamilton, int. Aug. 18, 1810.

BARTH, William, and Elizabeth Woodbury, int. Jan. 4, 1812.

* Intention also recorded.

BARTHOLMEW (see also Bartholomew), Catherine, Mrs. and Capt. Richard Janverin, Oct. 30, 1699. CT. R.
Hanna, and James Browne, 5:7 m:1664. CT. R.
Mary, d. William, and Mathew Whippell, 24:10 m:1657.
Sarah, and Ebenezer Gardner, 7:9 m:1681. CT. R.

BARTHOLOMEW (see also Bartholmew), Benjamin, and wid. Hannah Smith, certif. May 22, 1794.*

BARTLET (see also Bartlett), Eleanor, and Jeremiah Barzue, int. June 6, 1805.
Eliza, of Haverhill, and Joseph Sprague, jr., int. July 23, 1808.
Elizabeth, and Nicholas Martin, Oct. 9, 1795.*
Jane, of Exeter, and John Ropes, 3d, int. Apr. 21, 1738.
Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Price, Mar. 18, 1739-40.*
Rich[ar]d, of Newbury, and Abig[ai]ll Ropes, Nov. 21, 1706.
Robert [late of Marblehead. int.], and Elizabeth Searle, Jan. 6, 1761.*
Robert, and [wid. int.] Hannah Standley, Aug. 2, 1796.*
Robert, and Lydia Pearce, Dec. 24, 1816.*
Sally, and Rev. Samuel Judson of Uxbridge, May 28, 1797.*

BARTLETT (see also Bartlet, Bartlit), Abijah, and Hannah Clements, Nov. 2, 1819.*
Alexander, and Mary R. Groom, int. June 28, 1846. (Withdrawn.)
Benjamin, and Elizabeth Fowler, Aug. 13, 1810.*
Benj[amin], and Mary Ann Pedrick [wid. int.], June 7, 1826.*
Benj[amin], and Mary Dismore, Mar. 15, 1829.*
Bethiah, and George Jackson, both of Marblehead, July 27, 1740.
Betsey [Elizabeth. int.], of Haverhill, and Nath[anie]l Sparhawk, at Haverhill, Apr. 24, 1780.*
Cath[erin]e, and John Meacham of Castleton, Vt., Oct. 20, 1847.*
Dorothy, of Newbury, and John Ropes [jr. int.], at Newbury, June 6, 1707. [June 5. dup.]*
Elizabeth, and John Nevens, int. Dec. 12, 1816.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and George Masseys of Marblehead, int. May 22, 1831. (Certificate June 4.)
Eliz[abeth], and Samuel Nason, Feb. 2, 1841.*
Eliz[abet]h M., and John T. Hooper, jr., int. Apr. 5, 1840. (Stopp[d] by order of Hooper.)

* Intention also recorded.

BARTLETT, Esther G., and Stephen Doret, Feb. 5, 1832.*
Hanah, and William Heileger, both of Marblehead, Oct. 30, 1738.
Hannah W., and Stephen Dorett, int. Mar. 23, 1845.
Louisa A. [d. Bailey, Esq. of Haverhill. dup.], and Oliver Carlton [of Marblehead. int.], Nov. 27, 1831.*
Mary, and Rob[er]t Peele, at Marblehead, July 3, 1735.*
Mary, and Andrew Woodbury, both of Marblehead, Oct. 29, 1738.
Mary, of Salisbury, and Samuel Webb, int. Nov. 13, 1784.
Mary, and Amos Hill, Apr. 27, 1802.*
Mary E., a. 24 y., d. John and Sally, and Henry Brown, 3d, a. 24 y., painter, s. Henry and Rebec[c]a, May 13, 1846.*
Nancy, and Samuel Ireland, formerly of London, Great Britain, now resident of Salem, int. Mar. 17, 1798.
Nancy, d. Rob[er]t, deceased, and Edw[ar]d Callum, Mar. 17, 1845.*
Rachel, and William Smith, "late residents in Beverly," Apr. 5, 1814.
Sally, and Henry Lancy, Mar. 29, 1802.*
Samuel, and Hannah Veal, Nov. 20, 1823.*
Sarah, and John Colman, Oct. 29, 1820.*
Sarah, and John Frost, Sept. 16, 1826.*
Sarah Leonard, of Haverhill, and Joseph E. Sprague, int. Apr. 17, 1819.
Thomas, and Sarah Graves, Oct. 10, 1819.*
William, of Marblehead, and Anna Hale of Beverly, Sept. 17, 1740.

BARTLIT (see also Bartlett), Jacob, jr., s. Jacob, of Bellingham, blacksmith, and Sarah Boyce, d. David, husbandman, Dec. 10, 1731. C. R. 7.

BARTOLL (see also Bartell), Eleanor, and Nathaniel Goldsmith, int. Aug. 5, 1809.
John, Capt., of Marblehead, and wid. Hannah Lindall, Jan. 8, 1767. C. R. 1.
Mercy C., and Levi Wallis, May 8, 1817. C. R. 12.*
Sarah, and Benja[min] Reeves, Oct. 11, 1736.*
William, and Susanna Woodbery, [bef. 1680.]. CT. R.
William, and Mary Felt, May 4, 1714.*

* Intention also recorded.

BARTON, Betsey C.[leveland. dup.], and Benjamin Russell, jr. [s. Benjamin and Priscilla. dup.], July [5. in pencil], 1830.*

Edm[un]d [of Sutton. int.], and Anna Flint, Apr. 9, 1739.*

Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Sam[ue]ll King, July 6, 1721.

Eliza[beth], and Francis Broad, int. Aug. 29, 1730. (Publishing banns forbidden as "Robt. Williams & Wife can Testifie that they have often heard the said Broad say that he was a married man, and had a wife and two children in England.")

Eliza[beth], and Dan[ie]l Henderson, Nov. 5, 1733.*

Eliza[beth] [oldest ch. Samuel and Margaret (Gardner). dup.], and William Cleveland, Nov. 23, 1783.*

Gardner, and Ann G. Donaldson, d. Alex[ande]r and Eliz[abeth], June 23, 1840.*

Jabez W., and Rebecca F. Rogers of Billerica, int. June 23, 1822.

John, and Mary Webb, d. Benj[amin] and Mary, Oct. 18, 1802. [Oct. 17. dup.]*

John, and Harriet M. Pritchard of Newburyport, Mar. 23, 1841.

Margaret, third ch. Samuel and Margaret (Gardner), and [Capt. int.] Samuel G. Derby. [Jan. 26, 1791. dup.]*

Margaret, d. John and Mary, and George Dean Phippen, s. Hardy and Ursula, Apr. 13, 1840.*

Mary, Mrs., and [Dr. P. R. 639.] Bezaleel Toppan [s. Rev. Christopher, of Newbury. P. R. 639.], June 27, 1734.*

Mary, and W[illia]m Tapley, Nov. 21, 1734.*

Mary, and Jona[than] Fox Worcester, Sept. 9, 1841.*

Mathew, and wid. Elizabeth Dickenson, Dec. 20, 1694. CT. R.

Patience, and James Mascoll, Nov. 7, 1721.

Peggy, and Sam[ue]l Derby, Jan. 26, 1791. C. R. 1.

Rebecca [wid. int.], and John Smith, Aug. 4, 1787.*

Sally [d. Samuel and Margaret (Gardner), dup.] and John Derby [jr. int.], Nov. 23, 1791.*

Samuel, and Mrs. Mary Butler [d. Capt. Bowditch. P. R. 31.], "tradition says Miss Babbidge," Dec. 26, 1723.

Sam[ue]l [2d m. dup.], and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Marston, Sept. 29, 1737.*

Samuel [jr. int.], and Margaret Gardner, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1764.*

Samuel, and Abigail W. Northey [of Boxford. int.], d. Abijah, June 23, 1831.*

* Intention also recorded.

BARTON, Susanna, and Nath[anie]ll Knight, June 29, 1723.
Thomas, and Mary Willoughby, May 10, 1710.*
Thomas, and Rebecca Dimand, certif. Aug. 28, 1780.*
W[illia]m, and Mary Foxcraft, May 1, 1721.
William, and ——— Ramsdell of Lynn, Sept. 3, 1739.
William Cleveland, and Mary [S. int.] Winckley [of Amesbury. int.], d. Enoch and Mary, of Amesbury, Dec. 23, 1840.*

BARZUE, Jeremiah, and Eleanor Bartlet, int. June 6, 1805.

BASCOM, John T. S.[tiles. int.], of Boston, and Hannah E[lizabeth]. int.] Stone, July 21, 1846.*

BASFORD, Philander R., and Martha A. Symonds, both of Danvers, Mar. 31, 1844.

BASS, Mary Butler, of Boston, and Elisha Smith, int. Aug. 22, 1806.

BASSET (see also Bassett), John, and wid. Clarissa H. Perviere, Oct. 21, 1822.*
Mary, and Benjamin Gardner, Nov. 2, 1782.*
Miriam, of Lynn, and David Northee, int. May 13, 1732.
Rachel, and Ephraim Silsby, Jan. 23, 1693. CT. R.

BASSETT (see also Basset), Betsey, of Marblehead, and Zachariah Searl, int. Oct. 28, 1820.
Clara [H. int.], and Joseph Gray, jr. of Danvers, June 30, 1847.*
Elizabeth, and John Procter, Apr. 1, 1674. CT. R.
John, and Sarah Newhall [Newell. int.], Aug. 3, 1835.*
Joseph, and Eunice Hacker, 1:10 m:1737. P. R. 5.
Lydia Ann, and William Dodge, int. Aug. 30, 1846.
Rachel, and W[illia]m Beans, Sept. 2, 1739.*
Rebecca, and James Walton, int. June 10, 1826.
Rob[ert] C. of Marblehead, and Sarah D. Foster [Sarah P. Field. int.], Oct. 9, 1831.*
Samuel, of Marblehead, and Elizabeth Vincent, int. June 2, 1821.

BASSY, Abra, and James Woodley, int. Sept. 5, 1835.

* Intention also recorded.

BATCHELDER (see also Bachelder, Bacheldor, Bacheler, Bacheller, Bachellor, Bachelor, Batcheldor, Batchelour), Anna, and Henry Herrick, 3d of Beverly, int. Mar. 18, 1737-8.
Benja[min], and Sarah Whipple, at Beverly, Apr. 11, 1750.*
Benja[min] P., and Ann Stetson, int. Nov. 17, 1844.
Bethia, and Joseph Porter, at Beverly, Apr. 21, 1741.*
Bethia, and Job Creesy, at Beverly, Mar. 27, 1746.*
Ch[arle]s W. [M. int.], and Hen[riett]a Woodman, July 22, 1849.*
Elis[abet]h, and Israel Lovett of Beverly, at Beverly, May 30, 1728.*
Elizabeth, and Solomon Emerson, Nov. 28, 1819.*
Eliz[abeth] T., and Simon Gilpatrick, Sept. 17, 1839.*
Han[na]h, of Beverly, and John Dutch [jr. int.], at Beverly, Apr. 29, 1798.*
Hannah, and William Harris, July 16, 1809.*
Hepzibath, of Beverly, and Daniel Adams, at Beverly, Mar. 14, 1773.*
Increase, jr., and Sarah Parker [Park, of Augusta, Me. int.], Mar. 8, 1835.*
James H., of Danvers, and Susannah M. Rideout, Sept. 19, 1843.*
Jemima, and Joseph Hartwell, of Bedford, at Beverly, Dec. 12, 1750.*
Jere[miah], and Abigail Dowst, July 28, 1825.*
Jesse, and Sarah Tink, int. Oct. 2, 1819.
John, 3d, and Mary Rea of Topsfield, int. Apr. 27, 1745. (Forbidden by her father, Uzziel Rea, both being minors, May 4, 1745.)
John, and Elizabeth Hazelton, int. Feb. 27, 1830. (Certificate Apr. 1831.]
John H., and Emma Eaton Dodge, Mar. 19, 1846. P. R. 359.
Jona[than], and Heph[sibah] Conant of Beverly, int. Feb. 2, 1744-5.
Joseph, and Judith Rea of Killingsley, int. Oct. 30, 1742.
Joseph, wheelwright, and Mary A[nna. int.] Adams, June 10, 1849.*
Joshua, and Mary Dissamore, at Beverly, Apr. 3, 1740.*
Josiah, and Mary Leech, at Beverly, Oct. 26, 1732.*
Lydia, and Will[ia]m Porter, jr., at Beverly, July 5, 1733.*
Mary, of Wenham, and Israel Porter, at Wenham, Dec. 28, 1737.*

* Intention also recorded.

BATCHELDER, Mary, and Archelaus Rea of Topsfield, at Beverly, Nov. 6, 1750.*
Mary, Mrs., of Beverly, and George Turner, int. Feb. 28, 1847.
Mary F., and Darling Pitts, July 5, 1838.*
Mary P., and Joseph N. Smith of Charlestown, int. Apr. 29, 1849.
Mehitable, of Beverly, and Thorndike Deland, jr., int. Aug. 1, 1801.
Mehitable A., and Rich[ar]d Lavers of Charlestown, Dec. 25, 1839.*
Molly, and Asa Porter of Wenham, at Wenham, Apr. 14, 1768.
Nancy, and Lincoln Stetson, Nov. 10, 1810.*
Nathaniel, and Hannah Collins, Nov. 18, 1787.*
Olive O., and Jay H. Moulton, int. Mar. 28, 1841.
Rachel, and John Breen, int. Feb. 25, 1844.
Rich[ar]d, and Jane Woodman, Sept. 2, 1841. [Sept. 5. C. R. 5.]*
Ruth, Mrs., and Benja[min] Kimball of Wenham, at Beverly, Nov. 18, 1747.*
Samuel, and Ann Webber, Mar. 12, 1820.*
Sarah, and James Chappleman of Beverly, at Beverly, July 1, 1731.*
Sarah C., of Pittsfield, N. H., and Alva A. Evans, int. Apr. 9, 1837.
Sarah F., and James Stimpson [Simpson. int.], Aug. 13, 1837.*
William, and Edeth Brown, int. Oct. 5, 1751.
William, and Mehitable Aborne, Mar. 20, 1808.*
William, jr., and Elizabeth Goodwin of Marblehead, int. Nov. 26, 1843.
Will[ia]m, 3d [of Beverly. int.], and Mary Ann Smith, Dec. 14, 1848.*
Will[ia]m L., and Harriet M. Sweet of Newburyport, int. Mar. 3, 1844.

BATCHELDOR (see also Batchelder), Ann P., and Charles W. Wilson of Danvers, July 22, 1830.*
George, and Sally Bray, certif. Oct. 29, 1795.*
Hannah [Mary. int.], and Thomas Lougee, Oct. 1, 1823.*
Henry, and Lydia Brown, int. July 1, 1821. (Forbid.)
Henry, and Lucy Sheppleton Foster, int. Oct. 20, 1821.
John, jr., and Jemima Conant of Beverly [at Beverly. dup.], Sept. 6, 1720.

* Intention also recorded.

BATCHELDOR, Joseph, and wid. Mary Ann Newhall, int. July 9, 1831.
Lydia, of Wenham, and Dudley Bane, int. Feb. 7, 1806.
Lydia, and Moses Cook, Dec. 5, 1824.*
Mary, and John Kettle, June 25, 1719.
Mary, and William Masury, int. Aug. 30, 1778.
Mary E., and Ebenezer Burrill, Feb. 23, 1832.*
Mary F., and Eli Hood of Lynn, int. July 24, 1830. (Certificate Aug. 18.)
Sarah, and Samuel C. Roberts, Dec. 11, 1830.
William, jr., and Lydia T. Sprague, Apr. 28, 1830.*

[**BATCHELOUR**?] (see also Batchelder), Ebenezar, and Ruth Tarbox, both of Wenham, Sept. 29, 1699. C. R. 2.

BATEMAN Aaron, and Elizabeth Cheever, of Danvers, May —, 1835. P. R. 358.
Eliza, and Edward Symonds, Mar. 26, 1822.*
Eliz[abeth], and John Stout, Apr. 19, 1849.*
John, and Betsey Merrill of Georgetown, Mar. 17, 1814. P. R. 358.
Mary, and William Babbidge, Apr. 13, 1806.*
Michael, and Mary Batten, Aug. 7, 1785.*
Thomas, and Eliz[abeth] Jenks, Feb. 1, 1842.*

BATES, Benjamin, jr., and Mary Dolbier, Aug. 18, 1748. P. R. 78.*
Benjamin [jr. int.], and Mary Rice, Dec. 20, 1772.*
Ch[arle]s F., and Eliz[abet]h H. Smith, Sept. 7, 1836. [Sept. 10. P. R. 109.]*
David, and Hannah Downing, int. Oct. 5, 1833.
Eliza[beth], and Richard Leathers, int. Oct. 20, 1711.
Eliza[beth], and Abel Badger of Boston, int. June 23, 1749.
Ira, and Mary Peabody, Sept. 7, 1826.*
James F., and Judith C. Burroughs, Aug. 21, 1848. P. R. 109.
Lydia, and Joseph Beadle, Aug. 17, 1738.*
Mary, and W[illia]m Meacham, int. Aug. 14, 1731.
Mary [jr. int.], and Samuel Becket, Dec. 6, 1771.*
Susanna, and James Buffum, certif. Feb. 6, 1795.*
William, and Sally [Sarah. P. R. 109.] Forbes, Nov. 8, 1808.*
Will[ia]m B., and Harriet L[ang. P. R. 109.] Brown, Apr. 26, 1839. [Apr. 25. P. R. 109.]*

* Intention also recorded.

BATHRICK, Josiah, and Eunice McIntyre, Oct. 22, 1840.*
Mary D., and John C. Thorner, Oct. 31, 1842.*
Olive, of Durham, and John Peters, int. Sept. 21, 1816.
Samuel, and Sally Daland, Nov. 1, 1808.*

BATT, Eliza[beth], and Joseph MacComb, certif. Dec. 15, 1782.*

BATTEN (see also Battin, Batton, Battoon), Aaron, and Sarah Coffin, July — [12. int.], 1788.*
Abigail, and John Cowley [Couley. int.], Jan. 30, 1781.*
Christo[pher], and Mary Tapley, Sept. 19, 1706.
John, and wid. Elizabeth Lander, July 31, 1750.*
John, and Mary Masury, Jan. 22, 1758.*
Louisa, and David Brown [of Bowdoinham, Me. int.], Sept. —, 1826.*
Lydia, and Henry Meek, Jan. 23, 1829.*
Mary, and Michael Bateman, Aug. 7, 1785.*
Nancy, and Josiah Merrow, Nov. 9, 1817.*
Procinda, and Eph[rai]m Richardson, Dec. 1, 1822.*
Richard, and Lydia Stileman, Jan. 28, 1759.*
Richard, and Betsey Yell, Dec. 6, 1821.*
Susanah, and John Starkey, July 19, 1686. CT. R.
Susanna, and Josiah Beadle, Jan. 26, 1762.*
Will[ia]m [Rich[ar]d. int.], and Abigail Yell, Jan. 14, 1836.*

BATTER (see also Batters), Dan[ie]ll, and Mrs. Sarah Hunloke, Feb. 12, 1704.
Edmond, and Mrs. Mary Gookin, June 8, 1670. CT. R.
Edmund, and Martha Pickman [Pittman. CT. R.] Oct. — [Oct. 26, 1699. CT. R.]
Edmund, and Mrs. Barbara Hide, May 25, 1714.*
Edm[un]d, and Mrs. Hannah Higginson, Sept. 25, 1724.
Eliza[beth], and George Bickford, July 30, 1722.
Mary, and John Emerson, jr., of Gloucester, May 14, 1696.
Mary, and Joseph Goldthwayt, Oct. 30, 1741.*
Sarah, and David Goldthwayt, Jan. 15, 1735-6.*

BATTERS (see also Batter), Martha, and John Ward, Sept. 14, 1758.*

BATTEY, Ellen [of Maitland, N. S. int.], and Charles T. Conner, Jan. 14, 1849.*

* Intention also recorded.

BATTIN (see also Batten), Han[na]h, and Benja[min] Symonds, Dec. 14, 1738.*
John, and wid. Eliza[beth] Knights, Feb. 26, 1728-9.*
John, and Hannah Holland, Oct. 14, 1734.*
Rachel, and Sam[ue]l Lander, Oct. 10, 1735.*

BATTIS (see also Battise, Bettis), Abigail S., and Will[ia]m H. Pitman, int. July 7, 1844.
James H., and Sarah A. Procter, int. Jan. 21, 1844.
John, and Lucy Peabody, Nov. 1, 1812.*
John, and Mary A. Wilson, int. Sept. 1, 1839.
John, of Marblehead, and Mary Ann Saunders, int. June 28, 1840.

BATTISE (see also Battis), Mary A., and John W. Lewis, int. Jan. 16, 1836.

BATTLES, Edward, and Martha H. Cottle, Mar. 28, 1829. [Mar. 9. C. R. 4.]*

BATTON (see also Batten), Hannah, and Richard Pearson [Person. int.], Sept. 8, 1779.*
Marg[are]t, and William Smith, int. Dec. 6, 1777.
Mary, and Edward Hulin, May 15, 1774.

BATTOON (see also Batten), Elizabeth, and William Steward, Jan. 9, 1769.
Margaret [Batton. int.], and Benjamin Dorrell, Oct. 26, 1779.*

BAUDY, John, and Polly Loring, Feb. 8, 1787. [certif. C. R. 12].*

BAWN, Jacob [Bacon, of Gloucester. int.], and Abby [Abigail. int.] Webber, Mar. 18, 1847.*

BAXTER (see also Bakstar), Elizabeth, and John Rogers, 29:8 m:1674. CT. R.
Elizabeh B., and Horatio R. Langmaid, July 3, 1844.*
James, and Mrs. Mary Raynard, Apr. 26, 1831.*
James, and Nancy Lopez, int. Dec. 29, 1839.
John, and Abigaile Whiterig, Nov. 24, 1667. CT. R.
John, 2d m., and wid. Elizabeth Mackmallen, 1:9 m:1679. CT. R.
Priscilla and Benjamin Wilkins, June 3, 1677. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

BAXTON, Eliza S. [Buxton. C. R. 12.], and Henry M. Shillaber, Aug. 16, 1842. [1841. C. R. 12.]

BAYLEY (see also Bailey), Lydia, and John Jefferds, May 5, 1721.
Mary, and Joseph Porter, May 3, 1709. CT. R.*
Mary, of Boston, and Rev. John Prince, int. Mar. 11, 1780.
Nich[ola]s, and Reb[ecca]h Knight of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Nov. 15, 1711.
Rebecca, and Will[ia]m Brown, Esq., at Boston, Apr. 26, 1694.

BEACH, Mary, and Eliab Goldthwait of Danvers, int. Mar. 1, 1823.
William, and Ann Rankin, Oct. 9, 1802.*

BEACHUM, Edward, and Elizabeth Medcalf, Nov. 8, 1670. CT. R.
Elizabeth, and Zachariah Goodell, last of 10 m:1666. CT. R.

BEADLE (see also Beedle), Abigail, and Benjamin Hinderson, July 22, 1706. CT. R.
Abigail, and David Beadle, Oct. 22, 1736.*
Affe, and Allet F. Penny, Dec. 3, 1818.*
Benja[min], and Abigail Hammond, Apr. 9, 1713.*
Catherine, and Jonathan Tuexbury, Dec. 14, 1740.*
David, and Rebecca Gillingham, Dec. 6, 1716.
David, and Abigail Beadle, Oct. 22, 1736.*
David, and Lydia Wiley, Dec. 17, 1769.*
David, and Martha Silsbee, Jan. 5, 1806.*
Dorothy, and William Lord, Aug. 10, 1693. CT. R.
Eliz[abeth], and Peter Hinderson, Nov. 10, 1701.
Eliz[abeth], and Tho[mas] Dean, Dec. 9, 1701.
Eliza[beth], wid. [sr. int.], and Sam[ue]ll Cook of Wallingford [widr. P. R. 642.], Jan. 26, 1715-16.*
Eliza[beth], and Stephen Daniel, 3d, Mar. 18, 1739-40.*
Hanna, and Rich[ar]d Palmer, Oct. 29, 1706.
Hannah, and Elias Trask, jr., Dec. 12, 1760.*
Hannah, and John Mack, Sept. 6, 1795.*
John, and Mercy English, Oct. 11, 1722.
John [jr. int.], and Mary West [jr. int.], Aug. 9, 1745.*
John, and Lucy Robins, Apr. 30, 1805.*
John, jr., and Mary M. Brown, Mar. 27, 1838.*

* Intention also recorded.

BEADLE, Joseph, and Eliz[abeth] Evens, June 9, 1708.
Joseph, and Lydia Bates, Aug. 17, 1738.*
Joseph, and Tabitha Hitchins, Jan. 19, 1804.*
Joseph, jr., and Lucy M. Ottignon, Apr. 2, 1842.*
Josiah, and Susanna Batten, Jan. 26, 1762.*
Lemmon, and Rebeccha Atwater, Jan. 4, 1709-10.*
Lucy, and Ephraim Felt, 3d, July 1, 1828.*
Lydia, and Joshua Webb, Dec. 16, 1798.*
Lydia, and Jona[than] Osborn, 3d of Danvers, June 26, 1832.*
Marg[are]t, and Benja[min] Swinerton, int. June 1, 1734.
Mary, and Benja[min] Gray, Mar. 31, 1699. [Apr. 1, 1700. CT. R.]
Mary, and Sam[ue]ll Phippen, —, 1708.
Mary, wid., and Thomas Eden, jr., July 11, 1751.*
Mary, and William Symonds, Dec. 19, 1754.*
Mary, and Edmund Henfield [jr. int.], Apr. 25, 1772.*
Mercy, and John Dove, Dec. 8, 1768.
Mercy, and William Wyatt, jr., int. June 7, 1783.
Mercy, and Thaddeus Gwin, Sept. 30, 1787.*
Nathaniell, and Mary Hix, Apr. 20, 1670. CT. R.
Nath[anie]ll, and Hannah King, wid., —, 1701.
Rebecah, Mrs. [of Boston. int.], and John Beckett [jr. int.] Apr. 27, 1738.*
Rebecca, wid., and John Sterns, Oct. 27, 1726.
Reb[ecka]h, and Sam[ue]ll Phippen, Mar. 20, 1718.
[——]am [Samuell. CT. R.], and Hannah Lemmon, June 10, 1668. [June 20. CT. R.]
Sam[ue]l, and Katherine Blany, Oct. 27, 1733.*
Sarah, and Richard Elvins, July 14, 1715.*
Sarah, and Stephen Welcomb, Nov. 25, 1739.
Sarah, and Richard Masury, Nov. 29, 1754.*
Susanah, and Henry Herrick, July 23, 1694. CT. R.
Susanna [wid. int.], and Henry Souward [Soward. int.], Apr. 27, 1780.*
Susannah, and John Elliot Dale, Sept. 21, 1788.*
Tabith[a], and Alvan Merrill of Danvers, int. Nov. 6, 1830. (Certificate Dec. 1.)
Thomas and Elizabeth Drake, 18:7 m:1679. CT. R.
Thomas, and Margarett Ingersoll, June 19, 1712.*

BEAL (see also Beals), Eliza[beth], and Sam[ue]ll Luscomb [Liscomb. int.], Jan. 10, 1715-16. [Jan. 20. dup.]*

* Intention also recorded.

BEAL, Jedidiah, jr., of Hingham, and Hannah Masury, Feb. 13, 1749.*
Miriam [Bean. int.], and James Morrison, Dec. 3, 1809.*

BEALS (see also Beal), Christopher, and Nancy Crandall, Jan. 23, 1803.*
Mary, and George W. Felton, Jan. 31, 1830.*

BEAMAN, Warren H., Rev., of North Hadley, and Eliz[abeth] L. Worcester, Apr. 27, 1841.*

BEAN (see also Beane, Beanes, Beans, Been), Abigail and Daniel Crockett, July 23, 1807.*
Emily G., and Thomas A. Moody, Oct. 31, 1848.*
Miriam, see Beal, Miriam.

BEANE (see also Bean), Mary, and John Masury [3d. int.], Jan. 20, 1763.*

BEANES (see also Bean) ,Martha, and Samuel Pope, Dec. 8, 1709.*

BEANS (see also Bean), Abigail, and Wills Moulton, Jan. 10, 1726-7.
Eliz[abeth], and John Callum, Nov. 30, 1685.
Eliza[beth], and John Brooks, Apr. 12, 1734.*
Josh[ua], and Mary Slue, June 23, 1701.
Josh[ua], and Mary Fuller, June 7, 1704.
Joshua, jr., and Sarah Cox, int. Oct. 9, 1731.
Mary, and Jonathan Wilson, Sept. 17, 1766.*
Rachel [wid. int.], and Joshua Buffum, jr., Mar. 2, 1760.*
Rob[er]t, and Mary Peal, int. Dec. 5, 1730.
Sarah, and Clement Henly, Oct. 26, 1726.
Tamsin, and Joseph Mogey, July 27, 1699. CT. R.
William, and Hanah Verry, Feb. 6, 1695. CT. R.
W[illia]m, and Martha Winslow, Oct. 29, 1702.
W[illia]m and Rachel Bassett, Sept. 2, 1739.*

BEARD, Langdon, and Abiah Ann Badger, int. May 3, 1828.
Michael, and Susannah Townsend, int. Aug. 28, 1779.
Nancy, and Will[ia]m A. Bird, carpenter, June 30, 1844.*

BEAVENS (see also Beven), Thomas, and Sarah Briggs, int. Jan. 15, 1780.

* Intention also recorded.

BEAVER, Ann, and James McGellan [McLellan. int.], Oct. 10, 1841.*
James, and Sarah Jewett, Oct. 15, 1841.*
Mary, and James Arnold, Mar. 22, 1841.*

BECK, Abigail, of Newburyport, and John Clifton, int. May 2, 1841.
Elizabeth, of Great Island, and Richard Estes of Great Island, N. H., "who lived in England till the 11th day of the 7 mo. 1684," formerly of Newington, East Kent, Eng., at Dover, N. H., 23:4 m:1687. C. R. 7. [24:4 m: dup. C. R.]
Eliza[beth], d. Henry, of Piscataqua, deceased, and Joshua Buffum, s. Joshua, 17:7 m:1702. C. R. 7.
Jacob, and Rhodea Peabody, Dec. 4, 1808.*
John, and Anthoney DeGrave, int. Feb. 3, 1810.
John, and Mary Vinal of Boston, int. Dec. 11, 1813.
Sam[ue]l, and Eunice Appleton of Hamilton, int. Jan. 4, 1818.

BECKET (see also Beckett, Beckitt, Beeket), Augustus, and Hannah Johnson, Jan. 15, 1835.*
Benjamin, and Hanna Ulmer, Apr. 16, 1767.
Benja[min], and Polly Wyman of Danvers, at Danvers, Nov. 9, 1790.*
Benj[ami]n, and Mary Ann Prime [Prince. C. R. 4.], of Danvers, June 6, 1839.
Caroline, and Otis Allen, int. Sept. 18, 1824.
David, and Elizabeth Townsend, May 1, 1817.*
David A., mariner, s. David, deceased, and Ellen M. Brown, d. Jona[than], Apr. 30, 1846.*
Eliza[beth], and Will[ia]m Slade, Feb. 28, 1724-5.
Elizabeth, and William Peele, Jan. 26, 1762.*
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Waters, Sept. 13, 1805.*
Emiline C., and John Barlow, shoe dealer, Aug. 8, 1844.*
Eunice, and John Bray [jr. int.], Nov. 29, 1774.*
Hanna, and Joseph Cloutman, June 20, 1770.*
Hanna [wid. int.], and David Malcolm, Mar. 10, 1782.*
Han[na]h, and Benja[min] Phippen, July 5, 1739.*
Han[na]h, and Joseph Hathorne [jr. int.], Feb. 20, 1742-3.*
Hannah, and Thomas Rowell, int. Oct. 10, 1778.
Hannah, and Jonathan Deland, Nov. 20, 1808.*
James, and Susanna Porter, Feb. 5, 1804.*
John [jr. int.], and Sara Rue, Nov. 25, 1762.*

* Intention also recorded.

BECKET, John, and Sara Browne, Mar. 16, 1769.
John [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Ingersoll, Mar. 9, 1775.*
John [Capt. int.], and Sarah Dean, Jan. 24, 1791.*
John [jr. int.], and Catharine Cook, Sept. 30, 1800.*
John [jr. int.], and Sarah Browne, Aug. 2, 1807.*
John J., and Rebecca H. [K. int.] Andrews, Nov. 14, 1839.*
Jonathan, and Jane H. Campbell of Amherst, N. H., int. Nov. 2, 1807.
Lydia, and Samuel Leach, Dec. 19, 1792.*
Margaret, and Joseph Searle, Nov. 20, 1781.*
Mary, wid., and Daniel Webb, July 27, 1727.*
Mary, and George Ulmer [of Waldoboro. int.], Apr. 22, 1783.*
Mary, and Joseph Browne, May 7, 1786.*
Mary, and Abraham Knowlton, int. Jan. 15, 1791.
Mary, and Aaron Kehoe, Apr. 1, 1798.*
Mary, and W[illia]m Kelley, Oct. 16, 1808. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Mary C., and Joseph Brown, July 22, 1838.*
Nabby, and Benjamin Hawks, Aug. 14, 1791.*
Rebecca, and William Fairfield, Oct. 19, 1772.*
Retiah, and Rebecca Swasey, certif. June 4, 1794.*
Sally, and Ebenezer Sloacum, Sept. 11, 1791.*
Samuel, and Mary Bates [jr. int.], Dec. 6, 1771.*
Samuel, and Hannah Carroll, Dec. 8, 1802.*
Sarah, and Thomas Murry, Mar. 25, 1750.*
Sarah, and John Babbidge, June 25, 1789.*
Susanna, and John Babbidge, Jan. 11, 1732. [1732-3. P. R. 480.]*
Susanna, and David Felt, Nov. 8, 1758.*
Susanna, and Thomas Rue, Jan. 24, 1765.*
William, and Susannah Fowler of Newmarket, int. Apr. 6, 1745.
William, jr., and Mary Murray, Aug. 9, 1752.*
William [jr. int.], and Mary Ulmer, Dec. 26, 1773.*
William, and Hannah Butler, Aug. 24, 1794.*
William, and Hannah Waters, Oct. 7, 1798.*

BECKETT (see also Becket), Catherine, and Solomon Gould, Oct. 23, 1831.*
Eliza, and Francis Goss, May 1, 1814.*
Elizabeth, and Henry A. Ruee, mariner, s. Tho[ma]s, deceased, June 17, 1844.*
James, and Deborah Peabody of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Dec. 11, 1783.*

* Intention also recorded.

BECKETT, John [jr. int.], and Mrs. Rebecah Beadle [of Boston. int.], Apr. 27, 1738.*
Joseph [of Danvers. int.], and Mehitable C. Ruee, Nov. 8, 1843.*
Mary, and Daniell Webb, July 20, 1675. CT. R.
Rebecca, and Samuel Cook of Boston, Nov. 11, 1821.*
Rebecca, and Israel F. Johnson, int. Aug. 23, 1834.
Sally, and Robert Richardson, June 2, 1811.*

BECKFORD (see also Bickford), Ann, and Henry Hubon, Jan. 5, 1812.*
Benja[min] [Bickford. int.], and Mary Collins, Dec. 6, 1733.*
Benjamin, jr., and Betsy Holt, May 24, 1786.*
Benjamin C[ox. P. R. 643.], and Sarah G[rant. P. R. 643.] Stone of Lynn, int. Aug. 31, 1821.
Betsy [Bickford. C. R. 12.], and Bradstreet Hale of Gloucester, Nov. 30, 1792. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Betsy, and Andrew Wilson, Nov. 29, 1807.*
Daniel, and Hannah Pickering, Apr. 28, 1793.*
Daniel, and Jane M. Trask, Apr. 26, 1818.*
Dan[ie]l R., and Dora A. Taylor, Apr. 24, 1849.*
David, jr., and Sally Edmunds, Mar. 21, 1793. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Ebenezer, jr., and Betsy Smothers, May 20, 1810.*
Eben[eze]r, and Sarah A. Wellman, Oct. 2, 1845.*
Edmund, and Lydia Rose, Mar. 18, 1794.*
Eliza, and Winthrop Sargent, May 4, 1823.*
Eliza[beth], and Benja[min] Cook, int. Mar. 28, 1778.
Elizabeth, and William Holland, Sept. 17, 1786.*
Elizabeth, and Isaac Knap, Nov. 3, 1799.*
Elizabeth, and Benjamin French, Feb. 26, 1804.*
Eliz[abeth] [Bickford. int.], and Benj[ami]n Pearson [jr. int.], Nov. 29, 1838.*
Eliz[abeth], Mrs. [Bickford. int.], and Charles Nye, July 5, 1840.*
Eliza[beth] C., and John Davis [of Beverly. int.], July 8, 1823.*
Emeline, and Hiram K[ing. int.] Bryant, May 3, 1827.*
Eunice, and Nathan Robinson, Dec. 19, 1802.*
George, jr. [Bickford. int.], and Eunice Cook, jr., Sept. 29, 1751.*
Hannah [Sally. int.], and Peter Grover, May 8, 1805.*
Hannah, and Joseph Lowren, int. Aug. 2, 1823.

* Intention also recorded.

BECKFORD, Hannah [Bickford. int.], and James Poor [of Danvers. int.], Nov. 10, 1824.*
Harriet, and George Mugford, May 12, 1835.*
Henry S. [of Andover. int.], and Mary Ann Perry, Feb. 15, 1830.*
John, and Polly Yell, Oct. 15, 1789.*
John [Bickford. c. R. 4.], and Polly Ramsdale, Nov. 6, 1791.*
John, and Mary Ramsdell, d. W[illia]m and Mary, of Lynn, Nov. 7, 1792.
John, and Hannah Swasey [wid. int.], Apr. 26, 1821.*
John M. [W. int.], and Anna Griswold, Mar. 29, 1849.*
Jonathan, and Sarah Chever, Oct. 5, 1794.*
Jona[than] [Bickford. c. R. 5.], jr., of Wolfboro. N. H., and Eliz[abet]h T. Downs, Oct. 5, 1843.*
Joshua [Bickford. int], and Polly Jennings, certif. Dec. 31, 1796.*
Joshua, and Sarah Rust, Sept. 8, 1822.*
Josiah, and Benedicta Moore, Apr. 29, 1838.*
Louisa, and Humphrey Cook, Apr. 9, 1835.*
Lucinda, and John Howarth of Andover, Aug. 2, 1833.*
Lucy, and Isaac Leatherby, jr., of Lynn, May 3, 1795.*
Lydia, and Joseph Hill, Aug. 15, 1833.*
Lydia H., and W[illia]m M. Arrington, Mar. 25, 1827.*
Mary, and Stephen Driver, 3d, Jan. 14, 1821.*
Mary, and John F. Libbey, July 14, 1842.*
Mary White, and Joseph Jenkins Knapp, jr., Nov. 6, 1827.*
Mercy [wid. int.], and Andrew Evens, Sept. 1, 1805.*
Nancy, and Joseph Mudge, Aug. 10, 1799.*
Pinson, and Nabby Cox, Jan. 9, 1793. [certif. c. R. 12.]*
Pinson, and Hannah [Polly. int.] Butler, July 23, 1797.*
Pinson [jr. int.], and Lydia Brown of Danvers, Nov. 17, 1823.*
Polly, and Joseph Osgood [jr. int.], Oct. 23, 1796.*
Rachel L. [S. int.], and Timothy H. Dakin, 3d m., clerk, Aug. 23, 1849. [Oct. 28, 1849. int.]*
Rebecca, and Nathan Millet, Sept. 21, 1794.*
Sally [Bickford. dup.], and Nathaniel Archer, certif. Nov. 2, 1794.*
Sally, and Henry Shad, certif. May 30, 1800.*
Sally, and Nathaniel Trumbull [jr. int.], Sept. 4, 1808.*
Sally, and Moses Stevens, Oct. 20, 1816.*
Sally, Mrs., and Penn Townsend, July 10, 1827.*
Samuel, and Mehitable Felt, May 31, 1793. [certif. c. R. 12.]*

* Intention also recorded.

BECKFORD. Sarah [Bickford. int.], and Jonathan Pratt, June 27, 1802.*
Sarah, and Isaac Bradford, both of Boston, Nov. 24, 1833.
Sarah A., and George W. Sargent, int. Apr. 30, 1843.
Rebecca, and Nathan Lake, int. Oct. 29, 1791.
Thomas, and Mercy Cox, certif. May 26, 1794.*
Thomas [Bickford. int.], and Mary Manning, certif. Mar. 21, 1800.*
Thomas, and Caty Wilder [of Boston, int.] certif. May 21, 1810.*
Thomas F., and Polly Goldthwait, Sept. 21, 1817.*
Will[ia]m, and Eliz[abet]h Shirley, int. Mar. 14, 1835.

BECKITT (see also Becket), John, jr., and Susanna Mason, Sept. 20, 1711.*
Margarett, Mrs., and John Swinnock, Nov. 13, 1712.*
William, jr., and Mary Mascoll, Sept. 10, 1713.*

BEDDOE (see also Bedoe), Susan B., and Patrick Conelly, b. Ireland, Aug. 16, 1847.*
Thomas, and Hannah Moneys, Dec. 1, 1811.*
Thomas, and Harriet Jamison, July 2, 1840. C. R. 12.*

BEDEE (see also Beede), Appleton G., and Harriet N. Crafts, int. July 21, 1839.
Ivory H., and Henrietta J. Wilson, Dec. 17, 1848.*
Mary Ann, and Benj[ami]n Stoddard, Sept. 18, 1837.*

BEDNE (see also Bedney), Robert, and Hannah Harwood, Nov. 17, 1801.*

BEDNEY (see also Bedne), Caroline [D. int.], and James F. Foster of Danvers, Apr. 3, 1828.*
Eliza A., and W[illia]m Knowlton [of Brandon, Vt. int.], June 20, 1825.*
Robert, and Mary Smith [Mrs. Lydia Swasey. int.], Dec. 28, 1830.*

BEDOE (see also Beddoe), Mary, and Joseph W. Sanborn, May 15, 1845.*

BEEDE (see also Bedee), John, of Poplin, N. H., yeoman, s. Jonathan, of Poplin, and Anna, deceased, and Mehetable Pope, d. Enos, clothier, and Lydia, deceased, 16:10 m: 1794. C. R. 7.

* Intention also recorded.

BEEDE, John F., and Elizabeth A. Ingersoll, Aug. 19, 1842. [1841. C. R. 12.]

BEEDLE (see also Beadle), Martha, Mrs., and Asa Hood, Nov. 15, 1812.*
Sarah, and William Carrel, June 5, 1761. P. R. 78.*

BEEK[E]T (see also Becket), Hanah, and Joseph Maning of Nantucket, int. July 12, 1707.

BEEN (see also Bean), Emily, and William Adams, Mar. 29, 1846.*
Nathan, jr., and Sally Right of Marblehead, int. Dec. 21, 1805.

BEERES (see also Beers), Hester, and John Johnson, 23:12 m:1677-8. CT. R.

BEERS (see also Beeres), Charlotte, and John Thornton, June 25, 1829.*

BEESOM (see also Bessom), Hannah, and Job Burchstead, Dec. 13, 1829.*

BEGG, Isaac, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah A. Foxley, Oct. 26, 1835.*

BEGOE, Lydia, wid., and James Norrice, May 9, 1728.*
Lydia, and Benja[min] Neal, Oct. 4, 1742.*

BELCHER, Joseph, and Mary McVay, certif. Dec. 4, 1803.*

BELFREY, Francis, and wid. Mary Rowland, int. May 26, 1781.

BELKNAP, Hanna, and Christopher Osgood, 6:10 m:1663. CT. R.

BELL, Abigail, and John Wily, Sept. 20, 1772.
Abigail, wid., and William Thomson, int. Mar. 6, 1773.
Abigail, and Stephen Seymour, [Feb. or Mar.], 1775. [int. Jan. 26.]*
Benjamin, and Abigail Meservy, Sept. 1, 1767.
Betsy, and Joseph Gardner, Dec. 10, 1789.*

* Intention also recorded.

BILL, Daniel, and Elizabeth Peel, Feb. 17, 1771.*
Eliab, and Polly Carter, Sept. 25, 1803.
Eliza[beth], wid., and Charles Gowen, Feb. 20, 1785.*
George, and Sarah Lander, Nov. 14, 1740.*
Granvill, and Caroline A. Wright of Lowell, int. June 14, 1846.
James S., and Philinda C. Ross, Apr. 7, 1842.*
John, and Betsy Driver, certif. Feb. 27, 1802.*
Margaret, wid., and Gideon Woodbury, certif. Jan. 22, 1804.*
Margaret, and John Paul, int. June 7, 1807.
Mary, and Enoch Goodale, Dec. 28, 1782.
Mary, and Joseph Andrew, certif. May 13, 1797.*
Mary, and Thomas Needham, certif. June 17, 1799.*
Mercy, and Sam[ue]ll Trask, int. Nov. 6, 1714.
Rebecca, see Yell, Rebecca.
Sam[ue]l, and Peggy Gray, Apr. 26, 1785.
Samuel, and Charlotte Hector, Nov. 3, 1831.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Eliza[beth] Foster, Dec. 6, 1721.
Sara [wid. int.], and Richard Birmingham [of Marblehead. int.], Dec. 14, 1758.*
Sarah, and John Chamberlan, int. Aug. 3, 1755. (Forbid.)
Sarah, of Danvers, and Samuel Aborn [jr. int.], at Danvers, June 27, 1772.*
Tho[mas], and Rebecka Ebborne, 10:10 m:1680. CT. R.
Thomas, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Butman, July 27, 1834.*
William, and Abigail Foster, Nov. 24, 1768.

BELLMORE (see also Belmore), Mary, and Edward Weltch, int. Aug. 26, 1780.

BELLOWS, Albert J., and Mrs. Mary Jane Yeaton of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Apr. 30, 1837.

BELMORE (see also Bellmore, Belmour), John, and wid. Mary Hathorne, int. Jan. 19, 1777.

BELMOUR (see also Belmore), John, and Nancy Melzard, June 26, 1801.*

BEMIS, Frederic, of Waltham, and Sarah J. Swan, Oct. 3, 1836.*
Mary Eddy, and Benjamin Wheatland, at Watertown, Apr. 9, 1827. P. R. 170.

* Intention also recorded.

BEMIS, Robert E[ddy. P. R. 170; of Watertown. int.], and Martha Wheatland, Sept. 18, 1827.*

BENARD (see also Barnard), Paul, and Noami Blood, Nov. 23, 1817. C. R. 1.*

BENDER, Katharine, of Boston, and Stephen Smith, int. Sept. 12, 1774.

BENIOE, John, and Mary Joplain, certif. Sept. 19, 1780.*

BENJAMIN, Charles, and Sally Swasey, certif. Sept. 10, 1799.*
Charles, and Hannah Cree, Apr. 8, 1833.*
Elizabeth W., and John C. [O. int.] Torr, Feb. 10, 1834.*
Sarah, and John Woodard, int. Nov. 28, 1829.
Sarah, and Phillip H. Brimblecom, Aug. 11, 1834.*

BENJEN (see also Benjon), Cornelius and Priscilla MacIntyre, certif. May 11, 1777.*
Priscilla, wid. [Bengen. int.], and Peter Jew, certif. Sept. 3, 1781.*

BENJON (see also Benjen), John [Benyon. int.], and Mary Green, May 8, 1825.*

BENNEKE, Stephen, and Sarah Johnson, July —, 1806.*

BENNET (see also Bennett), Abigail, and Charles Hooper, Dec. 1, 1745.*
Deliverance, and Cristopher Croe, Oct. 8, 1657. CT. R.
Elijah, and Sophia Wallis, Dec. 2 ,1812.*
Henry, and Betsey Horton, int. June 29, 1799.
Mary, wid., and Phillip Crisfeild, int. Apr. 2, 1748.
Thomas, and Lois Symonds, Apr. 7, 1785.

BENNETT (see also Bennet, Bennit), Benja[min] P., and Elenor [Sarah E. int.] Duffy, Sept. 7, 1846.*
Charles F., and Sarah E. Briant of Beverly, int. Aug. 25, 1844.
George W., and Elizabeth M. Magoun, Feb. 23, 1843.*
John, and Mary Dennis of Marblehead, May 1, 1783.
William, and wid. Elizabeth Smith, Mar. —, 1674-5. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

BENNING, Joel [Bruning. int.], and Nancy Hall, Nov. 26, 1829.*

BENNIT (see also Bennett), Jane, and John Ellis, Nov. 28, 1780. C. R. 6.

BENSON, Abigail [Mrs. int.], and Henry Rust, certif. May 28, 1809.*
Abigal, and John Barnet, int. Mar. 28, 1795.
Cath[erin]e C., a. 21 y., d. Sam[ue]l, sr., and Isaac W. Chandler of Beverly, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Is[aa]c W., of Beverly, Sept. 18, 1845.*
Francis, and Susanna Majory, Mar. 25, 1739.
Francis, and Mary Symonds, Aug. 3, 1777.*
Francis, and Margaret Bidelcom, int. Nov. 11, 1820.
Hannah, and Robert Peele, Dec. 5, 1790.*
Hannah, and Timothy Churchward, Mar. 29, 1815.*
Henry D., and Margaret Gowan, Feb. 13, 1806.*
Julia A., and Peter Nelson, mariner, Aug. 7, 1848.*
Margaret [wid. int.], and Patrick Murray, Dec. 11, 1826.*
Maria, d. Sam[ue]l, and James H. Lord, clerk, s. David deceased, Feb. 5, 1846.*
Rebecca, and William Harris, May 10, 1807.*
Rebecca A., and Nath[anie]l Goldsmith of Cincinnati, int. Aug. 19, 1849.
Sam[ue]l, of Biddeford, Me., and Elizabeh Graves, at Beverly, Oct. 12, 1790.
Samuel, and Bethia Thissel, May 30, 1813.*
Samuel, and Rebecca Oliver, Sept. 21, 1817.*
Sam[ue]l, and Sarah M[aria. int.] Prentiss, Mar. 14, 1832.*
Susan, and Joseph Frost, Dec. 31, 1809.*
Thomas, and Hannah Daland, Feb. 4, 1768.
Thomas [Bonson. C. R. 12.], and Abigail Seymore, certif. Jan. 13, 1778.*

BENT, Priscilla, and William Pinkney, Jan. 14, 1813.

BENTON, George A., of Glastenbury, Ct., and Susan G. Fogg, d. Stephen, Oct. 29, 1844. [Oct. 22. P. R. 64.]*

BENYON, Elizabeth, and Thomas G. Day, Sept. 7, 1817.*
John, see Benjon, John.

* Intention also recorded.

BENYON, John, and Eliza[beth] Bartlett Brimblecom of Lynn, int. Oct. 16, 1830. (Certificate Oct. 30.)

BERG, Frederick, and Nancy Knight, int. July 6, 1833.

BERKLEY, John, and Abigail Ingalls, May 5, 1814.*

BERNAP (see also Burnap), Lydia, of Reading, and Will-[ia]m Upton, at Reading, Jan. 4, 1726-7.

BERNARD (see also Barnard), John N., and Ann Kennedy [both of Boston. C. R. 11.], Nov. 10, 1842.
Paul [Benard. int.], and Elizabeth Allen, June 4, 1809.*

BERNEY (see also Barney), Lawrence, and Phebe Daley, Nov. 27, 1834.
———, Mrs., and Michael Culliton, Nov. 12, 1841. C. R. 14.

BERREPO (see also Bariepo), Engle, and Hannah Cook, int. Nov. 14, 1778.

BERRY, Abigail [Bracey. int.], and Geo[rge] Hifield, May 6, 1832.*
Atalanta A., and Daniel B. Rollins of Lynn, Apr. 11, 1841.*
Augusus D. [of Nashville, Tenn. int.], and Mary Adeline Farnham, Sept. 6, 1842. [1841. C. R. 12.]*
Benj[amin], and Lydia Richards, Sept. 17, 1824.*
Betsy, and Stillman Lathrop [of Boston, int.], Feb. 25, 1808.*
Catharine, jr., and John Turner, jr., Sept. 29, 1752.*
Charles, and Hannah Brown, certif. Jan. 18, 1801.*
Charles, and Susanna Eden [wid. int.], Mar. 16, 1806.*
Charles H., and Jane Burke, int. Dec. 24, 1825.
Daniel, Dr., of Andover, and Susan Farnham, int. July 8, 1809.
Ebenezer, and Lydia Southwick of Danvers, int. Nov. 18, 1802.
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Stone, Dec. 9, 1743.*
Elizabeth [wid. int.], and David Kief, Sept. —, 1781.*
Eliz[abet]h, and [Capt. C. R. 5.] Sam[ue]l Smith, Oct. 19, 1835.*
Elizabeth, and Charles H. Manning, int. Dec. 14, 1845.
George E., and Lydia W. Masury, int. July 15, 1838.
George F., and Mary Ann Speed, int. May 22, 1842.

* Intention also recorded.

Berry, George F., and Abba C. Trask of Beverly, int. Feb. 6, 1848.
Hanna, and Benjamin Valpy, Dec. 15, 1761.*
Hanna, see Skerry, Hanna.
Hannah [Verry, int.], and Will[ia]m Perkins of Andover, Apr. 3, 1728.*
Isabella, a. 26 y., d. Marg[are]t, and George W. Glover, a. 27 y., tailor, s. Benj[amin], Jan. 2, 1845.*
Jacob, and Levenie Cutler of Hamilton, int. Sept. 20, 1800.
Jane B., and Perkens Norton of Charlestown, int. June 5, 1836.
John, and Ruth Ingolls of Lynn, int. Mar. 22, 1711-12.
John, and Katherine Manning, Oct. 26, 1722.
John, and Mary Putnam, June 15, 1757.
John, and Mary Ward, May 11, 1788.*
John, and Mercy Symonds, certif. Oct. 21, 1794.*
John [Barry, dup.], and Mary Frye, Nov. 17, 1799.*
John, jr., and Sarah Miller of Marblehead, int. Sept. 5, 1805.
John [Barry. int.], and Sally Brown, Apr. 12, 1807.*
John, and Harriet Young [of Beverly. int.], June 9, 1816.*
John, and Lydia A. Goldthwait [Goldsmith. int. and C. R. 10], May 17, 1831.*
John N., and Hannah R. Lewis of Lynn, int. Apr. 2, 1843.
John P. [Jonathan Perkins. int.] and Hannah P[latts. int.] Southwick [of Danvers. int.], Oct. 3, 1826.*
Jonathan, and Sally Gardner, Aug. 3, 1814.*
Jonathan, [of East Andover. int.] and Hannah Southwick, Apr. 8, 1817.*
Joseph B., and Eliza A. Mansfield of Lynn, int. Apr. 14, 1844.
Leander S., and Mary D. Hersey, Feb. 20, 1842.*
Lucy, and Jacob Chace of Lynn, Mar. 19, 1795.*
Lucy, and John Brown, jr., certif. July 6, 1799.*
Lucy Ann, and Thomas Smith, Oct. 3, 1844.*
Lydia S., of Montville, Me., and Paul Hanson, int. June 16, 1844.
Margaret, and Thomas Brooks, Nov. 22, 1829.*
Maria A., and Abishai Cuttle [Cottle, jr. int.] of Lexington, Sept. 4, 1834.*
Maria Louisa and Devereux Dennis, Sept. 30, 1846. P. R. 271.
Mary, and Samuel Ives, jr., July 4, 1745.*
Mary, and John Burchmore, July 4, 1779.*
Mary, and John P. Brown, certif. Nov. 12, 1809.*
Mary, of Middleton, and Jesse Tyler, int. July 14, 1821.

* Intention also recorded.

BERRY, Mary, and Albert J. Spaulding, Nov. 30, 1830.*
Mary Ann, and John Peele, May 17, 1826.*
Mary B., and Washington Tarbox of Lynn, int. Oct. 27, 1832. (Forbid.)
Mary B., and Henry T. [F. int.], Skidmore, Feb. 8, 1835.*
Mary, Eliz[abeth], of Danvers, and Charles Roberts, int. Sept. 18, 1842.
Mehitable, and Isaac Hacker, jr., certif. May 17, 1795.*
Nancy R., and Nathaniel Gerry, Sept. 28, 1813.*
Oliver, and Elizabeth Palfray, Apr. 21, 1757.
Oliver, and Mary Brown [d. Capt. W[illia]m, dec. int.], Jan. 27, 1762.*
Oliver, and Elizabeth Caves, Aug. 6, 1780.
Oliver, and Lucy Larrabee, Dec. 1, 1811.*
Oliver, jr., and Betsey Cromby, Mar. 26, 1820.*
Peter, and Peggy West, Dec. 9, 1804.*
Polly, and Joseph True, Jan. 10, 1809.*
Rhoda, and Jacob Symonds, June 15, 1800.*
Sally, and Micaijah Johnson, Aug. 21, 1791.*
Sally [Mrs. int.], and Jacob Wilson, Dec. —, 1822.*
Sally, and Aaron Meader, jr., July 1, 1830.*
Samuel R. [B. dup.], and Clarisa Nichols, Aug. 8, 1822.*
Samuel S., of New York, and Abbie C. Abbot, int. Apr. 20, 1837.
Sam[ue]ll, and Moriah Potter of Lynn, Feb. [11. T. c.], 1723-4.
Silas P., and Han[nah] Besom, Nov. 22, 1846.*
Thomas, Esq., of Ipswich, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Turner, May 2, 1728.*
William, and Sally Cammel, Jan. 27, 1799.*
William, and Abigail Sheldon, Dec. 8, 1816.*
William, and Elizabeh Searle, June 11, 1822.*
William A., and Pamelia S. Smothers, May 8, 1836.*
Will[ia]m H., and Lois K. Rea, Apr. 30, 1844.*
Will[ia]m W., and Jane E. Pickett, int. Jan. 9, 1842.

BERTRAM, Elizabeth, and Elisha Sparhawk, Aug. 31, 1823.*
George, and Maria Larrabee, Jan. 17, 1843.*
Jane, and John Lambert, July 8, 1831.*
John, jr., and Mary C. Smith, Oct. 19, 1823.*
John, and Mrs. Clarissa [Clara. int.] Millet, Mar. 25, 1838.*

* Intention also recorded.

BERTRAM, John, 3d. m., merchant, and Mary Ann Ropes, d. Tim[oth]y, June 27, 1848.*
Mary Ann, and John Ashby, Sept. 8, 1822.*

BESOM (see also Bessom), Han[nah], and Silas P. Berry, Nov. 22, 1846.*

BESSOM (see also Beesom, Besom), Hannah P., of Cincinnati, O., and Ebenezer Seccomb, jr., June 24, 1845. P. R. 194.
John, of Marblehead, and Hannah Wales, int. Oct. 25, 1823.

BEST, David, and Lidia Kemball, Jan. 20, 1719-20. [Jan. 22 dup.]
Elizabeth, and Stephen Webb, Nov. 27, 1746.*
John, and Susana Durin, 10:8 m:1670. CT. R.
John, and Edeth Hull, Feb. 1, 1692-3.
Mary, and Nathaniel Nurse, Nov. 7, 1754.*
Sarah, and W[illia]m Stacey ,int. Jan. 24, 1735-6. (Posting int. forbidden by Sarah Best, Jan. 24.)
Sarah, and Michael More, int. June 10, 1738.

BETHELL, Richard, and Hannah Manning, int. June 9, 1711.

BETTIS, Jonas A., and Lucy E. Woodbury, Sept. 22, 1834.*
Sarah M., and Edw[ar]d L. Norfolk, Aug. 3, 1841.*

BEVEN (see also Beavens), Edward, and Harriet Fisher of Marblehead, Oct. 19, 1834.*

BEZUNE, John, of Marblehead, and wid. Ruth Whittemore, int. Mar. 4, 1775.
John, and Eliza[beth] Leach, int. Dec. 27, 1777.

BICKFORD (see also Beckford), Anna, and David Steward, certif. June 27, 1775.*
Benjamin, and Lydia Norrice [wid. int.], Oct. 2, 1750.*
Benjamin, jr., and Sarah Clough, Oct. 8, 1761. P. R. 78.*
Bethiah, and Samuel Ruck, jr., Nov. 13, 1729.*
Caroline A. [Beckford. int.], and Elias C. Larrabee, Mar. 21, 1844.*
Clarrisa [Mrs. int.], and Ch[arle]s S. D. Nick, Apr. 2, 1837.*
David, and wid. Sarah Odell, Dec. 5, 1765.*

* Intention also recorded.

BICKFORD, David, jr., and Anna Whitworth, certif. Apr. 18, 1777.*
Deborah, wid., and Worwick Palfrey, Mar. 3, 1763.*
Deborah, and Isaac White, [jr., of Boston. int.], Mar. 22, 1781.*
Ebenezer [Beckford. int.], of Danvers, and Hannah Hunt [jr. int. d. William and Eunice (Bowditch). dup.], both of Salem. int.], at Danvers, May 26, 1772.*
Edmund [Edward. int.], and Elizabeth Clough, Aug. 16, 1758.*
Elizabeth [jr. int.], and Samuel Stone, jr., Dec. 6, 1744.*
Elizabeth, and Jonathan Very, jr., Dec. 19, 1745.*
Elizabeth, of Middleton, and George Hutchinson, int. May 18, 1748.
Elizabeth, and Benja[min] [A. int.] Touret, May 10, 1846.*
Esther, wid., and Joseph Cook [jr. int.], Feb. 7, 1771.*
Eunice, and Thomas Ropes, Apr. 10, 1759.*
Eunice, and Andrew Morgan, certif. July 3, 1775.*
George, and Eliza[beth] Batter, July 30, 1722.
George, and Lucy Morgan [jr. int.], Nov. 21, 1771.*
Hannah, and George Smith, Nov. 25, 1756.
Hannah [Mrs. c. R. 1.], and Robert Neal, —, 1763.*
James, and Esther Peters, Feb. 5, 1765.*
Jane G., and George Dickinson of Boston, July 22, 1832.
John, and Eliza[beth] Hayward, Oct. 6, 1724.
John [jr. int.], and Rebeckah Ruck, July 29, 1760.*
John, and Sally Brown, Aug. 3, 1817.*
Jonathan, and Sarah King [jr. int.], Nov. 14, 1765.*
Joshua, and Rachel Hilliard, Nov. 18, 1762.*
Joshua, and wid. Sarah [Elizabeth. int.], Brown, Oct. 25, 1764.*
Martha, and Abraham Fowler, jr., Oct. 30, 1748. P. R. 78.*
Mary, Mrs. [of Reading. int.], and Warwick Polfry, jr., May 3, 1738.*
Mary, jr., and John Fowler, Apr. 13, 1749.*
Mary, and William West, Nov. 1, 1750. [Nov. 25. P. R. 505.]*
Mary E., and Volney C. Stone, [Nov. 21, 1841. int.]*
Pinson, and Deborah Ward, Dec. 9, 1756.
Polly, and James Mansfield, Aug. 24, 1794.*
Priscilla, of Reading, and David Phippen, May 24, 1738.*
Priscilla, and Benjamin Punchard, jr., Sept. 6, 1757. P. R. 78.
Rebeck[a]h, and John Archer, Feb. 6, 1722-3.

* Intention also recorded.

BICKFORD, Sally, and Nathaniel Coverly, jr., of Newbury, Vt., int. Jan. 9 ,1798.
Samuel, and wid. Anna Allen, Nov. 16, 1752.*
Sam[ue]l, jr., and Phebe Smith, int. Dec. 13, 1777.
Sarah, and John Punchard, jr., Mar. 22, 1753.*
Sarah [Beckford. int.], and Samuel Goodhue [of Danvers, int.], Jan. 27, 1780.*
Susanna, and Samuel Punchard, Apr. 16, 1762.*
William [Beckford. int.], and Lucinda F. Small, Aug. 19, 1829.*

BICKNELL, Simeon, and Lydia Sherman of New Bedford, int. Oct. 29, 1825.
William, of Boston, and Martha Bosson, int. Feb. 8, 1803.

BIDDLECOME (see also Bidelcom, Bullycome), Martha, [Mag. dup.; Margaret. int.], and William Ryan, Oct. 27, 1823.*

BIDELCOM (see also Biddlecome), Margaret, and Francis Benson, int. Nov. 11, 1820.

BIGELOW (see also Biglow), Esther, and Nathan Emerson of Danvers, int. Nov. 16, 1833.

BIGLOW (see also Bigelow), William, and Margaret Lander, Jan. 13, 1799.*

BIGNAL (see also Bagnal), Sarah, and George Day, May 20, 1726.

BIGS, John, of Danvers, and Sally Thornton, int. July 21, 1798.

BIGSBY (see also Bixby), George, and Mary Porter, Aug. 6, 1718.
Louisa, see Bisby, Louisa.

BILLINGHURST, John, and Hannah Peters, certif. June 17, 1782.*

BILLINGS, Eunice W., of Mansfield, and William Graves, int. June 25, 1848.

* Intention also recorded.

BILLS, Ellen [Bells. int. and C. R. 14.], and Patrick McCarty, July 15, 1839.*

BIRCH (see also Burch, Burche), Eleanor [wid. int.] and William Jones, Mar. 4, 1804.*

BIRCHMORE (see also Burchmore), Zachariah, and Sarah Daniel, Jan. 8, 1770.*

BIRD, Benj[amin] M.[ason. int.], and Elizabeth Conners, Jan. 14, 1827.*
Elizabeth [of Marblehead. int.], and James Symonds [4th. int.], Jan. 2, 1770.*
Eliz[abet]h, and Joseph Joplin, July 16, 1835.*
George, and Sarah Evens, certif. Nov. 8, 1807.*
Horace, of Watertown, and Fanny Fish, Apr. 26, 1836.
John, and Nancy Mason, Aug. 17, 1803.
Joseph, and Martha Luscomb, int. Jan. 11, 1806.
Martha, and Samuel Gale, certif. Feb. 8, 1775.*
Miriam, and Jonas Parnel, jr., certif. Aug. 25, 1773.*
Nancy M.[ason. int.], and John King, Dec. 8, 1822.*
Pamelia, and James Carter, int. Sept. 4, 1824.
Pamela, and John Stevens, Oct. 8, 1826.*
Rachel M., a. 37 y., d. John, and Jacob D. Edwards, a. 27 y., painter, s. Joseph, Sept. 14, 1848.*
Sally, and Abraham Mullit, Jan. 18, 1789.*
Sarah, and Nathaniel Pease, int. Dec. 9, 1775.
Will[ia]m A., carpenter, and Nancy Beard, June 30, 1844.*

BIRDSALE, Judith, and Henry Cooke, June —, 1639. CT. R.

BIRMINGHAM, George, and Cath[erin]e Conlan, both b. Ireland, Aug. 24, 1848.*
Richard [of Marblehead. int.], and Sara Bell [wid. int.], Dec. 14, 1758.*

BISBY, Louisa [Bigsby. C. R. 14.], and Mich[ae]l Morris [both of Topsfield. C. R. 14.], May 30, 1836.

BISHOP, Edward, and Eliza[beth] Cash, Mar. 9, 1692-3. CT. R.
Eliz[abeth], and Eliez[e]r Giles, Sept. 25, 1677.
Elizabeth, and John Browne [3d. int.], Feb. 21, 1813.*

* Intention also recorded.

BISHOP, Elizabeth, and Samuel McIntire [of Reading. int.], Jan. 18, 1818.*
James, and Mary Ball, both of Marblehead, Sept. 16, 1765.
John, of Pembroke, and Anne Kenney, Aug. 2, 1726.
John, and Catharine Dodge, Dec. 15, 1766.
John, and Sarah Hawkins, Aug. 2, 1769.
John, and wid. Betsy Roles, Mar. 27, 1796.*
Joseph, and Hannah Hammond [wid. int.], Nov. 17, 1793.*
Lydia, and William Vaugh [of Boston. int.], Mar. 2, 1820.*
Margaret, and Jonas Farringon [Harrington. int.], June 11, 1815.*
Margaret, and Isaac Adams, int. May 25, 1817. [m. July 9. P. R. 520.]
Mary, and John Barnett (alias Barbant), 14:8 m:1661. CT. R.
Mary, wid., and Thomas Robbins, 2d m., Mar. 11, 1674-5. CT. R.
Mary, and Jacob Kemball [Kimball. int.], Aug. 16, 1827.*
Nancy S., and Adna Bailey, July 2, 1826.*
Priscill[a], and Sam[uel] Day of Gloucester, Aug. 19, 1702.
Richard, and wid. ——— Golt, 22:5 m:1660. CT. R.
Sally, and Charles Holden, Jan. 30, 1794.*
Samuel, and Mary Jones, May 13, 1695. CT. R.
Samuel, and Peggy Cox, Dec. 30, 1787. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Sara, and Joseph Henderson, Oct. 22, 1783.*
Sarah, and Matthew Rolls, both of Marblehead, Nov. 16, 1749.
W[illia]m, and Dorothy Hooper of Beverly, Oct. 15, 1700.

BIXBEY (see also Bixby), Priscilla, of Boxford, and Joshua Higgens, at Boxford, Oct. 27, 1720.

BIXBY (see also Bigsby, Bixbey), Aphia [Affa, of Boxford. int.], and John Powers, at Boxford, Feb. 26, 1771.*
Jemima, and Joseph Town, both of Topsfield, June 19, 1727.
Nathan, and Abigail Rogers, Nov. 25, 1718.

BLACK, James, and Sally Johnson, int. Oct. 26, 1811.
John, and Eleanor Dyer, int. Dec. 22, 1810.
Joseph Marston, and Abigail Swasey, certif. Dec. 31, 1801.*
Mary, of Beverly, and Richard Lee, at Beverly, May 12, 1761.
Nath[anie]l, jr., and Mary Ober of Beverly, Mar. 13, 1733-4.
Peersis, and Robert Follett, 29:9 m:1655. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

BLACKBURN, Harry [of Boston. int.], and Eunice Cockburn, Nov. 17, 1791.*

BLACKLER, E. C. G. [Mrs. E. C. J. int.] and Ch[arle]s W. Shepard, Oct. 21, 1847.*
Elizabeth, of Marblehead, and Capt. John White, int. Sept. 2, 1807.

BLACKMEN (see also Blackmore), Joanna, wid., and John Hingham, int. June 14, 1806.

BLACKMER, David, and Polly Webb, int. Oct. 3, 1804. (Forbidden by both.)
John, of Providence, and Jemima Kenny, int. 9:X br:17[09.].

BLACKMORE (see also Blackmen), Joanna [Mrs. Joanna Blackman. int.], and John Joseph, Dec. 13, 1807.*

BLACKNEY, Eliz[abet]h, and Amos S. Thornton [of New York. int.], Jan. 15, 1827.*

BLAIR (see also Blare), David, of Boston, and Margret French, Oct. 18, 1739.*
James, and Rebecca Morgan, Jan. 25, 1800. [certif. c. R. 12.]*
Peter, of Cockburnsmith, Great Britain, and Sarah Baker of Marblehead, Oct. 5, 1752.

BLAISDALE (see also Blaisdell), Silas, Rev., of Amesbury, and Abigail Perkins, Aug. 31, 1841.*

BLAISDEL (see also Blaisdell), Sarah, of Thomaston, Me., and Josiah Burley, int. Oct. 5, 1845.

BLAISDELL (see also Blaisdale, Blaisdel), Sam[ue]l R., and Mary M. [W. int.] Luscomb, June 15, 1837.*
Thomas C., of Danville, N. H., and Lydia B. Stodderd, int. June 28, 1840.

BLAKE, Amasa, and Phoebe Eaton of Reading, int. Jan. 25, 1812.
Caroline A., and Edw[ar]d B. Parshley, Jan. 7, 1849.*
Charles, and Margaret Crilley, int. Oct. 8, 1825.
Jethro, and Almira Morse, Sept. 9, 1838.*

* Intention also recorded.

BLAKE, John, and Nancy De Grose of Boston, int. Mar. 20, 1825.
Lydia, and Samuel M. Nute, int. Aug. 10, 1833.
Lydia, and Solomon [W. int.] Esty, Feb. 23, 1837.*
Sarah, and Jona[than] Pease, Dec. 11, 1739.*

BLANA (see also Blaney), Ivory, and Mary Brown of Lynn, Oct. 25, 1753.*

BLANCHARD, Aaron, and Anstis Dean, certif. Sept. 25, 1781.*
Aaron, and Elizabeth Short, int. May 27, 1820.
Anstis [wid. int.], and Addison Richardson, Jan. 1, 1800.*
Anstis D., and Jonathan Peirce, June 14, 1807.*
Benjamin, and Margaret Brown, Dec. 4, 1791.
Benj[amin] [jr. int.], and Jane L[unt. P. R. 207.] Heusler, Sept. —, 1825. [June. P. R. 207.]*
Daniel, and Mary Blanchard, int. Feb. 26, 1783.
Daniel, and Emma Saunders, Nov. 12, 1809.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Emery, Sept. 24, 1829.*
Hannah, of Andover, and Enoch Brown, int. Oct. 2, 1802.
Hannah, and Will[ia]m Reith, Nov. 25, 1834.*
Isaac, and Sally Dwinald of Danvers, int. Feb. 23, 1805.
Jerusha, and Benjamin Folensbee, May 6, 1804.*
Joab, of Petersham, and Lucinda Orsment, Jan. 24, 1847.*
Lucia [Lucy. int.], and Samuel Cloutman, May 8, 1814.*
Lucy, of Wenham, and Charles Henry Orne, Mar. 25, 1814.*
Margaret, and Peirce L. Wiggin, Dec. 6, 1838.*
Mary, and Daniel Blanchard, int. Feb. 26, 1783.
Mary, of Tewksbury, and Ephraim How, Aug. 1, 1805.*
Pliny, and Sarah Orsment, Dec. 12, 1830.*
Priscilla, and William Wallis, Nov. 8, 1827.*
Samuel [J. int.], and Sally Jones, Nov. 30, 1809.*

BLAND, Oliver [Poland, of Danvers. int.], and Mary Lee, May 27, 1830.*

BLANEY (see also Blana, Blany), Alice, d. Thomas, deceased, and James Needham, s. Daniel, Oc. 11, 1770. C. R. 7.
Andrew [of Chelsea. int.], and Mary Seccomb, Apr. 23, 1799.*
Bethiah, and Chantrell Collins, July 15, 1759.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., see Murphey Elizabeth, Mrs.

* Intention also recorded.

BLANEY, Jonathan, and Betsey Grant of Greenfield, N. H., int. Aug. 8, 1801.
Jonathan, and Elizabeth K. Trask, Mar. 14, 1802.*
Joseph, of Marblehead, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Abigail Brown, May 19, 1757.
Joseph, jr., and Anna Cox, Nov. 24, 1763.*
Joseph, of Lynn, and wid. Hannah Henferd, int. Nov. 4, 1797.
Katharine, and Jonathan Tarrant, Apr. 10, 1760.*
Mary, and Henry Trevett [of Marblehead. int.], at Marblehead, Dec. 24, 1747.*
Mary B., and John Smith, jr. of Danvers, int. Apr. 29, 1820.
Sally, and Benjamin P. Ravell, int. Oct. 18, 1823.
Sarah, and James Hooper, jr., Apr. 10, 1744.*
Stephen, of Danvers, and Abigail Goldthwaite, int. Apr. 3, 1842.
Thomas [Bleener. dup.], and Alce [Elce. dup.] Peasley, d. Robert, of Haverhill, deceased, 6:11 m:1742-3. C. R. 8.

BLANY (see also Blaney), Abigail, and John White, jr., June 4, 1745.*
Dan[ie]l, and Han[na]h [Mary. int.] Kempton, Nov. 3, 1737.*
Eliza[beth], and Walter Phillips, jr. of Lynn, int. Oct. 17, 1713.
Elizabeth, and William Dow, Sept. 9, 1748. P. R. 78.*
Hannah, and Samuel Daland, July 2, 1744.*
Henry, and Lois Ivory of Lynn, int. Oct. 12, 1727.
Henry, and wid. Han[na]h Graves of Lynn, int. July 30, 1748.
John [3d. int.] and Katherine Walker, Nov. 20, 1712.*
Katherine, and Sam[ue]l Beadle, Oct. 27, 1733.*
Penelope, and John Dampney, int. Sept. 28, 1728.
Tho[mas], and Desire Dean, Dec. 8, 1720.
Thomas, jr., and Mary Estes, Jan. 25, 1752. [int. Jan. 6, 1753.]*

BLARE (see also Blair), Victor, and Esther Clark, int. Mar. 25, 1732.

BLASHFEILD, John, and Mary Rea, int. Feb. 14, 1741-2.

BLEIGH (see also Blythe), Eliza[beth] [Bly. C. R. 1.], and John Jones, Sept. 29, 1727.*
Mary, and John Baker, at Marblehead, Jan. 17, 1700.

* Intention also recorded.

BLETHEN (see also Blethin), Eliza[beth], d. John, and Isaac Chase of Swansea, mason, s. W[illia]m, of Swansea, 10: 12 m:1704-5. C. R. 7.
John, and Jane Lemarcom, "A Jarzey maid," May 10, 1676. C. R. 7.

BLETHIN (see also Blethen), John, and Jane Markes, May 10, 1674. CT. R.

BLEVIN, John, and Mary Robbinson, July 29, 1701.

BLIE (see also Blythe), Oliver, of Exeter, N. H., and Desire Metcalf, int. May 11, 1765.

BLINN, John F., and Mary Ann Gould, wid., Feb. 24, 1846.*

BLISS, Daniel, and Lydia Lewis, int. Dec. 5, 1816. (Certificate granted Oct. 24. 1819.)
Stephen W., widr., of Athol, silversmith, s. Stephen of Athol, and Harriet Hood, d. Julia, Apr. 20, 1845.*

BLODGETT, Ch[arle]s [of Lexington. int.], and Charlotte M. Winn, d. Jos[eph] R., Apr. 10, 1845.*

BLOOD, Abigail, and Thomas Murphy, Jan. —, 1828.*
Elnathan, and Tamah Hunt, certif. July 5, 1800.*
Joseph, and Rachel Needham of Danvers, int. Jan. 25, 1812.
Nancy, and John Story, int. Mar. 22, 1823.
Nathan, and Hannah Kenny, Aug. 13, 1815.*
Noami, and Paul Benard, Nov. 23, 1817. C. R. 1.*
Rachel, and Joel Powers, Oct. 1, 1815.*
Rhoda and Joel Powers, Sept. 8, 1808.*
Sarah R., and John Simon, Sept. 20, 1807.
Susan, and Joshua Town, Mar. 8, 1810.*

BLOOM, George, and Hepsey Lovejoy, Apr. 27, 1834.*

BLOWER, John, of Boston, and Abigail Grigs, Aug. 18, 1718.

BLUNT, Edmund, of New York [of New York City. int.], and Eliza N. Sinclair, May 3, 1827.
Nathaniel, and Nancy Griffin, int. July 11, 1807.

* Intention also recorded.

BLY (see also Blythe), John, and Rebecka Golt, 11:9 m:1663. CT. R.
Jonathan, and Sarah Gustin, July 20, 1704.
Rebecca, and James Gillingham, May 22, 1692.

BLYTH (see also Blythe), Benja[min], and Mary Legary of Lynn, Jan. 4, 1733-4.*
Benjamin, and Mehetable Cook, Sept. 18, 1769.
Elizabeth, and John Warden, Oct. 9, 1757. P. R. 78.
Jonathan, and Polly Conneway, Nov. 1, 1801.*
Mary [wid. Mary Bly. int.], and Solomon Newhall of Lynn, Nov. 1, 1744.*
Mary, and Richard Pike, Nov. 12, 1772.*
Mary [Mrs. C. R. 12.], and Jonathan Ingersol, int. Feb. 15, 1808. [certif. Feb. 1. C. R. 12.]
Samuel, and Abigail Massey, Oct. 13, 1743.*
Samuel, and Lucy Cleveland, Oct. 11, 1767.
Samuel, and Sally Rolland, Nov. 13, 1787.
Sarah [Bleigh, jr. int.], and Matthew Philips, Sept. 24, 1730.*
Verin, and Elizabeth King, Apr. 6, 1770.

BLYTHE (see also Bleigh, Blie, Bly, Blyth), Mary A., and George Baker, Nov. 10, 1839.
Sarah Rolland, of Windsor, Vt., d. Sam[ue]l, deceased, and Charles M. Endicott, June 8, 1818.

BOARDMAN (see also Bordman), Abigail, of Ipswich, and Asa Wiggin, int. Sept. 19, 1812. [m. Oct. 11. P. R. 193.]
Charles, and Eliza[beth] Williams, int. Oct. 4, 1781. (Dec. 12, forbidden by Eliz[abeth] Williams.)
Daniel, and Sarah Bruce, int. June 25, 1837.
Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Bowditch, Mar. 25, 1798.*
Francis, and Elizabeth Boardman Mead, at Providence, Mar. 18, 1819. P. R. 362.
Francis H., and Lucy Gray, Nov. 29, 1810.*
Geo[rge] D., Rev. [of New Sharon, Me. int.], and Sarah B. Hall, July 3, 1825.*
Hanah, and Eleazer Putnam, [bef. 1694.].
Harriot, and Eleazer M. Dalton, Jan. 4, 1818.*
James, and [Mrs. C. R. 11.] Mary Easty, Sept. 16, 1834.*
Lucy, and John Francis, jr., Apr. 18, 1826.*
Lydia, of Chelsea, and Edward Hone, int. Mar. 28, 1807.
Lydia, of Danvers, and Thomas Lord, int. Apr. 12, 1828.

* Intention also recorded.

BOARDMAN, Mary, of Lynn, and Joseph Knight, int. Oct. 20, 1738.
Mary, and Benjamin Crowninshield, jr., Jan. 1, 1804.*
Sara, and Zechariah F. Silsbee, Nov. 27, 1810.*
Sarah G., and Will[ia]m H. Honeycomb, June 5, 1832.*

BODEN (see also Bowdoin), Ambrose, and Lidia Shelden, Dec. 14, 1693. CT. R.
Amelia, and William Garret, May 29, 1832.*
Augustus C. [L. P. R. 103.], and Mary A. [Angeline. P. R. 103.] Bulson, at Boston, Sept. 10, 1839.*
Charles, and Mrs. Annis Foster, Feb. 16, 1812.*
Charles, and wid. Sally Still. Jan. 1, 1827.*
Charles [Baker. int.], and Ruth Woodbury, July 4, 1830.*
Charles D., and Mary Knapp, Feb. 21, 1842.*
Edward, and Martha F[oote. int.] Southwick, Apr. 17, 1828.*
Eliz[abet]h M., Mrs., and James S. Boden, int. Sept. 18, 1842.
Hannah B[arnes. P. R. 103.], and James A. [Thomas A. int.] Foster, Aug. 21, 1837.*
James S., and Mrs. Eliz[abet]h M. Boden, int. Sept. 18, 1842.
Lucy, and John Mansfield, Nov. 26, 1815.*
Mary, and Theodore Littlefield [of Wells, Me. int.], June 3, 1827.*
Michael B[arnes. P. R. 103.], and Elizabeth M. Cushing, Mar. 18, 1839. C. R. 12.*
Nancy, and Thomas Hutchinson, Dec. 13, 1818.*
William, and Experience Downing, certif. July 18, 1774.*
William, jr., and Eunice Barnes, certif. Oct. 12, 1795.*

BODWELL, Sarah, of Danvers, and Asa Hood, jr., int. Mar. 4, 1849.

BOICE (see also Boyce), David, and Anne Alley, int. Mar. 29, 1712.
John, and Eliza[beth] Osborne, Jan. 18, 1727-8.*
Margarett, and Jonathan Trask, Feb. 23, 1709-10.
Sarah, and Jonathan Harwood, Aug. 18, 1726.

BOLLAND (see also Borland, Bowland, Bowlen, Bowlin, Bowling), David, and Hannah Lloyd, int. July 7, 1827.

BOLLES (see also Bowles, Bowls), Frederick, and Mary Francis, Nov. 12, 1820.*

* Intention also recorded.

BOLLES, Jesse Nichols [of Thomson, Conn. int.], and Joanna J. I[ngersoll. int.æ Fisher, Dec. 21, 1807.*
John D., and Mary Ann Griffin, Oct. 11, 1842.*
Lucius, Rev., and Lydia Bolles of Hartford, Conn., int. Sept. 2, 1805.
Lydia, of Hartford, Conn., and Rev. Lucius Bolles, int. Sept. 2, 1805.
Mary [Mrs. int.], and John Le Craw of Marblehead, Dec. 8, 1834.*
Mary S. [Bowles. P. R. 366.], and Samuel Briggs, July 5, 1818.*
Mathew, and Harriet C. Shepard [d. Michael and H. F. C. P. R. 608.], Oct. 5, 1842.*

BOLTON, Elizabeth, and Herbert Symonds of Marblehead, Sept. 2, 1810.*
James, of Manchester, N. H., and Ellen Boyle, int. Mar. 22, 1846.
John and Sarah Sims, Mar. 16, 1788.
Sarah, and Warren Aborn, int. May 5, 1821.
William, and Lois Cummings, July 12, 1818.*

BOMAN (see also Bowman), Martha [Bowman. P. R. 567.], and Benj[ami]n [T. int.] Radford, Aug. 29, 1844. [Aug. 28. P. R. 567.]*

BOND, Abigail, and Simon Lamb, Oct. 10, 1790.
Elias, and Elizabeth Pappoon, Mar. 27, 1798.*
James, and wid. Lydia Lander, int. Mar. 1, 1760.
John H., and Sarah A. Bancroft, int. Dec. 15, 1844.
Samuel, and Margaret Crowell, July 15, 1753. P. R. 78.*
Samuel, and wid. Abigail Frye, July 5, 1757.

BONFIELD, George, of Marblehead, and Ann Freed, at Marblehead, Sept. 28, 1690.
James Lewis, and Polly Longeway, July 10, 1797.
Patty [Polly. C. R. 11], and Joseph Paschal, Nov. 16, 1800.

BONNEMAISON, John, and Elizabeth Johnson, Aug. 26, 1794.*

BOOBIER (see also Bubier), Joseph, of Marblehead, and wid. Rebeccah Pinson, Jan. 1, 1696-7. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

BOOKER, Daniel, and Mary Gardner, Nov. 27, 1825.

BOONACAMP, John, and Lucy Boynton, May 8, 1814.*

BOORN (see also Bourn), Francis, jr., of Swansea, and Elizabeth Stearns, Nov. 2, 1755.*

BOOTEMAN (see also Butman), Jeremiah, and Hester Lambert, 8:8 m:1659. CT. R.

BOOTH, Alice, and Eben[eze]r Mash, Nov. 25, 1700. [1699. CT. R.]
Elizabeth, and Israel Shaw, Dec. 26, 1695. CT. R.
Eliz[abeth], and Edw[ar]d Carrill, Mar. 13, 1700-1701.
George, and ———, June —, 1692. CT. R.
Hannah, and Rueben Cummings of Middleton, int. Sept. 1, 1747.
John, and Mary Silsbee, Feb. 28, 1749-50.

BOOTMAN (see also Butman), Hannah, and John Henman, July 17, 1734.*

BORDEN, Hope, late of Barbadoes, d. Joseph, of Barbadoes, merchant, deceased, and Edward Hankin of London, mariner, s. Roger, deceased, Mar. 26, 1712. C. R. 7.

BORDMAN (see also Boardman), Mary, and Samuel Chamberlain, Apr. 17, 1797.
Ruth, of Cambridge, and John Higginson, at Cambridge, Dec. 4, 1719.

BORLAND (see also Bolland), Francis, of Boston, and Mrs. Jane Lindall, Sept. 22, 1726.

BORROUGHS (see also Burrows), Sarah, and John Brown, at Boston, Apr. 21, 1698.

BOSEN (see also Bosson), Jonathan Davis, and Martha Young, June 18, 1783.

BOSS, Thomas, and Anna Atkinson, Nov. 17, 1816.

* Intention also recorded.

BOSSON (see also Bosen, Bowson), Abigail, wid., and Richard Palmer, int. Mar. 12, 1831.
Ab[raha]m F., and Emma F. Stetson, Oct. 22, 1838.*
George C., of Chelsea, and Mary Jane Hood, int. Apr. 1, 1849.
Jonathan, and Lydia Palfray, Nov. 29, 1810.*
Martha, and William Bicknell of Boston, int. Feb. 8, 1803.

BOSTON, Eliza A[nn. int.], and Edward Wilson of Danvers, s. ——— of Ireland, Apr. 4, 1844.*
John, and Polly Andrews, certif. Jan. 13, 1805.*
Lydia, and Joseph Henfield, Sept. 14, 1710.*
Mary, and Walter P. Jeffrey, Dec. 7, 1826.*
Sarah, of Lynn, and Benja[min] Nurse, [int. Sept. 4, 1714.]*
Sarah M., and George L. Kehew, Nov. 4, 1847.*

BOSWELL, James A., Rev., of Danvers, and Eliza Symonds, July 11, 1819. [July 4. P. R. 611.]*

BOTMAN (see also Butman), Abigail, and James Elmes, int. Jan. 19, 1777.

BOTT, Betsey B., and Charles D. Mugford, Oct. 8, 1839.*
Dolly, and David Safford, certif. June 11, 1809.*
Dolly N., and Will[i]a[m] B. Safford, June 7, 1832.*
Frances, and Abner Goodhue, July 10, 1796.*
Hannah, and John Ferguson, Sept. 2, 1798.*
James, and Dolly Newhall of Lynn, Mar. 15, 1768.
James, and Ruth Hathorne, Feb. 11, 1787.
James, and wid. Phebe Newhall of Lynnfield [Pheabe Lindsey, 3d d. of John of Lynn. P. R. 206.], int. Oct. 13, 1804. [m. Oct. 22. P. R. 206.]
James, jr., and Priscilla Clark, June 28, 1806.*
James, and Sarah P. Cheever, Mar. 29, 1832.*
John, and Lydia Henfield, Oct. 21, 1798.*
John, and wid. Sally Smith, Mar. 1, 1812.*
John, and Lucinda Floyd, Sept. 22, 1839.*
John C., smith, s. Lynch, deceased, and Mary C. Frye, Sept. 18, 1844.*
Lydia H., and Thomas R. Safford of Exeter, N. H., Aug. 22, 1831. C. R. 1.*
Lynch, and Mary Cummings, Nov. 25, 1813.*
Margarett C., and Reuben Alley, jr., Aug. 30, 1832.*

* Intention also recorded.

Bott, Mary Ann, and Richard Mellory, June 29, 1835.*
Priscilla, and John Sluman of Concord, N. H., June 13, 1830.*
Ruth, and Jonathan Ward, certif. Feb. 22, 1811.*
Ruth S., and James H. Andrews, June 30, 1845. c. r. 12.*
Sally, and Hugh Irwin, certif. June 9, 1801.*
Sally, and Benjamin F. Brown, Jan. 23, 1825.*
Stacy R., of Lynn, and Caroline L. Gardner, Dec. 28, 1841.
Tho[ma]s, and Abigail W. Newhall, Dec. 26, 1847.*
William H., and Eliza Hill, June 2, 1816.*

BOUDEN (see also Bowdoin), Mary, and Peter Deiley, both of Marblehead, Aug. 26, 1753.

BOUENTON (see also Buffington), Thomas, and Sara Sothwick, 30:10 m:1671. ct. r.

BOUND, John, and Eunice Fuller, Dec. 15, 1725.
Mary, and Eben[eze]r Hutchinson, Dec. 13, 1726.
Ruth, and John Goodale, Nov. 11, 1724.

BOURDON (see also Bowdoin), Charles, and Mary Davidson, Mar. 13, 1785.

BOURN (see also Boorn), Joseph, Rev. [of Honduras. int.], and Mehitable Harris, Aug. 30, 1827.*

BOVEY, Nicholas, and Mary Ann Chadbourne, int. Nov. 10, 1839.

BOWDEN (see also Bowdoin), Ann, of Boston, and Joseph Mackintire, jr., int. Jan. 2, 1773.
Benjamin, of Lynn, and Abigail Hawkins, int. Sept. 5, 1749.
Charles D., and Joanna Elliot, certif. Sept. 18, 1800.*
Debby, and William Armstrong, int. Nov. 14, 1801.
Ebenezer, of Marblehead, and Mary Gardner [wid. int.], Nov. 16, 1750.*
Elizabeth, and James Watts, 26:5 m:1661. ct. r.
Grace, and John Dawson, int. Nov. 14, 1789.
Grace, and Robert Hambleton [Hamilton. int.], Aug. 14, 1791.*
Hanna, and Benjamin Price, Feb. 22, 1817.*

* Intention also recorded.

BOWDEN, Hannah [Moulton. int.] and Stephen Curwin [Currin. int.æ, Nov. 26, 1811. [Nov. 24. C. R. 6.]*
John, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth King, July 23, 1807.*
John, and Ann Crispin, Mar. 25, 1824.
Mary [Bowen. c. R. 6.], and Peter Crosby, Apr. 27, 1788.*
Rebecca, and Pickering Collins [jr. int.], certif. Dec. 8, 1804.*
Rebeckah, of Marblehead, and Thomas Fabens, int. June 22, 1751.
Sally, and Jonathan Perkins, Nov. 1, 1807.*

BOWDIGE (see also Bowditch), William, and Mary Gardner, Aug. 30, 1688. CT. R.

BOWDITCH (see also Bowdige), Ann H., and William Osborne [jr. int.], Sept. 1, 1816.*
Anna, wid., and Richardson [William Richardson. int. and C. R. 12.] Russell, Nov. 9, 1793. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Anna, and William Appleton, Dec. 22, 1793.*
Betsey M., and William F. Symonds, Mar. 7, 1824.*
Dan[ie]l C., and Elise [Eliza. int.] Green, May 21, 1836.*
Deborah, and Thomas Moriarty, both of Danvers [both of Salem. int.], Oct. 31, 1782.*
Ebed S. [of Gloucester. int.], and Anstiss Green, July 25, 1834. [July 24. P. R. 119.]*
Eben[eze]r, and Mrs. Mary Turner, Aug. 15, 1728.*
Eben[eze]r, jr., and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Gillman of Ipswich, int. May 10, 1755.
Ebenezer, and Mary Appleton, July 25, 1797.*
Ebenezer [jr. int.], and Rebecca Felt, Oct. 21, 1800.*
Elizabeth, and William Jeffry, Sept. 21, 1766.
Eliz[abeth] M[ilod. P. R. 207.], d. Tho[ma]s, deceased, and John Felt, jr., of Wenham, s. Jona[than] P., Sept. 30, 1847.*
Eunice, Mrs., and W[illia]m Hunt [s. Lewis and Eliz[abet]h. dup., Dec. 12, 1728.*
George, and Sally [Sarah. P. R. 119.] Stodder, Oct. 11, 1807.*
George, jr., and Margaret P. [S. int.] Brown, July 30, 1843.*
Habakkuk, and Mary Ingersol, July 23, 1765.
Hannah, and John Ingersoll, July 21, 1792.*
Helen M., and Luther Upton, Sept. 29, 1836.*
John, and Mary Carlton, July 12, 1759. [July 11. P. R. 487.]*
John, and Polly Cook, Mar. 11, 1791. [certif. C. R. 12.]*

* Intention also recorded.

Bowditch, John [Joseph. int. and c. r. 12.], and Lois Bowditch, certif. Sept. 28, 1806.*
Joseph, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Hunt, July 22, 1725.
Joseph, jr., Capt., and Mrs. Sarah Gardner, Mar. 3, 1757.
Judith, and Timothy Wellman, Apr. 5, 1791.*
Lois, and John [Joseph. int. and c. r. 12.] Bowditch, certif. Sept. 28, 1806.*
Louis, and Francis Cogswell, June 26, 1836.*
Lucy, and Robert Collins, Feb. 15, 1807.*
Mary, Mrs., and James Butler [of Boston. int.], Sept. 8, 1715.*
Mary [jr., d. Jos[ep]h, Esq. int.], and Capt. Jonathan Orne, Aug. 21, 1760.*
Mary, and Lewis Hunt [2d m., s. William and Eunice (Bowditch). dup.], Apr. 7, 1782.*
Mary, and David Martin, Apr. 20, 1791.*
Mary, and Michael Pitman, jr., certif. Sept. 18, 1814. [Sept. 25. p. r. 367.]*
Mary Ann, and Ezra Upton [of Danvers. int.], Sept. 12, 1836.*
Mary P., and William Archer, Apr. 6, 1823.*
Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Boardman, Mar. 25, 1798.*
Nathaniel, and Polly Ingersoll of Danvers, int. Sept. 27, 1800.
Richard, and Sally Collins, May 24, 1807.*
Richard, and Prudence S. Pierce of Windsor, Me., int. Jan. 7, 1844.
Sally, and John Brindley, May 12, 1793.
Samuel, and Nancy Welman, Aug. 15, 1790.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Joseph Hathorne, June 30, 1715.*
Sarah B., and Jacob J. [P. int.] Davis, Apr. 20, 1848.*
Thomas, and Sarah Bancroft of Lynn, Apr. 21, 1760.*
Thomas, jr., and Lucy Mansfield, Sept. 17, 1786.*
Thomas, and Harriet Mylod, Sept. 17, 1815.*

BOWDOIN (see also Boden, Bouden, Bourdon, Bowden), David W., and Florence E. Tapley of North Danvers, int. Oct. 14, 1849.
Willard L., and Hannah Whitaker of Springfield, int. Nov. 19, 1848.

BOWEL, Samuel, and Sarah Smith, int. June 14, 1794.

* Intention also recorded.

BOWEN, Eleanor, and John Carnes, Jan. 15, 1750.
Elisabeth, see Rowen, Elisabeth.
Elizabeth, and William Phelps, Sept. 18, 1822.*
Mary M. [Brown. int.], and Charles Brown, Oct. 19, 1809.*
Sarah, and Thomas Farnham, Aug. 30, 1821.*
Stephen [Bourne. int. and C. R. 11.], and Sarah Shaw, Sept. 16, 1818.*
Stephen, of Newport, R. I., s. Jonathan and Sarah, and Esther Shove, d. Squires and Esther, 18:11 m:1819. C. R. 7.

BOWERMAN, Anna, and Isaac Frye [bef. 1823.]. C. R. 7.

BOWERS, Ann Maria, and Edward Gale, June 13, 1824.*
Eliz[abet]h, of Swansea, and Joseph Dean, at Dighton, Apr. 6, 1732.*
Frances P., and Abraham True, int. Oct. 13, 1827.
Henry, and Rebecca Taber of Dartmouth, int. Apr. 28, 1738.
Mary Ann, of Nashville, N. H., and Mark M. Graves, int. May 16, 1847.

BOWEY, James, see Boyer, James.

BOWIE, Alex[ande]r, and Har[rie]t A. Very, Nov. 5, 1848.*
Hannah W., and Josiah P. [Jona[than] P. int.] Punchard, May 2, 1844.*

BOWIGER, Mary, Mrs., and Capt. Cristopher Clark, Dec. 12, 1695. CT. R.

BOWKER, Dan[ie]l [R. int.], merchant, s. Joel, and Theresa M. Savory, d. Rich[ar]d, deceased, Oct. 22, 1847. [Nov. 22. C. R. 4.]*
Eunice, and George Torrey, Feb. —, 1826.*
Hannah, and Daniel Stoddard, certif. Feb. 21, 1801.*
Joel, and Eunice Pearson of Newbury, int. Dec. 2, 1802.
Joel, and Margaret Rogers of Ipswich, int. Aug. 27, 1808.
Joel, and Lucretia Rogers of Ipswich, int. Apr. 3, 1819.
Joel, jr., and Leafy Curtis of Scituate, int. Aug. 2, 1828.
Lucretia, d. Joel, and Bracket H. Clark [of Lawrence. int.], trader, Nov. 17, 1847.*
Nancy, and George Curtis of Hanover, Nov. 11, 1835.*

* Intention also recorded.

BOWLAND (see also Bolland), Thomas, and Anna Twist, int. June 7, 1777.

BOWLEN (see also Bolland), William B., and Mary Avery, int. Nov. 14, 1807.

BOWLER, John, and Sirena Sweetser [both of Lynn. C. R. 11.], July 8, 1835.

BOWLES (see also Bolles), B. F., clergyman, and Mary Ellen Wilkins, Feb. 25, 1849.*
Eunice, and Nathaniel Archer [Andrew. int.], May 22, 1803.*
John, and Eunice Sleuman, Aug. 9, 1787.
Lemuel, and Rebecca Gardner, int. June 16, 1782.

BOWLIN (see also Bolland), Thomas, and Anna Twiss, Dec. 12, 1784.
Thomas, and Hannah Archer, certif. Dec. 19, 1794.*

BOWLING (see also Bolland), Thomas, and Hanna Doke, Mar. 12, 1812.*

BOWLS (see also Bolles), John, and Eunice Malloon, July 21, 1783.*

BOWMAN (see also Boman), Betsy, and Andrew Ward [3d. int.], Nov. 18, 1798.*
Clarinda, and Joseph S. Kidder of Lynn, June 10, 1842.
James, and Mary Palmer [Parmer. P. R. 368.], at Danvers, Oct. 5, 1773. [Oct. 3. P. R. 368.]*
James, and Mary Easta, Sept. 13, 1834. P. R. 368.
Mary, and Samuel Chamberlain, int. Sept. 2, 1797.

BOWMER, Almira M., of Wenham, and Edward T. Walden, int. Oct. 8, 1837.

BOWSON (see also Bosson), Thaddeus, and Abigail Fowler, Nov. 13, 1808.*

BOYCE (see also Boice, Boyes), Abigail, and John Richards, int. Oct. 11, 1729.
Anna, and Absalom Harwood, Sept. 22, 1748.*

* Intention also recorded.

Boyce, Benja[minæ, s. Joseph. and Susannah Bacon, d. Daniel, shipwright, 24:12 m:1703. c. r. 7.
David, and wid. Sarah Smith, int. Jan. 29, 1728-9.
David, jr., and Katharine Neal, Sept. 20, 1744.*
David, and Hanna Lang, July 27, 1777.*
Ellenor, and Samuel Thomas, Dec. 25, 1735.*
Esther, and Ezekiel Golthite, Mar. 20, 1695-6. ct. r.
Esther, and George Edmonds of Lynn, Nov. 3, 1747.*
Hannah, d. Jonathan, of Danvers, and Daniel Needham, jr., tailor, s. Daniel, June 15, 1770. c. r. 7.
Hugh, jr., and Martha Ann Barker, Oct. 12, 1843.*
Jonathan, s. Joseph, and Patience Gaskill, d. Samuel, May 28, 1708. c. r. 7.
Jona[than] H. [John. c. r. 5.], and Mary Jane Moulton, Feb. 7, 1841.*
Joseph, and Sara Meachum, 4:12 m:1667. ct. r.
Lydia, d. Jonathan, husbandman, and Eliphelet Warfield, s. Samuel, of Mendon, tanner, Dec. 10, 1731. c. r. 7.
Lydya, d. Ebenezer, of Danvers, husbandman, and Richard Sergant, s. Richard, of Boston, deceased, Apr. 28, 1757. c. r. 7.
Mary, and Josiah Southwick, sr., 13:10 m:1653. c. r. 7.
Mary, and Jonathan Trask, int. Nov. 2, 1709.
Mary, d. Benja[min], and Nathan Gaskill, s. Samuel, yeoman, 26:1 m:1719. c. r. 7.
Patience, d. Jonathan, husbandman, and Samuel Osborn, s. Samuel, jr., husbandman, Aug. 21, 1740. c. r. 7.
Rebeckah, and Benja[min] Very, int. Dec. 4, 1731.
Samuel, and Eunice Goodale, Oct. 15, 1740.*
Sarah, d. David, husbandman, and Jacob Bartlit, jr., s. Jacob, of Bellingham, blacksmith, Dec. 10, 1731. c. r. 7.
Will[ia]m [Boyer. int.], and Ann O'Neal, Aug. 27, 1837.*

BOYD, Elizabeth, and Isaac Bullock, int. Aug. 21, 1776.
James, and Mary Leach, Sept. 22, 1784.*
John, and Polly Neal, int. Mar. 15, 1796.
Maria, and Frasier Carlton, Sept. 29, 1816.*
Martha, and Thomas Kendale, int. Dec. 15, 1781.
Martha F., and Samuel E. Hall of Boston, int. June 27, 1814.
Mary, and Simons Flanders, certif. May 21, 1809.*
Peggy, and Thomas Smothers, Apr. 25, 1797.*
Sally, and David N. Prime, Nov. 25, 1813.*
William, and Patty Frank, Aug. 10, 1798.*

* Intention also recorded.

BOYDEN (see also Boydon), Elizabeth, and John Taly, 7:10 m: 1676. CT. R.
Sarah, and Robert Rogers, June 27, 1813.*

BOYDON (see also Boyden), Asa, and Sara Luscomb, May 10, 1810.*

BOYER, James [Bowey. int.], and Rachel P. Ravell, Oct. 15, 1823.*
William, see Boyce, William.

BOYES (see also Boyce), Hester, and Daniell Sothwick, 23: 12 m:1663. CT. R.
Hugh, and Sally Homan, Apr. 17, 1825.*

BOYLE, Ellen, and James Bolton of Mancheser, N. H., int. Mar. 22, 1846.
Ann, and John Nolan, Jan. 11, 1841. C. R. 14.
Jeremiah, and wid. Hannah Lampereel, int. Mar. 24, 1796.
Rob[er]t, and Martha Reed of Danvers, int. Nov. 8, 1818.
Robert, and Sally Taylor, May 3, 1819.*

BOYNTON, Alonzo C., and Mary T. Perkins, int. Nov. 16, 1833. ("Stop^{d} p^{r} order of Boynton.")
Alonzo C., and Mary Ann Morgan of Manchester, Dec. 15, 1833.*
Ann, of Lynn, and Augustus J. Bryant, Apr. 24, 1839.
Caroline Ann, and Thomas Powers, Apr. 23, 1833.
Edmund, and Betsey Needham of Westford, int. Nov. 27, 1802.
Elvira, and John F. Hall, —, 1826. [Nov. 18. int.]*
Henry, of Rowley, and Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] W. Chamberlain, Apr. 21, 1839.
Joshua, and Sarah Hugill [of Marblehead. int.], May 24, 1812.*
Joshua, and Vesty Clarke, Dec. 6, 1818.*
Lucy, and John Boonacamp, May 8, 1814.*
Nathaniel, and Hannah Collins, certif. Dec. 24, 1796.*
Sally, and John Withey, int. Feb. 8, 1834. [m. Mar. 23. P. R. 298.]
Vesta [wid. int.], and Peter Edgerly, Feb. 21, 1822.*

BOYT, John, and Rebecca Peck, both of Marblehead, Dec. 11, 1738.

* Intention also recorded.

BRACE, Ann M., and Benjamin Creamer, May 1, 1821.*
James, and Polly Doyle, Dec. 11, 1791.*
Mary E.[lizabeth. int.], and Stephen Osborne, Sept. 24, 1827.*
Thomas D., and Sarah Odell, June 29, 1836.*
William, and Sarah Kane, Dec. 6, 1807.*

BRACEY (see also Bracie), Abigail, see Berry, Abigail.
John B., and Mary R. [Pearl. P. R. 568.] Ravell [Ranvel. dup.], Feb. 19, 1849.*

BRACIE (see also Bracey), Mary [Bracy. P. R. 297.], and Francis [Allen. P. R. 297.] Potter, June 14, 1838.*

BRACKEN, Daniel, and Eliz[abet]h Tyler [Taylor. int. and C. R. 14.], July 16, 1833.*

BRACKENBURY, W[illia]m, of Ipswich, and Mary Walcot, int. Aug. 14, 1730.

BRACKET (see also Brackett), Tho[ma]s, jr., and Mary G. Godshall, June 18, 1818.*

BRACKETT (see also Bracket), George P., of Lynn, and Lucy Manning, Apr. 14, 1835.*

BRAD, Thomas, and Hannah Alley, Apr. 23, 1799.*

BRADAWAY, Mary, and [John T. C.] Allen, May 30, 1698. [Apr. 28. CT. R.]

BRADEN, James, and Margaret J.[ane. int.] Ashby, Dec. 25, 1842.*

BRADEY (see also Brady), James, and Sally Whittum, certif. July 3, 1801.*

BRADFORD, Isaac, and Sarah Beckford, both of Boston, Nov. 24, 1833.
John W., and Sally Ann James, int. Aug. 6, 1843.

BRADISH, Billings, and Sarah Austin of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Feb. 1, 1765.*
Nabby, and [Capt. int.] Peter Frye, certif. Dec. 18, 1802.*

* Intention also recorded.

Bradish, Sally [Sarah. c. r. 12.], and Joseph Felt, Dec. 29, 1793. [certif. c. r. 12.]*

BRADLEY, Caroline, and Thales Winn, Jan. 14, 1819.*
Charles B., and Mary W. Glading, int. Nov. 23, 1845.
Eliza, and Daniel Symonds, both of Marblehead, June 7, 1849.
Sarah, and Benja[min] Girden of Marblehead, Oct. 27, 1846.
Thomas, and Mary Allen, int. Mar. 23, 1816.

BRADSHAW, Elizabeth, and Rev. Joshua Spalding, July 16, 1805.*
Mary [wid. int.], and Robert Peele, Feb. 28, 1781.*
Mary, and William Molloy, Mar. 22, 1810.*
Polly, and William Ives, Sept. 12, 1790.*
William, and Elizabeth Hubbard, int. Apr. 10, 1779.

BRADSTREET, Sarah, of Rowley, and Josiah Porter, at Rowley, Jan. 11, 1749.*
Simon, of Topsfield, and Annah [Hannah. int.] Flint, Dec. 16, 1740.*

BRADY (see also Bradey), John, late of Gloucester, now resident of Salem, and Mary Hubbard, int. Apr. 15, 1775.
Mich[ae]l, and Rosanna Brady, int. Sept. 24, 1848.
Rosanna, and Mich[ae]l Brady, int. Sept. 24, 1848.
Sarah, and Thomas Teague, Nov. 5, 1820.*

BRAGG, Henry, and Elizabeth Mackmallen, 17:10 m:1677. ct. r.
Jona[than], and Phebe Pease, certif. Dec. 7, 1779.*

BRAID, Hannah, and Joseph Edwards [jr. int.], July —, 1824. [Aug. 21. int.; m. Oct. 5. p. r. 413.]*

BRANIGAN (see also Braniken), Francis R., and Emma Victory, May 5, 1811.*
James, and Eliza Jane Bunker, June 1, 1848.*

BRANIKEN (see also Branigan), Arthur, and Sarah Ramsdell, Mar. 19, 1844.*

BRANNAN (see also Brennan), Bridget, and Bernard [Barney. int.] Farrell, b .Ireland, Nov. 8, 1847.*

* Intention also recorded.

BRANT (see also Brent), Catherine, and Will[ia]m Smith, June 16, 1835.*
Mary, and Peter Brown, int. June 1, 1817.
Mary Ann, and Will[ia]m Butterfield, Dec. 31, 1833.*

BRASHIER (see also Brazier), Jacob, and Lydia Raymond, int. July 11, 1812.

BRASSEL, Mary, and Timothy Scanlon, int. Apr. 5, 1846.

BRAY (see also Braye, Brey), Abigail, and Josiah Richardson, jr., certif. July 13, 1796.*
Benja[min], and Hannah Lander, Nov. 8, 1717.
Benjamin, jr., and Sarah Driver, July 11, 1746.*
Benjamin, and Margaret Hill Ellison, Mar. 2, 1794.*
Benj[amin], and Mary Lane, Sept. 8, 1825.*
Betsey, and John Willis, May 17, 1789. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Christian, and Will[ia]m Cash, jr., June 1, 1716.
Daniel, and Mary Ingalls, May 15, 1760.*
Daniel, jr., and Mary Hodgden, certif. Oct. 30, 1802.*
Daniel, 3d, and Pheba F. Skidmore [of Danvers. int.], Oct. 7, 1828.*
Daniel H., and Rebecca Adams, Dec. 25, 1837.*
Dan[ie]ll, and Hannah Browne, Aug. 24, 1701. [Aug. 28. dup.]
Eliza R., and Ezra Warren Mudge of Lynn, Jan. 23, 1837.*
Elizabeth, and John Ingersoll, jr., Nov. 27, 1740.*
Eunice, and Tho[ma]s Stevens, Mar. 13, 1728-9.*
Eunice, wid., and Capt. Thorndike Deland, Aug. 11, 1782.*
Hannah, and Benjamin Webb, int. May 24, 1683.
Hannah, and Will[ia]m Mansfield, Nov. 2, 1721.
Hannah, and Thomas Poynton, Sept. 8, 1743.*
Hannah, and Robert Barr [2d, s. James and Mary (Ropes). dup.], Aug. 18, 1791.
Hannah, and William Nutter, int. Nov. 25, 1820.
John, and Elizabeth Driver, Apr. 8, 1750.*
John [jr. int.], and Eunice Becket, Nov. 29, 1774.*
John, and Margaret Roundy, Jan. 12, 1817.*
Margaret, and Francis Paul Astranan, Jan. 29, 1809.
Margaret, and Jonathan Taylor, Mar. 12, 1820.*
Mary, and Thomas Lisbell, Feb. 27, 1728-9.*
Mary, and Georg C. Chase of Newmarket, N. H., July 2, 1827.*

* Intention also recorded.

BRAY, Presilla, and Jona[than] Webb, Mar. 23, 1713-14.*
Robert, and Alice Gifford of Marblehead, int. Nov. 24, 1711.
Robert, and Sally Ropes, Mar. 25, 1792.*
Sally, and George Batcheldor, certif. Oct. 29, 1795.*
Sarah, and Michal Driver, Jan. 17, 1754. P. R. 78.*
Sarah, wid., and John Webb, 3d, Sept. 16, 1756. P. R. 78.
Sarah, and Robert Hale Ives, Mar. 20, 1766.
Sarah, and John Parnell, int. Oct. 26, 1822.
Sarah W., of Ipswich, and Joshua Lowring, int. May 30, 1807.
Sylvia, and John Jennings, July 9, 1804.
Tho[ma]s, and Eliza[beth] Glandfield, Apr. 1, 1723.

BRAYE (see also Bray), Margarett, and James Wilkins, Apr. 20, 1684. CT. R.
Robert, jr., and ———, Nov. 5, 1685. CT. R.

BRAZER (see also Brazier), John, Rev., and Anne [Warren. int.] Seaver, [of Worcester. int.], at Worcester [Mar. 31, 1821. int.; m. Apr. 17. P. R. 79.]*

BRAZIER (see also Brashier, Brazer), Harrison, and Betsy Turner, int. June 13, 1803.

BREADEN, Catharine, wid., and James Crig, int. July 26, 1823.

BRECK, Edward, and Sally Vose, Dec. 6, 1793. [certif. C. R. 12.]*

BRECKETT, Will[ia]m, and Hannah Sibly, at Marblehead, May 19, 1683.

BREED, Ann Maria, and Ab[raha]m R[and. P. R. 269.], Frothingham, Feb. 17, 1834.*
Asa L. [of Lynn. int.], and Eunice Neale, Nov. 21, 1837.*
Asenath, of Lynn, and John Lerock [jr. int.], Mar. 20, 1816.*
Emeline A.[ugusta. int.], and Thomas Delf of New York, Nov. 14, 1837.*
Hannah, and John Larock, jr., Jan. 5, 1806.*
Henry A. [of Lynn. int.], and Catherine Hathorne, Dec. 1, 1825.*
Hermione, and George Hood, both of Lynn, Sept. 11, 1833.

* Intention also recorded.

BREED, Holten J., and Nancy Symonds, certif. Jan. 15, 1809.*
Hubbard, and Rebecca Stacey, Apr. 3, 1839.*
James A., of Lynn, and Lydia S. Webb, Sept. 23, 1835.*
Jos[ep]h, jr., and Hannah Elizabeth Cook of Charlestown, int. May 17, 1834.
Mary A.[senath. P. R. 476.], and Eben[eze]r Tibbetts, Jan. 20, 1847. [July 20. P. R. 476.]*
Orpah, and Winthrop Roberts, Oct. 3, 1809.*
Ruth Lindsay, and Eliezer Washburne, July 12, 1801.*
Sarah Ann, and Francis H. Tufts, int. May 9, 1835.
Susan E[lisabeth. P. R. 476.], and Nath[anie]l B. Perkins, Sept. 9, 1836. [Aug. 18, 1839. int.; m. Sept. 9, 1839. P. R. 476.*
William, 5th, of Lynn, and Sarah Collins, int. Dec. 2, 1809.

BREEN, John, and Rachel Batchelder, int. Feb. 25, 1844.

BRENNAN (see also Brannan), Marg[are]t, and Phillip Mallery [Mallely. C. R. 14.], Sept. 22, 1833.

BRENT (see also Brant), Christopher [Brant. int.], and Mary Silver, Nov. 15, 1810.*

BRETT (see also Britt), Lydia [wid. int.], and John Aikins [Atkins. dup.], Oct. 16, 1803.*

BREWER, Betsy, and William Hill, certif. Nov. 1, 1807.*
Crispus, Capt., and Anna Gardner [jr. int.] of Danvers, at Danvers, Sept. 19, 1758.*
Elisa[beth], and Joseph Kempton, Feb. 20, 1739-40.*
Eliza[beth], and John Tapley, certif. Dec. 30, 1775.*
Han[na]h, and David Smith, Mar. 29, 1741.*
James, of Boston, and Patty Webb, Aug. 24, 1794.*
John, and wid. Mary Hodge, Aug. 18, 1689. CT. R.
John, and Mary Brown [Mary Newhall. int.], certif. Feb. 17, 1773.*
Mary, and George Trask, Aug. 14, 1748. P. R. 78.*
Mary, and Richard Satchwell, certif. June 29, 1775.*
Mary, wid., and Capt. Jacob Martin [of Londonderry. int.], Oct. 6, 1787. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Mary, and William Skerry, int. Nov. 23, 1811.
Sally, and Benj[ami]n Robinson, Jan. 17, 1839.*

* Intention also recorded.

BREWER, Sarah, and John Pratt, int. Apr. 9, 1780.
Thomas, and Eliza[beth] Nickolls, Dec. 8, 1715.*
Tho[ma]s, jr., and Margret Daniel, Apr. 9, 1740.*
Thomas, and Eliza[beth] Symonds, certif. Apr. 7, 1778.*
Thomas, jr., and Abigail Stone of Reading, int. Jan. 29, 1804.
William, and Sara Ives, Sept. 30, 1777.*

BREWSTER, Abigail, and Eben[eze]r Monarch, int. Apr. 5, 1840.
Ira A., and Mary K. Swett of Pittsfield, N. H., int. Nov. 14, 1829. (Certificate Dec. 1.)
Susan G., and David Smith of Boston, Nov. 27, 1835.*

BREY (see also Bray), Mary, and Benja[min] Henderson, certif. June 11, 1785.*

BRIANT (see also Bryant), Rebecca, of Beverly, and Philip English, int. Aug. 6, 1814.
Rich[ar]d, and Sarah Flint, Nov. 10, 1720.
Sarah E., of Beverly, and Charles F. Bennett, int. Aug. 25, 1844.

BRICK, Jerem[iah] [Brisk. int.], and Hanah O'Donnell, both b. Ireland, Sept. 17, 1849.*

BRICKWELL, Will[ia]m, and Jane [Maria Jane. int.] Hetherington, Dec. 20, 1845.*

BRIDE, Ann Jenet, and John W. Pickett, Feb. 17, 1839.*

BRIDGDEN, Michael, of Charlestown, and Eliza Learock [wid. int.], Mar. 26, 1823.*

BRIDGE (see also Bridges), Daniel [of New York. int.], and Mary [L. int.] Lummus, Apr. 7, 1847.*
Elianer, of Framingham, and Samuel Ingersoll, int. Apr. 21, 1781.
Mary, and Moses Brown [of Beverly. int.], May 3, 1789.*

BRIDGES (see also Bridge, Bridget), Anna, and Benj[amin] Archer, Jan. 15, 1710-11. CT. R.*
Henry G., and Eliza Chadwick, May 12, 1824.*

* Intention also recorded.

Bridges, Mehitable B., of Beverly, and John H. Young, int. Apr. 21, 1844.
Ruth, and Robert Stiles, both of Boxford, Nov. 10, 1699. ct. r.
Thomas, and Susan Larkin, both of Marblehead, Jan. 1, 1739-40.

BRIDGET (see also Bridges), Joseph, and Jemima Peas, June 15, 1797.*

BRIDGMAN, Mary, and Samuell Smith, 8:2 m:1673. ct. r.

BRIERS, Sarah, and Samuel Swasey, Dec. 29, 1793.*

BRIGGS (see also Brigs), Abner, and Narcissa P. Giles of Newburyport, int. Sept. 23, 1815.
Ann, and Jabez Baldwin, Sept. 2, 1804.*
Ann T., and Aaron T. Low, May 21, 1835.*
Charles, and Lydia Ellsworth [wid. int.], Nov. 25, 1827.*
Charles C., and Lucy A. Dowbridge, Oct. 28, 1844.*
Clarrisa, and Will[ia]m Sherwin, Nov. 15, 1837.*
Cornelius, and Nancy Tucker, Oct. 25, 1807.*
Elbridge G. [of Boston. int.], and Martha C. Lee, Aug. 15, 1839.*
Elijah [of Scituate. int.], and Hannah Buffinton, Aug. 15, 1789. [certif. c. r. 12.]*
Elizabeth, and Richard Wheatland [jr. int.], Oct. 3, 1822.*
Eliza[beth] C., and Eliphalet Hall, May —, 1831.*
Frances, and Benja[min] Lynde Oliver, jr., June 5, 1827.*
James B., and Mary Hosmer, May 31, 1821.*
Jeremiah, and Mary Crow, Apr. 15, 1794.*
Jeremiah, and Mary Collins [d. John and Mary. p. r. 280.], Sept. 9, 1807.*
Jeremiah, and Hepsebeth Collins of Danvers, int. Jan. 22, 1831. (Certificate Feb. 6.), [m. Feb. 7, 1832. p. r. 280.]
John, and Ruth Jones of Boston, int. Sept. 2, 1815.
John F., and Adaline R. Newhall, Nov. 8, 1846.*
Johnson, and Ruth Stileman, May 12, 1771.
Judith, and George Dean, Mar. 28, 1807.*
Lemuel, and Phebe Wright of Woburn, int. Dec. 5, 1807.
Mary, wid., and James Creed, int. May 11, 1811. ("Creed order'd discontinuance May 24.")
Mary, and Nathan Cook, Oct. 27, 1813.*
Mary W., and Lemuel Higby, jr., Aug. 21, 1836. c. r. 12.*

* Intention also recorded.

BRIGGS, Rachael T.[homas. int.], and John Burley, July 1, 1830.*
Sally, and David Smith, certif. June 24, 1801. [June 25. P. R. 366.]*
Samuel [Lemuel. int.], and Elizabeth Wyman [wid. int.], May 26, 1793.*
Samuel, and Sarah Hobbs, Apr. 20, 1806.*
Samuel, and Susanna Whittemore of West Cambridge, int. July 13, 1808. [m. Oct. 16. P. R. 366.]
Samuel, and Mary S. Bolles [Bowles. P. R. 366.], July 5, 1818.*
Sarah, and George Knight, int. July 24, 1779.
Sarah, and Thomas Beavens, int. Jan. 15, 1780.
Susan [M. int.], and Will[ia]m H. Clark, May 24, 1847.*
Templar [late of Marblehead, now resident of Salem. int.], and Sarah Crowell [d. W[illia]m. int.], Nov. 28, 1773.*
Thomas, and Anna Vincent, June 20, 1784.*
Will[ia]m A., and Susan P. Goodale, Sept. 28, 1848.*

BRIGHAM, Sophia, and Rev. Juduthan Loomis [of Mt. Pelier. int.], Oct. 8, 1822.*

BRIGHT (see also Brite), Abial, and James Hooper, certif. Mar. 21, 1777.*
John S., and Mrs. Mary Hall, int. May 13, 1849.
Jonathan, and Eunice E[dward. int.] Huntington, Oct. 18, 1815.*
Lois, and Christopher Caves, certif. Nov. 2, 1780.*
Lois [Louise. P. R. 96.], and John Perkins [jr. int.], Dec. 29, 1803. [Dec. 24. P. R. 96.]*
Polley, and John Clemonds, Jan. 26, 1788. certif. C. R. 12.*
Ruth, wid., and Robert Lake, jr. of Topsfield, int. Apr. 7, 1821.
Ruth E., and Will[ia]m B. Ashton, Jan. 13, 1839.*
Sally, and Benjamin Hooper, certif. Nov. 7, 1801.*
Sally, and Francis Gercia [Gercier. int.], Mar. 19, 1807.*
Sally, see Anderson, Sarah, wid.
Tho[ma]s, and Lois Henderson, Oct. 16, 1723.
Thomas, and Mary Gale, Sept. 18, 1749. P. R. 78.*
Thomas, and Ruth Robart [Hubbard. P. R. 96.], Mar. 2, 1817.*
William, and Mary Fabens, Sept. 10, 1772.*
William, and Nancy Quarles, Dec. 1, 1811.*

* Intention also recorded.

BRIGS (see also Briggs), Abigail [of Reading. C. R. 2.], and Abraham Walcutt, Apr. 30, 1689. CT. R.

BRIMBLECOM (see also Brimblecomb, Brimblecome), Ann F. [P. int.], and Herculis Crerie [Archelaus Creary. int.], June 30, 1822.*
Eliza[beth] Bartlett, of Lynn, and John Benyon, int. Oct. 16, 1830. (Certificate Oct. 30.)
Hannah, of Lynn, and Samuel Brown, int. Oct. 17, 1807.
Merritt, jr., and Sally Wheeler, Aug. —, 1819.*
Phillip H., and Sarah Benjamin, Aug. 11, 1834.*
Sally, wid., and Joseph Torr, Oct. 20, 1828.*

BRIMBLECOMB (see also Brimblecom), Anna S. [J. int.], and Francis O. Wellman, Nov. 2, 1835.*
Sarah, and Thomas Newman, int. Aug. 10, 1776.

BRIMBLECOME (see also Brimblecom), Hannah, of Lynn, and Henry Anderson, int. June 1, 1807.

BRIMMER, Daniel [of Beverly. int.], and Sally Chandler, July 11, 1824.*
John C. K., and Mary E. [C. P. R. 114.] Brown, int. July 27, 1845. [m. Aug. 14. P. R. 114.]
Rebekah, of Beverly, and Edward S. Lang, int. June 7, 1823.
Sarah T., and William P. Dennis of Ipswich, Nov. 7, 1830.*

BRINDLEY, John, and Sally Bowditch, May 12, 1793.
Mary, and Thomas Reed, Oct. 31, 1819.*

BRINO, Jane, see Brisco, Jane.

BRINTNAL, Esther, of Boston, and Sam[ue]l West, int. Dec. 22, 1733.

BRISCO, Jane [Brino. C. R. 6.], and Joseph Metcalf, Jan. 30, 1779.*

BRISK, Jerem[iah], see Brick, Jerem[iah].

BRISTER, Elizabeth, and John Powell, Apr. 17, 1806.

* Intention also recorded.

BRITE (see also Bright), Mary, and Giles Coree, Apr. 11, 1664. CT. R.

BRITT (see also Brett), Michal, and Sally Valpy, Dec. 8, 1798.
Sarah, and William Garret [Gavet. int.], Feb. 2, 1808.*
Stephen, and Lydia Artur, certif. Dec. 26, 1801.*
Will[ia]m, and Catherine Murphey, Oct. 24, 1839.*

BRITTAIN (see also Britton), Mary, and Isaac Chapleman, Dec. 9, 1714.*

BRITTON (see also Brittain), Ann, and Joseph Holmes, June 9, 1822.*
Betsy, and Benjamin Smith, int. Feb. 1, 1797.
David, and wid. Sarah Dean, Feb. 13, 1728-9.*
Edward, and Mary Codner of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Dec. 25, 1692. [Jan. 1, 1692. dup.]
Edw[ar]d, jr., and Hannah Felt, Jan. 11, 1727-8.*
Edward, and wid. Elizabeth Leach, June 4, 1751.*
Edward, and Polly Trant, July 29, 1789.*
Eliza[beth], and Sam[ue]ll Foot, jr., Aug. 1, 1723.
Elizabeth, and Walter Marston, Apr. 28, 1816.*
Hannah, and Henry Pain, int. May 30, 1730.
Hannah, and Daniel Riddan, June 28, 1750.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Joseph Ropes, Nov. 25, 1751.*
Hannah, and Retiah Whittemore, int. Feb. 6, 1779.
Hannah A.[dams. int.], and William Hammond [of Marblehead. int.], June 11, 1821.*
Jane, and Will[ia]m Grafton, Oct. 12, 1721.
Joseph, and Joanna Tuttle of Chelsea, at Chelsea, Sept. 4, 1740.*
Rachel, and Joseph Cook, Apr. 18, 1734.*

BROAD, Francis, and Eliza[beth] Barton, int. Aug. 29, 1730. (Publishing banns forbidden, as "Robt Williams & Wife can Testifie that they have often heard the said Broad say that he was a married man, and had a wife and two children in England.")

BROADOWAY (see also Broadway), Richard, and Mary Woodmancy, int. Mar. 26, 1709.

* Intention also recorded.

BROADWAY (see also Broadoway), Christian, and Arthur Stokes, int. July 13, 1728.

BROAKEMAN, Nicholas, and Mehitabel Keene, int. Sept. 13, 1834.

BROCK, Mary, and Thomas Damerrett, at Marblehead, Oct. 22, 1685.
Samuel, and Polly McIntire, Mar. 25, 1787.*
William, and Nabby Archer, Feb. 12, 1791.*

BRODERICK, Catherine, and Jeremiah Lahy, both b. Ireland, Nov. 28, 1846.*

BROGAN, Patrick, and Julia Mooney [Julia M. McCann. C. R. 14.], int. Oct. 11, 1840. [m. Oct. 12. C. R. 14.]

BRONSDON, Sarah C., and Thomas H. Marsh [of Danvers. int.], Nov. 22, 1814.*

BRONSON (see also Brunson), Louisa, of Boston, and Pliney White, int. July 14, 1844.

BROOKES (see also Brooks), Elizabeth, wid., and Capt. George Corwin, 22:7 m:1669. CT. R.

BROOKHOUSE, Benjamin W[ebb. P. R. 373.], and Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] Thompson, Oct. 16, 1820. [Oct. 17. P. R. 373.]*
Betsey, and Joseph Craft [of Newtown. int.], certif. Jan. 26, 1794.*
Daniel W., and Lydia Thompson, Nov. 21, 1813.*
Eliza S. [Elizabeth T. int.], and Henry F. Skerry of Bangor [Me. int.], June 16, 1845.*
Eliza[beth], and Samuel Liscombe, jr., Mar. 31, 1785.
Elizabeth G., and Jonathan C. Perkins, Mar. 4, 1840. C. R. 12.*
John M., and Mary Mansfield, Oct. 8, 1815.*
Lydia, and Timothy Bryant, Sept. 10, 1786.*
Mary, and William Maugrage, Apr. 21, 1805.*
Nathaniel, and Mary Webb, Sept. 2, 1777.*
Polly, and Benjamin Mansfield, Feb. 1, 1789.*
Robert, and Sarah Mugford, Aug. 18, 1754.*

* Intention also recorded.

BROOKHOUSE, Robert, and Elizabeth Reeves, int. Dec. 7, 1776.
Robert, and Martha Farley of Newcastle, int. Mar. 16, 1805. [m. May 21. P. R. 202.]
Robert [jr. int.], and Sara Archer, Oct. 11, 1812.*
Rob[er]t, and Elizabeth Woodbridge Grafton, May 10, 1818.*
Robert, and Mary Follansbee of Newburyport, int. Feb. 17, 1826. [m. Mar. 6. P. R. 202.]
Rob[er]t, jr. merchant, s. Rob[er]t, and Anna O. Sutton, d. Will[ia]m, Apr. 24, 1845.*
Sally, and Rob[er]t Wilson, Nov. 11, 1791. [certif. C. R. 12.]*

BROOKING, Thomas [jr. int.], of Medford, and Susan[na]h Saunders, June 14, 1838.*

BROOKS (see also Brookes), Abigail, [wid. int.] and James Very, Feb. 3, 1805.*
Abigail, and Peter Ames, Sept. 29, 1822.*
Abner, and Mary P. Warner, June 4, 1832. [June 14. C. R. 10.]*
Alfred R., and Susan B. Babbidge, Feb. [19. in pencil.], 1831.*
Alfred R., and Martha Perkins, May 5, 1835.*
Asa, and Ann Gill, Apr. 25, 1804.*
Asa, and Mary B. Ropes, May 16, 1830.*
Augustus T., and Emeline Smith, May 7, 1836.*
Caroline, and Sam[ue]l Steevens, [of Eastport, Me. int.], June 28, 1847.*
Cotton Brown, of Haverhill, and Jane Williams, Dec. 13, 1794. [Nov. 13. C. R. 1.]*
Edward, and Hannah Cooby, Dec. 30, 1805.
Edw[ar]d, and Rebecca Swaney, Mar. 12, 1849.*
Elizabeth, and William Goodhue, Oct. 21, 1810.*
Harriot, and Isaac [P. int.] Foster, Nov. 17, 1816. [Nov. 16, P. R. 434.]*
Isaac C., and Sarah Gardner, Jan. 4, 1847.*
James, and Polly Caldwell, May 16, 1802.*
John, and Eliza[beth] Beans, Apr. 12, 1734.*
John, Capt., and Sally Hathorn [d. Mr. Estey. P. R. 84.], int. Dec. 9, 1780. [m. Jan. 2, 1781. P. R. 84.]
John, and Harriet Manning, Dec. 14, 1813.*
John, and Susan E.[liz[abet]h. int.] Vanderford, July 15, 1833.*
John, and Cath[erin]e Pitman, June 7, 1848.*

* Intention also recorded.

BROOKS, John G., and Mrs. Mary P. Pearson of Gloucester, int. Dec. 12, 1835. [m. at Gloucester, Jan. 5, 1836. P. R. 374.]
Lucy Ann, of Eastport, Me., and Luke Brooks, 3d, int. Sept. 26, 1835.
Luke, and Polly Hathorne, June 3, 1798.*
Luke, jr., and Sarah ———, at Eastport, Mar. 21, 1827.
Luke, 3d, and Lucy Ann Brooks of Eastport, Me., int. Sept. 26, 1835.
Luke, jr., widr., s. Tim[oth]y, and Priscilla W. Seccomb, d. Ebene[eze]r, deceased, Oct. 3, 1844.*
Luke, 3d, and Hannah B. Kilby, Dec. 6, 1848. C. R. 4.
Maria, and Samuel Brooks, May 16, 1819.*
Martha, and William Upton, Feb. 1, 1807.*
Martha, and William Gordon, int. July 21, 1821. ("Forbid by Overseers of Poor.")
Mary, of Medford, and Sam[ue]l Gray, at Medford, Apr. 25, 1799.*
Mary, and Enoch Dow, Oct. 6, 1805.*
Mary E., a. 23 y., d. Jo[h]n and Har[rie]t M., deceased, and Calvin Terry of Enfield, Ct., a. 29 y., clergyman, s. Sal-o[mon] and Marg[are]t, of Enfield, Feb. 26, 1846.*
Nabby, and Charles Converse, June 7, 1795.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Gill, Dec. 21, 1791. [Dec. 22. P. R. 374.]*
Samuel, and Maria Brooks, May 16, 1819.*
Sarah M., and J. Francis Pitman [of Boston. int.], Feb. 26, 1845.*
Thomas, and Polly Richardson, Jan. 29, 1789.*
Thomas, jr., and Susan Flint, May 5, 1822.*
Thomas, and Margaret Berry, Nov. 22, 1829.*
Thomas, and Mary Webb [Wells. dup.], June 17, 1832. [Jan. 17, 1831. P. R. 118.]*
Timothy, jr., and Mary K. Mason, Mar. 5, 1809.*
William, and Abigail Oakes, June 7, 1821.*
William H., and Sarah Carter of Leominster, int. Aug. 11, 1832. (Certificate Aug. 26.)
Zachariah, and Abigail Grant, June 5, 1795.*

BROSSE, Francis, and Nabby Brown of Marblehead, Nov. 27, 1808.*

BROUGHTON, Elenor, and Thomas Williams, both of Marblehead, June 30, 1779.

* Intention also recorded.

BROUGHTON, Margaret, and George Smith, int. Mar. 7, 1835.
Mary H., of Boston, and Amory Holbrook, int. Aug. 8, 1847.
William, and Margaret Cook, July 9, 1827.*

BROWER, David, and Margaret Taylor, int. Apr. 25, 1779.

BROWN (see also Browne), Abia A., [Mrs. int.] and Benj[ami]n F. Swain, [of Concord, N. H. int.], Oct. 23, 1834.*
Abiah, wid., and John Fullington, Dec. 5, 1805.*
Abigail [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Joseph Blaney of Marblehead, May 19, 1757.
Abigail [d. John. int.], and Frederic Combs, Nov. 22, 1764.*
Abigail, and Thomas Downing, Mar. 29, 1770.*
Abigail, and Timothy Wellman [3d. int.], Jan. 28, 1800. [1798. P .R. 216.]*
Abigail, of Ipswich, and Stephen Holt, int. Feb. 12, 1803.
Abigail, and Andrew Archer, Sept. 24, 1806.*
Abigail, Mrs., and John Brown, Dec. 9, 1810.*
Abigail, and Marshal Brown of Lynn, July 6, 1817.*
Abigail, and Ichabob Hoyt [of Amesbury. int.], Dec. 4, 1817.*
Abigail D., of Beverly, and Benjamin P. Kimball, int. Mar. 10, 1826.
Abigail N., and Leonard Tyler of Andover, May 5, 1842.*
Abraham, and Jerusha Raymond of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 25, 1731.*
Abra[ha]m, and Eliz[abet]h Putnam of Sutton, at Sutton, Mar. 2, 1773.*
Adaline A., d. Eph[rai]m, and Henry A. Tuttle, trader, Dec. —, 1845. [Dec. 9. C. R. 4.]*
Adam, and Lavinia D. Jordon, Nov. 5, 1840.*
Albert G., and Sarah S. Cox, Apr. 10, 1834.*
Alex[ande]r, and Mary Kennelly, both b. Ireland, Apr. 29, 1849.*
Alice, of Dover, N. H., and Philip Chase, 6:3 m:1806. C. R. 7.
Almira J., and Tho[ma]s B. Perkins, widr., May 2, 1847.*
Ammi, and Hannah Baker, at Ipswich, [bef. 1815.].
Ann, and Archelaus Newhall of Lynn, int. July 11, 1824.
Ann, and William Tozzer [jr. int.] Apr. 4, 1830.*
Ann, and Richard Stokes, both b. Ireland, Nov. 3, 1849.*

* Intention also recorded.

BROWN, Anna, and George Trow of Beverly, at Beverly, Mar. 28, 1751.*
Anna, and Adam Wellman, Sept. 5, 1799.*
Anna Hazen, of Dover, N. H., and Isaiah Hacker [bef. 1820.]. C. R. 7.
Anne, of Salisbury, and John Mansfield, at Salisbury, Dec. 15, 1748.*
Bartholomew, and Sarah Rea, Feb. 26, 1744-5.*
Bartholomew, jr., and Polly Smith, certif. Nov. 18, 1798.*
Benjamin, and Hannah Archer, Dec. 16, 1756.
Benjamin, jr. [2d. int.], and Margaret Osborn, 2d, July 16, 1761. P. R. 78.*
Benjamin, and Sarah Ormand, May 6, 1769.
Benjamin, and Anna Goodhue, Apr. 16, 1772.*
Benjamin [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Andrews, Oct. 23, 1787.*
Benja[min], 3d, and Mary [Polly. int.] Pickard of Beverly, at Beverly, Apr. 9, 1793.*
Benjamin, 3d, and Hannah Dennis, June 30, 1810.*
Benjamin, and Elenor Cutler of Medford, int. June 24, 1826.
Benjamin, and Sarah H. Sumner of Boston, int. June 7, 1828.
Benj[ami]n, jr., and Mary Clark, Apr. 13, 1834.*
Benja[min] [jr. int.] ,and Chris Eppes, [Christiana Eppesen. int.], June 24, 1847.*
Benjamin F., and Sally Bott, Jan. 23, 1825.*
Benj[amin] H., s. Thomas, and Sarah F. Felton, d. John S., Feb. 2, 1846.*
Betsey, and Isaac Williams, at Newbury, —, 1781.
Betsey [N. int.], and John Davidson, Dec. 11, 1808.*
Betsey, and Antony Monteres [Montereo. int.], Jan. 19, 1812.*
Betsy, and John Hill, Oct. 4, 1787.*
Betsy, and Benjamin Henman, Sept. 3, 1789.*
Betsy, and John Gray, Nov. 13, 1794.*
Betsy, and Sparrow King, Oct. 30, 1796.*
Betsy, and Aaron Osborn, certif. June 18, 1809.*
Calvin, and Margaret R. Crowninshield, int. Sept. 8, 1839.
Catharine [Mrs. int.], and Epes Sergent, Esq., of Gloucester, Aug. 10, 1744.*
Catherine, and Joseph Symonds, May 18, 1817. C. R. 12.*
Catherine, and George Dean [jr. P. R. 403.], Dec. 28, 1842. [1841. C. R. 12. and P. R. 510; Jan. 28, 1841. P. R. 403; Dec. 28, 1842. P. R. 510.]*
Charles, and Sarah Eden of Danvers, at Danvers, Oct. 30, 1759.*

* Intention also recorded.

Brown, Charles, and Mary M. Bowen [Brown. int.], Oct. 19, 1809.*
Charles, and Mary Gallop, int. Oct. 12, 1817.
Charles, and Hannah Gallucia, Aug. 4, 1844.*
Charles Allen, of Boston, and Rebecca Putnam Andrews, Aug. 25, 1835. c. r. 12.*
Charles E. [S. int.], of Danvers, and Mary Priarra, June 1, 1835.*
Charles E., and Rebecca E. Symonds, int. Aug. 31, 1845.
Charlotte, and Lamberth Murphy, int. May 10, 1800. (Forbidden by mother, Rebecca Brown.)
Charlotte, and John Dougan, certif. Feb. 10, 1805.*
Charlotte, and John Farrington, May 26, 1805.*
Christopher, widr., and Grace Webster, wid., both of Beverly, 13:10 m:1700. ct. r.
Daniel [of Lynn. int.], and Mary E. Clemons, Apr. 25, 1837.*
Date, and Thomas Tomson of Marblehead, int. Aug. 28, 1813.
David, and Hannah Preston, Jan. 13, 1800.*
David [of Bowdoinham, Me. int.], and Louisa Batten, Sept. —, 1826.*
Dorcas B., and James R. Newhall of Lynn, Oct. 25, 1837.*
Edeth, and William Batchelder, int. Oct. 5, 1751.
Edmund, and Elizabeth Main, [of Marblehead. int.], Apr. 8, 1824.*
Edmund, and Susan Ann Woodbury, Aug. 17, 1835.*
Edmund, and Sarah Hodgdon, Feb. 22, 1842.*
Edward, jr., and Lydia Eustis, Oct. 17, 1813.*
Edward, and Eliza Osgood Dalton of Andover, int. June 26, 1842.
Eliza, and Jeremiah Fellows, Feb. 20, 1820.*
Eliza, and Edmund Henfield, int. Feb. 25, 1826.
Eliza, and John R. Nichols, June 30, 1834.*
Eliza, and Mich[ae]l Creesey, Nov. 16, 1834.*
Eliza, of Ipswich, and John R. Norfolk, int. Dec. 5, 1847.
Eliza A., and Joseph W. Copeland of Boston, Jan. 12, 1843.*
Eliza A., and John Geleny [Gibney. int.], Aug. 13, 1843.*
Eliza Ann, and Nathan M. Lee, —, 1831. [July 9. int.]*
Eliza H., and James K. Averell, Nov. 10, 1835.*
Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] Ward, and James S. Hodgkins, Sept. —, 1819.*
Elizabeth, and George Hacker, jr., Nov. 10, 1730.*
Eliza[beth], and Thaddeus Riddan [jr. int.] of Lynn, Feb. 19, 1746-7.*

* Intention also recorded.

Brown, Elizabeth [jr. int.], and Benjamin Nurse, jr., Nov. 30, 1749. p. r. 78.*
Elizabeth, and John Hill, July 8, 1770.
Elizabeth, and John Newton, Nov. 21, 1784.*
Elizabeth, and William Lane, Nov. 27, 1796.*
Elizabeth, and Philip Marsh of Danvers, int. Oct. 6, 1844.
Elizabeth A., and John S. Jones of Boston, int. Sept. 22, 1827. (Sept, 29. forbid by E. A. Brown.)
Eliz[abet]h S.[avage. int.], and David Pulsifer, jr., July 10, 1832.*
Elizabeth S., and James S. Rowe, May 28, 1840. c. r. 12.*
Ellen M., d. Jona[than], and David A. Becket, mariner, s. David, deceased, Apr. 30, 1846.*
Ellen Maria, of Boston, and Johnson Felt, int. Feb. 20, 1830. (Certificate Mar. 8.)
Emeline J., and John F. Wason, Apr. 5, 1847.*
Emily Ann, and Joseph Merrill, jr., int. Sept. 5, 1841.
Enoch, and Hannah Blanchard of Andover, int. Oct. 2, 1802.
Epes, and Rebecca Williams, Dec. 31, 1824.*
Eph[rai]m, of Lynn, and Anne Twiss, Feb. 15, 1742-3.*
Ephraim, and Polly Knowlton, Nov. 9, 1813.*
Ephraim, and Rachael Larabee, int. May 3, 1818.
Ephraim, jr., and Martha Wendall, Feb. 3, 1825.*
Eph[rai]m, jr. [3d. int.], s. Eph[rai]m, and N. M[aria. int.] Trumbull, Sept. 17, 1846.*
Eunice [Mrs. int.], and Nathaniel Balston, Esq., of Boston, Sept. 5, 1751.*
Eunice, and Will[ia]m Morgan, int. Sept. 1, 1770.
Eunice, and John Kegin, Oct. 27, 1805.
Frances H., and Samuel Henderson of Andover, May 27, 1828.*
Francis, and Ellen M. Appleton, Mar. 5, 1840.*
Frederick, and Abial Neal, Oct. 26, 1794.*
George, and Lydia Lefavour, Nov. 10, 1811.*
George, and Judith W. Homan, Aug. 24, 1826.*
George, [jr. int.] and Elizabeth M. Carr, June 4, 1837. c. r. 12.*
George A., and Abigail D. Lurvey, July 20, 1835.*
George F., and Lulu M. [Lutia Maria. int.] Symonds, Oct. 13, 1836.*
Hanah [d. Ab[raha]m. int.], and Gideon Putnam of Danvers, at Beverly, Jan. 18, 1752.*
Hanna, and James Brown, Dec. 17, 1780.*

* Intention also recorded.

BROWN, Hannah, and John Rea, at Beverly, May 25, 1725.
Hannah, and Oliver Putnam, Dec. 22, 1743.*
Hannah, and Peletiah Brown, July 27, 1791. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Hannah, and Joseph Vincent, jr., Aug. 12, 1798.*
Hannah, and Charles Berry, certif. Jan. 18, 1801.*
Hannah, Mrs., and William Summers, Aug. 4, 1813.*
Hannah, and John Trumbull, May 15, 1814.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Hazen Chamberlain, Nov. 13, 1832.*
Hannah, and Herbert S. Smith of Beverly, int. Dec. 7, 1833.
Hannah, and Thomas T. [P. int.] Dodge, June 18, 1836.*
Hannah G., and Benjamin Horton, Oct. 21, 1810.*
Harriet, and William Webb, 3d, Mar. 25, 1824.*
Harriet L[ang. P. R. 109.], and Will[ia]m B. Bates, Apr. 26, 1839. [Apr. 25. P. R. 109.]*
Harriet M., and Thomas Anthony, Aug. 27, 1838.*
Harriet W., and Mark Pitman, jr., Aug. 18, 1836.*
Harvey, and Sally Robarts, Dec. 31, 1815.*
Henry, and Sarah Raymond, at Beverly, Jan. 6, 1725.
Henry, and Mary Williams, July 30, 1780.*
Henry, and Eunice Bacon, int. Sept. 1, 1804.
Henry, and Susan Stevens, at Boston, Dec. 30, 1826.
Henry, and wid. Deborah S. Hawkes of Boston, int. Mar. 23, 1833. (Certificate Apr. 22.)
Henry, 3d, a. 24 y., painter, s. Henry and Rebec[c]a, and Mary E. Bartlett, a. 24 y., d. John and Sally, May 13, 1846.*
Henry F., and Caroline E. Butler, Nov. 24, 1846.*
J. Vincent, of Boston, and Mary P. Hodges, July 26, 1831. [July 16. dup.]*
James, and Hanna Brown, Dec. 17, 1780.*
James, and Sarah Masury, Dec. 5, 1784.*
James [jr. int.], and Phoebe Buxton, May 13, 1798.*
James, and Lydia Vincent, Jan. 4, 1801.*
James, jr., and Elizabeth Perkins of Lynnfield, int. May 15, 1802.
James, 3d, and Susanna Symonds, Jan. 8, 1809.*
James, and Susanna Bailey, int. May 27, 1825.
James M., and El[i]zabeth Leigh of Hallowell, Me., int. Nov. 2, 1845.
James [P. int.], of Lynn, and Lois Knight, July 28, 1828.*
Joel, and Betsy R. Porter of Danvers, int. Sept. 11, 1830. (Certificate Oct. 1.)

* Intention also recorded.

BROWN, John, and Sarah Borroughs, at Boston, Apr. 21, 1693.
John, and Eliza[beth] Frost, Sept. 1, 1726.
John, jr., of Boston, and Charity King, Nov. 19, 1747.*
John [2d. int.], and Elizabeth Webb [jr. int.], Mar. 4, 1763.*
John, and Elizabeth Trask, Sept. 22, 1767.
John [4th. int.], formerly of Wenyaw, S. C., and Elizabeth Davis, Aug. 20, 1770.*
John, 2d, and Hephzibah Perkins, May 1, 1773.*
John, and Polly Ropes, certif. Oct. 9, 1795.*
John, and Mary Hendly of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Nov. 30, 1795.*
John, jr., and Lucy Berry, certif. July 6, 1799.*
John, and Sarah Whittemore, int. Nov. 27, 1803.
John [of Newburyport. int.], and Abigail Rider, Apr. 7, 1805.*
John [jr. int.], and Mary Ashby, Aug. 17, 1806.*
John, and Esther Caroll, Apr. 5, 1807.*
John, and Mrs. Abigail Brown, Dec. 9, 1810.*
John, and [Mrs. int.] Jane Cowing, Aug. 9, 1819.*
John, and Lydia Raymond, Oct. 12, 1820.*
John, and Lydia Ashby, Sept. 25, 1821.*
John, and wid. Eunice Edwards of Gloucester, Apr. 8, 1826.
John, and Sibbey Akins, Dec. 19, 1830.*
John, and Hannah Stickney, int. June 4, 1837.
John, and Catherine Newport, Jan. 1, 1839.*
John, jr., and Lucy E. Mudge of Lynn, int. Feb. 28, 1841.
John, and Bridget Farley, int. Dec. 24, 1843.
John P., and Mary Berry, certif. Nov. 12, 1809.*
John Potter, and Sally Cummings, certif. Oct. 21, 1804.*
Jonathan, and Sally Twist, int. Dec. 23, 1780.
Jonathan [jr. int.], and Sara Hill, Nov. 25, 1810.*
Jonathan, and Elizabeth Carrill of Marblehead, int. June 1, 1811.
Jonathan, and Eliza S. Nimblet, Mar. 25, 1827.*
Jona[than] B., and Eliz[abeth] G. Clark of Ipswich, int. Sept. 22, 1844.
Joseph [s. Eleaz[e]r. int.], and Bethiah Hutchinson, Nov. 26, 1751.*
Joseph, jr., and Sarah Cox, June 5, 1753.*
Joseph, and Esther Heron, at Danvers, Jan. 3, 1767.
Joseph, and Sally Nick [of Marblehead. int.], Oct. 17, 1790.*
Joseph, and Mary C. Becket, July 22, 1838.*

* Intention also recorded.

Brown, Josiah, and Rachel Wilson, int. Nov. 4, 1849.
Katey, and Ebenezer La Rock, Oct. 8, 1797.*
Katharine, and Joseph Cook, Sept. 10, 1797.*
Lavinia C., and Ezra R. [K. int.] Robinson, Sept. 8, 1834.*
Lois K., Mrs., and D[aniel. int.] P. Grosvnor [Grosvenor. int.], Dec. 30, 1843. [Apr. 3, 1842. int.]
Lucinda, and Josiah Austin [jr. int.], May 25, 1806.*
Lucy, Mrs., and Nathaniel Lang, Oct. 27, 1808.*
Lucy, and William Archer, 3d, May 6, 1827.*
Lucy Ann, and Charles A. Stetson of Boston, Apr. 4, 1832.
Lydia, and Isaac Stileman, May 13, 1750.
Lydia, and William Crerey, Nov. 5, 1770.
Lydia, and Joseph Jacobs, certif. Nov. 8, 1774.*
Lydia, and Jacob Reading [Ridden. int.], Sept. 4, 1797.*
Lydia, and Nathan Fuller, at Boxford, Mar. 26, 1805.
Lydia, and William Thomson, 3d of Marblehead, int. Aug. 25, 1810.
Lydia, and Henry Batcheldor, int. July 1, 1821. (Forbid.)
Lydia, of Danvers, and Pinson Beckford [jr. int.], Nov. 17, 1823.*
Lydia, wid., and James Potter, Aug. 1, 1826.*
Lydia, and Sam[ue]l Howard, int. Mar. 12, 1837.
Lydia, and Zacha[riah] Daniels, int. Sept. 1, 1839.
Lydia, Mrs., and Joseph Farley of Ipswich, int. June 10, 1849.
Lydia N., and Francis Gardner of Boston, Aug. 5, 1841.*
Lydia P., and Hervey Metcalf of [Lempster. int.] New Hampshire, Feb. 25, 1830.*
Lydia S., and Henry A. Ballard [Bullard. int.], Oct. 14, 1849.*
Margaret, and Benjamin Blanchard, Dec. 4, 1791.
Margaret, and John Edwards, Feb. 14, 1796.*
Margaret, and Asa Lamson, Dec. 11, 1814.*
Margaret, and Richard Low, June 16, 1816.*
Margaret, and Jonathan [R. int.] Southward, Apr. 28, 1819.*
Margaret, and John FitzGerrald, int. Dec. 28, 1845.
Marg[are]t D. B., d. Tho[ma]s, and Will[ia]m H. Perley, printer, s. Jona[than], May 5, 1845.*
Margaret P. [S. int.], and George Bowditch, jr., July 30, 1843.*
Margaret Savage, and John William Clark, int. May 4, 1831. (Certificate May 18.)
Maria, and Orlando Tyler of New Rowley, int. May 15, 1832. (Certificate June 18.)

* Intention also recorded.

Brown, Marianne [Mary Ann. int.] and George T. Saunders, May —, 1838.*
Marshal, of Lynn and Abigail Brown, July 6, 1817.*
Martha, and Willard Goldthwaite, int. Sept. 17, 1848.
Mary, and Benja[min] Baker of Haverhill, at Haverhill, [after 1733.] .
Mary, and William Comyns, Nov. 6, 1739.
Mary [jr. int.], and Benja[min] Baker of Haverhill, at Beverly, Aug. 28, 1749.*
Mary, of Lynn, and Ivory Blana, Oct. 25, 1753.*
Mary [d. Capt. W[illia]m, des. int.], and Oliver Berry, Jan. 27, 1762.*
Mary, of Danvers, and Eleazer Austin, at Danvers, Oct. 8, 1772.*
Mary [Mary Newhall. int.], and John Brewer, certif. Feb. 17, 1773.*
Mary, and James Davison [Davidson. int.], Nov. 26, 1780.*
Mary, and John Burn [Byrne. c. r. 6.], Sept. 17, 1797.*
Mary, and John Williams, Oct. 11, 1804.
Mary, and Robert Love, int. Mar. 2, 1805. (Forbid.)
Mary, and Robert Read, July 20, 1806.*
Mary, and John Clemmons [jr. int.], Nov. 12, 1812.*
Mary, Mrs., and Jonathan Bacheller [of Lynn. int.], May 30, 1813.*
Mary, wid., and Thaddeus Gwinn, Feb. 13, 1820.*
Mary, and Leonard Ranson [of Lynn. int.], Oct. 13, 1822.*
Mary, and Joshua Kinsman, Oct. 21, 1830.*
Mary, and Thomas H. Lefavour, Feb. 23, 1832. [1830. p. r. 319.]*
Mary, and John Gibney, Nov. 20, 1837.*
Mary, and Joseph H. Bain, int. May 18, 1845.
Mary Ann, and William Lamb, Aug. 30, 1825.*
Mary Ann, and Nathaniel Holden of Marblehead, July 10, 1826.*
Mary Ann, and Fred[eri]c Rupp, Aug. 24, 1836.*
Mary E. [C. p. r. 114.], and John C. K. Brimmer, int. July 27, 1845 [m. Aug. 14. p. r. 114.]
Mary E., and George S. Hadley, int. May 6, 1849.
Mary Jane, and John R. Pope, int. Mar. 11, 1849.
Mary M., and John Beadle, jr., Mar. 27, 1838.*
Mary M., and Will[ia]m Jackson, int. Sept. 12, 1841.
Mary M., see Bowen, Mary M.
Mary N., and George Davis, Oct. 2, 1808.*

* Intention also recorded.

Brown, Mary P., and Richard P[armer. int.] Tufts [of Danvers. int.], Sept. 18, 1839. [Sept. 19, 1840. P. R. 510.]*
Mary R., d. Eph[rai]m, and Samuel F. Upton, merchant, s. Sam[ue]l, Mar. 26, 1845.*
Mary S., and Rufus Abbot, Aug. 28, 1831.*
Mehitable, and Benja[min] Creesy, jr., at Beverly, Sept. 10, 1747.*
Mehit[abl]e F., and James Harris, jr., clerk [trader. dup.], s. James, Oct. 18, 1848. [Oct. 17. dup.]*
Mercy, and Francis Roach, Dec. 24, 1782.
Mercy, and Owen Jones, 1827 or 1828. [Apr. 7, 1827. int.]*
Mich[ae]l, and Caroline S. [F. int.] Pitman, June 10, 1845.*
Miles, and Elizabeth Hutchinson, both of Danvers, Dec. 9, 1756.
Moses [of Beverly. int.], and Mary Bridge, May 3, 1789.*
Moses W., of Ossipee, N. H., and Abigail Peabody, Jan. 1, 1832.*
Nabby, of Marblehead, and Francis Brosse, Nov. 27, 1808.*
Nancy, and Samuel Masury [jr. int.], Aug. 26, 1792.*
Nancy, and Samuel Coneway, Aug. 11, 1807.*
Nancy, and Henry D. Gilman, Nov. 29, 1807.*
Nancy, and Thomas Baker, Jan. 30, 1816.*
Nancy [d. Nathanael and Mary Pickering. P. R. 228.], and Thomas Downing [jr. int., s. Thomas and Katy Williams. P. R. 228.], Oct. 30, 1823.*
Nathan, jr., and Sarah Ingalls, Nov. 25, 1764.*
Nathan, and Rebecca White, Apr. 27, 1779.*
Nath[anie]l, and Abigail Balch of Beverly, at Beverly, May 11, 1731.*
Nath[anie]l, and Anna Porter of Wenham, at Wenham, June 15, 1738.*
Nathaniel [s. Nathaniel and Nancy (Messervy). P. R. 228.], and Mary Pickering [d. Josep and Rachel Henderson. P. R. 228.], Mar. 19, 1797.*
Nathaniel, and Lydia Perley of Methuen, Mar. 29, 1809.*
Nath[anie]l, and Eliza[be]th Millet, Dec. 9, 1824.*
Paul K., and Nancy Hill of Beverly, int. Dec. 31, 1808.
Paul K., and Elizab[eth] C. Lord, Oct. 27, 1825.*
Peletiah, and Hannah Brown, July 27, 1791. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Peter, and Mary Brant, int. June 1, 1817.
Phebe, d. John, of Hampton, N. H., and Robert Pope, s. Samuel and Sarah, 20:10 m:1739. C. R. 8.

* Intention also recorded.

BROWN, Phebe, of Danvers [late of Boston. int.], and Henry White, at Danvers, Oct. —, 1776.*
Phebe, and William Johnson, July 8, 1827*
Philo, and Phebe Peterson, Jan. 11, 1789.
Polly, and Samuel Smith, Apr. 8, 1797.*
Polly, and Jacob Caldwell, jr., Jan. 11, 1798. [int. Feb. 3, 1798.*
Polly, and John Marsh of Danvers, int. July 28, 1798.
Polly, and Joseph Gardner, jr. of Gloucester, int. Nov. 13, 1802.
Prescott H., a. 30 y., smith, s. ———, of Ireland, and Bridget McMullen, wid., a. 37 y., Oct. 27, 1844.*
Priscilla, and Moses Perviere, Nov. 4, 1832.*
Rachel, and John Smith of Castle Williams, Nov. 25, 1755.
Rachel, and Jonathan Gardiner, jr., Oct. 9, 1796.*
Rachel, and William T. Luther, Mar. 11, 1804.*
Rankling [Ranking. int.], and Lucy Wakefield, Mar. 18, 1804.*
Rebecca [wid. int.], and [Capt. int.] Malachi Ewel, Nov. 6, 1793.*
Rebecca, a. 22 y., d. Henry and Rebecca, and Anthony Francis, a. 32 y., mariner, s. Anthony, Nov. 28, 1844.*
Robert, and Betsey Woodbury, int. Nov. 19, 1808.
Robert, and Mary Cleaveland, May 21, 1833.*
Rufus B., and Rosanna Gould of Hopkinton, N. H., int. Oct. 3, 1841.
Sally, and William Barry, certif. June 10, 1797.*
Sally [Sarah. P. R. 427.], and W[illia]m Fabens, jr., Oct. 9, 1808. [certif. C. R. 12; Jan. 15, 1809. P. R. 427.]*
Sally, and John Berry [Barry. int.], Apr. 12, 1807.*
Sally, and John M. Cook, Mar. 30, 1809.*
Sally, and John Bickford, Aug. 3, 1817.*
Sally, of Ipswich, and John P. Lakeman, int. Mar. 18, 1820.
Sally, and Robert Peele [jr. int.], June 12, 1830.*
Samuel, and Mary Porter, at Beverly, Jan. 7, 1728-9.*
Samuel, and Nancy Twist, of Danvers, int. Aug. 21, 1798.
Samuel, and Hannah Brimblecom of Lynn, int. Oct. 17, 1807.
Samuel, and Mary Smith, May 26, 1808. [May 27. P. R. 510.]*
Samuel, jr., of Marblehead, and Lucinda Austin, int. June 19, 1816.
Sam[ue]l, 3d, and Fanny F. Marsh of Danvers, int. Feb. 14, 1835.

* Intention also recorded.

BROWN, Samuel, of Loudon, N. H., and Maria A. Morse, Nov. 12, 1835.*
Samuel, and Almina [Alvina, int.] Webber, Dec. 25, 1842.*
Samuel, 3d, and Lucy A. W. Gardner, Jan. 11, 1843. [Jan. 12. P. R. 510.]*
Sam[ue]l T., of Lynn, and Julia E. Draper, Nov. 10, 1836.*
Sarah, and William Tozer, at Boston, Dec. 4, 1718.
Sarah, and Samuel Moses, July 20, 1755.*
Sarah, and Chantrell Collins, Dec. 3, 1761.*
Sarah, late of Danvers, and John Bushby, Feb. 6, 1764.*
Sarah E. [Bacon. int.], and James Harvey, Sept. 28, 1829.*
Sarah [Eliza[beth]. int.], wid., and Joshua Bickford, Oct. 25, 1764.*
Sarah, and James Cheever, jr., at Danvers, July 11, 1776. [Oct. 16, 1773. int.]
Sarah, and Lemuel Noyes of Newbury, Nov. 8, 1781.*
Sarah, and Ebenezer Phelps [jr. int.], Nov. 16, 1788.*
Sarah, and Timothy Wellman [jr. int.], Jan. 18, 1795.*
Sarah, and Joseph Staniford, Oct. 19, 1823.*
Sarah, w[id.], of West Newbury, and Daniel Chamberlain, int. May 13, 1826.
Sarah A., and Munson Hawkins of Greenfield Hill, Conn., int. June 30, 1839.
Sarah Ellen, and Daniel P. Fitz, June 15, 1843.*
Sarah Jane, and Caleb Smith, Apr. 10, 1835.*
Sarah M., and Nath[anie]l B. Osborn, Sept. 19, 1839.*
Sarah Maria [of Danvers. int.], and Charles Higbee, July 20, 1843.*
Sophia, of Boxford, and Richard C. Chaplin, int. Oct. 26, 1809.
Stephen D., of Lynn, and Caroline S. Barter, Dec. 12, 1824.*
Susan, and Alexander Foster, Apr. 9, 1820.*
Susanna, and George Eden, Feb. 3, 1799.*
Theodore, and Mary T. Marchant of Gloucester, int. Jan. 17, 1841.
Thomas, and Hannah Swasey, certif. Aug. 30, 1794.*
Thomas, and Eliza[beth] Howard, Nov. 11, 1798.*
Thomas W., and Esther S. Buxton, int. Apr. 4, 1847.
Timothy, and Mary Mansfield, Mar. 14, 1802.*
Timothy, and Nabby West, Oct. 8, 1807.*
Timothy, and Susanna Porter [Marston. int.], Oct. 25, 1807.*
Willard H., and Hannah Procter, int. Mar. 9, 1845.
Will[ia]m Esq., and Rebecca Bayley, at Boston, Apr. 26, 1694.

* Intention also recorded.

BROWN, W[illia]m, of Boston, and Anne Wakefeild, int. Mar. 20, 1731-2.
William, 5th, and Sarah Tozier, May 20, 1742.*
William [s. Capt. W[illia]m. int.], and Abigail Elkins [wid. int.], Jan. 8, 1743.*
William [a native of Exeter, in old England. int.], and Lydia Dart, May 16, 1745.*
William, tailor [s. W[illia]m, cordw[aine]r, deceased. int.], and Mercy White, Mar. 16, 1755.*
William, and wid. Phebe Carlton of Andover, at Andover, June 13, 1786.*
William, and Polly Parnall, certif. Mar. 17, 1798.*
William, and Mary Orne, Jan. 13, 1807.*
William, and Hannah Foster, Feb. 11, 1808.*
William, and Rebecca Goodale, int. Oct. 19, 1816.
William, and Ann Baker, Apr. 26, 1824.*
William [jr. int.], and Rebecca Upton [Wright. int.], June 26, 1825.*
William, and Hannah B. Burrill of Lynn, int. Apr. 28, 1839.
William B., and Caroline M. Putnam, Dec. 28, 1841.*
William F., and Hariet Parker, Dec. 25, 1826. C. R. 1.
William F., see Cross. William F.
Will[ia]m H., and Abigail [C. int.] Ross, Oct. 24, 1843.*
———, and ——— Stephens, both of Marblehead, July 12, 1739.

BROWNE (see also Brown), Abraham, and Sukey Newhall of Lynn, int. Oct. 25, 1800.
Barth[olomew], and Susanna Maul, May 1, 1693.
Bartho[lomew], and wid. Lydia Verry of Beverly, int. Apr. 18, 1730.
Benja[min], and Mehitabel Fluent of Beverly, Nov. 11, 1723.
Benja[min], Esq., and [Mrs. int.] Eunice Turner, June 19, 1729.*
Benjamin, 3d, and Lydia Connaway, int. Sept. 26, 1789.
Betsey, of Ipswich, and Isaac Hacket, int. Aug. 22, 1801.
David, and Sarah Smethurst, int. June 27, 1779. ("Sarah Smethurst forbids the band of matrimony & says she never consented to be published.")
David, and Rebecca Dyman, int. July 10, 1779.
Edward, and wid. Katharine Porter, int. Jan. 1, 1780.
El[eaze]r, and Sarah Putnam, Dec. 7, 1716.
Eliza[beth], and Joseph Grafton, 30:4 m:1664. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

Browne, Elizabeth, and John Gusten, 10:11 m:1676. ct. r.
Eliz[abeth], Mrs., and Joseph Stephens of Andover, Nov. 13, 1700.
Elizabeth, wid., and Joseph Jeffords, int. May 29, 1779.
jr., Sept. 3, 1751.
Eunice, Mrs., jr. [d. Benjamin. dup.], and Ichabod Plaisted, jr., Sept. 3, 1751.*
Eunice, and John Kehew, Nov. 13, 1814.*
Hanna, wid., and John Swinerton, Mar. 8, 1679-80. ct. r.
Hanna, and Thomas West, [formerly of Blyth, Northumberland, Eng. int.] June 26, 1763.*
Hannah, and W[illia]m Pickering, June 19, 1695.
Hannah, and Dan[ie]ll Bray, Aug. 24, 1701. [Aug. 28. dup.]
Hannah, and Sam[ue]ll Pearse, Apr. 27, 1721.
Hannah, and Nath[anie]l Littlefield, int. July 5, 1783.
Isabella, and John Silver, int. Oct. 29, 1748.
James, and Hanna Bartholomew, 5:7 m:1664. ct. r.
James, and Elizabeth Nichols, Feb. 22, 1698-9. ct. r.
James, jr., and Martha Parnal, July 22, 1725.
John, jr., and Hanna Hubberd, June 2, 1658. ct. r.
John, and Hanna Collins, Jan. 27, 1668. ct. r.
John, and Rachell Gardner, Aug. 31, 1686. ct. r.
John, and Mary Elsy, May 27, 1708.
John, and Mrs. Lydia Gerrish, Dec. 8, 1725.
John [s. James. int.], and Susanna Masury, Apr. 2, 1728.*
John, of Newbury, and Mrs. Sarah Putnam, int. Nov. 28, 1733.
John, and Rachel Pitman, Sept. 14, 1769.
John, and Lucy Hathorne, int. Jan. 2, 1785.
John [3d. int.], and Elizabeth Bishop, Feb. 21, 1813.*
Jonathan, and Abyhaile Burrill, 28:4 m:1664. ct. r.
Joseph, and Sarah Bartell, Nov. 24, 1706.
Joseph, and Mary Hull, int. Mar. 13, 1729-30.
Joseph, and Eliza[beth] Taply, int. Apr. 15, 1732.
Joseph, and Lydia Peese, May 13, 1740.*
Joseph [jr. int.], and Mary Bullock, May 4, 1763.*
Joseph, and Mary Becket, May 7, 1786.*
Judith, and Cornelius Thompson, int. July 4, 1778.
Lydia, and John Eustis, May 6, 1781.*
Marcy [Mary, d. John, shipwright. int.], and Samuel Bagnal [Bagg. int.], Apr. 26, 1748.*
Margaret, and Isaac Very, jr., int. Apr. 8, 1775.

* Intention also recorded.

BROWNE, Margaret (Osborn), wid., and Lemuel Holt, int. Nov. 23, 1765.
Margarit, and Sam[ue]ll Lambert, [bef. 1690.].
Mary, wid., and Henry Walker, both of Gloucester, 26:7 m: 1662.
Mary, and Benja[min] Lynde [of Boston. CT. R.], Apr. 27, 1699.
Mary, and Jonathan Green, int. Jan. 3, 1712-13.
Mary, wid., and Robert Wood, Nov. 1, 1714.*
Mary, and Sam[ue]ll King, Aug. 20, 1724.
Mary, and John Harmon, int. Aug. 18, 1732.
Mary, and William Ropes, June 4, 1780.*
Mary, and Joseph Japlin, May 29, 1808. [certif. C. R. 12.].*
Mary [Mrs. Polly. int.], and James Henderson, Jan. 6, 1812.*
Mary Corllat, and Nath[anie]l Gould, int. Apr. 17, 1784.
Mehitabel, and John Kettle, June 17, 1718.
Mehitable, and Jacob Goodale, Dec. 1. 1737.*
Nathaniel, and Anna Meservey, Dec. 8, 1771.*
Pet[e]r, and Rebeccah Wood, Nov. 17, 1718.
Rebecca, and William Ranking, Oct. 29, 1769.
Rebeccah, and Tho[ma]s Ward, int. Aug. 7, 1733.
Rebeckah, of Reading, and Tho[ma]s Stimson, Int. Oct. 12, 1765.
Sally, and Amos Clough, Oct. 18, 1787.*
Samuel, and Mrs. Unice Turner, Mar. 19, 1695-6. CT. R.
Samuel, and Sarah Gold, int. Nov. 17, 1733.
Sam[ue]ll, Col., Esq., and Mrs. Abigail Keech of Boston, Feb. 21, 1705-6.
Sara, and John Becket, Mar. 16, 1769.
Sarah [Mrs. dup.], and Ichabod Plaisted, Oct. 20, 1720.
Sarah, wid., and Will[ia]m Peard, Nov. 25, 1723.
Sarah, and John Ingersoll, int. May 23, 1729.
Sarah, and John Becket [jr. int.], Aug. 2, 1807.*
Simeon, and Hanna mith, Apr. 23, 1771.*
Susanna, and Walter Polfry, Aug. 9, 1741.*
Thomas, and Margaret Skerry, July 2, 1769.
William, jr., and Hanah Corwin, 29:10 m:1664. CT. R.
Will[ia]m, of Marblehead, and Hannah Joye, at Marblehead, Sept. 6, 1695.
William, privateer, and Mary Baker, Nov. 4, 1696. CT. R.
W[illia]m, and Mary Clerk, [bef. 1702.]
Will[ia]m, jr., and Lydia Hart, Dec. 5, 1727.*
W[illia]m, and Mary Frost, Dec. 13, 1733.*

* Intention also recorded.

BROWNE, W[illia]m, and Mary Burnet [a. 14 1-2 y., d. Gov. P. R. 83.] in New York, Nov. 14, 1737.
William, and Hannah Hathorne, int. Apr. 5, 1777.
William, and Mary Philips [of Lynn. int.], Oct. 3, 1786.*
William, and Rebecca Goodhue, Dec. 1, 1816.

BROWNELL, Zebedy G., of Providence, and Mary Ann W. Stone, int. Nov. 28, 1835.

BROWNING, Eliza[beth], and James Symonds, 20:9 m:1661. CT. R.
Sara, and Joseph Williams, 20:9 m:1661. CT. R.

BRUCE, Aseneth, and Sam[ue]l P. Wilson [of Danvers. int.], b. Danvers, Apr. 25, 1848.*
Charles, and Abigail Southwick, Dec. 12, 1822.*
Esther, and Jonathan Twist, Sept. 6, 1802.*
George W., and Eliza Ann Colby, int. June 21, 1846.
Hannah Maria, of Lynn, and Horace W. Davis, int. Oct. 14, 1849.
John [of Portland. int.], and Sally Proctor, Dec. 30, 1813.*
Jona[than], and Alice Utley, Feb. 14, 1782.*
Sally, and Aaron Wingate [of Boston. int.], Nov. 24, 1822.*
Sarah and Daniel Boardman, int. June 25, 1837.
Sarah A., of Salem, N. Y., and Stephen P. Dwinell, Oct. 12, 1837.*
Sarah E., (name changed by Legislature), a. 22 y., d. Asa and Sarah M. Holmes, and Joseph Lawrence, a. 24 y., mariner, s. Lewis and Sarah, July 21, 1846.*
William, and Martha Woodbury, Sept. 22, 1805.*

BRUNSON (see also Bronson), Joanna, and John Marre, July 18, 1682. CT. R.

BRYAN, Ellen, and Patrick Egan, both b. Ireland, Nov. 2, 1846.*

BRYANT (see also Briant), Abigail, of Malden, and Benja-[min] Jenks [late of Lynn. int.], at Malden, Mar. 14, 1765.*
Augustus J., and Ann Boynton of Lynn, Apr. 24, 1839.
Betsey, see Byrne, Betsey.
Enoch, and Mrs. Hannah Downing, May 18, 1834.*

* Intention also recorded.

BRYANT, Enoch, jr., and Maryann A. Downing, int. July 24, 1842.
Marriot, and Joseph N. Smith, Jan. 21, 1820.*
Hiram K.[ing. int.], and Emeline Beckford, May 3, 1827.*
Job, and Mary Todd [Polly Dodd. int.], May 2, 1792.*
John, and Phillis Dodge [of Wenham. int.], Dec. 4, 1803.*
John, jr., and Melinda Young of Pelham, N. H., int. Apr. 11, 1829. (Certificate May 1.)
John, and Elizabeth Smith of Boston, int. July 20, 1833.
John J., and Eliz[abet]h H. Pulsifer, Nov. 10, 1833.
Joseph [of Plaistow. int.], and Harriot Teague, Sept. 22, 1816.*
Lydia, and Henry Osgood of Baltimore, July 7, 1816.
Maria, and Allen Young of Pelham, N. H., Aug. 23, 1832.*
Mary, and James Welsh of Gloucester, int. Feb. 2, 1831. (Certificate Feb. 16.)
Mary W., and Ch[arle]s W,. Wellman, Dec. 8, 1849.*
Polly, and Allen Peabody of Danvers, int. Aug. 30, 1823.
Sophia, and Timothy H. Dakin, June 24, 1827.*
Thomas, and Betsey Fuller, int. Nov. 27, 1803.
Thomas [of New York. int.], and Mary Millet [wid. int.], Sept. —, 1823.*
Thomas, and Phoebe Wood, Aug. 26, 1844.*
Timothy, and Lydia Brookhouse, Sept. 10, 1786.*
Timothy, jr., and Frances Howard, May 19, 1816. (The clergyman being in Deacon's orders the ceremony performed again Dec. 7, 1817.)*
Will[ia]m, of Beverly, and Lydia Wallis, Nov. 3, 1845.*

BRYSON, Sarah, and Eben[eze]r Collins, int. Dec. 27, 1735.

BUBIER (see also Boobier), Elizabeth, and John Flakefield, int. Oct. 17, 1795.

BUCHAM, Stephen B.[atchelder Dockham. int.], and Beulah Goldthwait, Nov. 27, 1803.*

BUCHANAN, Alexander, and [wid. int.] Elizabeth Gatchell, Dec. 8, 1805.*
Jessie, of Kendall, Ill., and Henry Orne Ward, s. Sam[ue]l Curwen and Malvina T., Nov. 3, 1847.

BUCK, Eleanor, and Joseph Daland, jr., Apr. 16, 1803.*

* Intention also recorded.

BUCKLEY (see also Buckly), Dorcas, wid., and Joshua Felt of Lynn, June 16, 1736.*
Eliz[abet]h M.[atilda. int.], and Edmund Caswell, Feb. 4, 1835.*
Ellen, and John Daley, both of Danvers, both b. Ireland, Sept. 9, 1849.
George J., and Susan Chapman, 1827 or 1828. [Nov. 23, 1827. int.]*
Mary, and Will[ia]m Cooney, int. Feb. 12, 1843.
Mary, and Thomas Dodd, both b. Ireland, July 29, 1849.*
Will[ia]m, and Abigell Caves of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Dec. 21, 1697.
W[illia]m [of Middleton or Salem. int.], and wid. Dorcas Faulkner, Feb. 20, 1734.*

BUCKLY (see also Buckley), Priscilla, and William Stacy, s. Thomas, 28:9 m:1677. CT. R.

BUCKMAN (see also Butman), Martha, and James H. Ham of Woburn, int. Oct. 7, 1849.
Mary, and William Collins, Sept. 10, 1769.
Peter, and Caroline Johnson, int. Oct. 16, 1836.
Sarah, and Samuell Shattock, jr., July 24, 1676. CT. R.

BUCKMINSTER, Susan, of Framingham, and Dr. John Cotton, int. July 19, 1815.

BUCKNAM (see also Butman), David, and Esther Sprague of Malden, at Malden, Mar. 4, 1745-6.
Mary, and Philemon Cassaday of Newbury, int. Jan. 17, 1766.

BUCKNELL, Elizabeth T., and Daniel B. Rugg, int. Feb. 21, 1841.

BUCKSTONE (see also Buxton), Hannah [Buxton. int.], and Timothy Perkins of Andover, at Andover, Feb. 12, 1713-14.*

BUDD, Thomas, and Sarah Luscomb, int. June 1, 1805.

BUELL, Nathan, and wid. Lucy Trask, int. Jan. 3, 1824.

BUFFAM (see also Buffum), Deborah and Rob[er]t Wilson 12:6 m:1658. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

BUFFAM, Hannah [Buffum. int.; d. Caleb. C. R. 7.], and John Osborn, 2d m. [husbandman, s. W[illia]m, husbandman, May 7, 1713. C. R. 7.; Feb. 14, 1712-13. int.]
Jonathan, and Mercey Thrasher, int. Oct. 21, 1710.
Joseph [jr. int.], and Marg[are]t Osborn, Mar. 29, 1737.*

BUFFENTON (see also Buffington), Betty, and Nathan Putnam, Aug. 2, 1752.*

BUFFINGTON (see also Bouenton, Buffenton, Buffinton, Bufington), Abigail, and Sam[ue]ll King, jr., Aug. 13, 1714.*
Abigail, and William F[rye. P. R. 376.] Nichols, June 8, 1830.*
Hannah, and Jona[than] Marsh, sr., Oct. 7 ,1725.
Hannah, and Sylvestor Procter, Dec. 3, 1761.*
Hannah B., and John Frost [of New York City. int.], June 12, 1832.*
James, and Elizabeth Gold, int. Feb. 23, 1732-3.
James [jr. int.], and Prudence Procter of Danvers, at Danvers, Feb. 14, 1765.*
John, and Mary Pitman, Aug. 18, 1767.
Lydia, and Robert Cook, jr., Mary 10, 1767.
Martha A., and John Webster of Danvers, Mar. 7, 1832.*
Mary, and Stephen Field, jr., Apr. 7, 1829.*
Nehem[ia]h, and Eliz[abet]h Proctor, at Danvers, Sept. 14, 1774.*
Sarah, and Benjamin Chapman, Nov. 24, 1762.*
Tho[mas], jr., and Hannah Ross, Feb. 28, 1699.

BUFFINTON (see also Buffington), Betsy, and David Nichols, certif. Nov. 17, 1798.*
Eliza [Elizabeth. int.], and Nathaniel W[illiams. int.] Craft [of Boston. int.], June 27, 1809.*
Eliza[beth], and William Butman, int. Apr. 16, 1763.
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Capt. William Lander, Oct. 21, 1809.*
Hannah, and Elijah Briggs of [Scituate. int.], Aug. 15, 1789. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
James, and Betsy Dennis, Dec. 10, 1797.*
James, and Abigail Osborn, certif. Apr. 14, 1801.*
Mary, and Thomas Gardner of Danvers, June 13, 1755. [July 13. P. R. 78.]*

* Intention also recorded.

BUFFINTON, Nehemiah, and Eliza[beth] Ashton, certif. Jan. 26, 1786.*
Prudence, wid., and Daniel Frye, certif. Mar. 15, 1783.*
Prudence, and Jacob Tucker, Sept. 7, 1788. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Sally, and Ebenezer Mann, Oct. 31, 1791. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Zadoch, and Abigail Procter, certif. [Aug. or Sept.], 1776.*
Zadoch [Capt. int.], and Deborah Saltmarsh, June 7, 1789.*

BUFFTON (see also Bufton), Thomas, and Mary Coffen, Aug. 22, 1758.

BUFFUM (see also Buffam), Abigail, and Daniel Clarke of Rhode Island, int. Apr. 15, 1728.
Abigail, and Benja[min] Symonds, 6th, int. Jan. 7, 1775.
Abigail, and Samuel Derby [jr. int.], Nov. 9, 1808.*
Abigail [Mrs. int.], and Thomas Needham, Dec. 4, 1808.*
Abigal, d. Joshua, and Samuel Chase, s. Samuel, of Swansea, blacksmith, 13:6 m:1730. C. R. 7.*
Anna, d. Samuel and Anna, and David Osborn of Danvers, potter, s. Samuel and Sarah, of Danvers, 18:12 m:1800. C. R. 7.
Anna, jr., d. Jonathan and Anna, and William Frye, jr. of Danvers, s. William and Tamesin, 21:10 m:1813. C. R. 7.
Caleb, and Hanna Pope, Mar. 26, 1672. CT. R.
Caleb, s. Caleb, and Mary Gaskill, d. Samuel, sr., Sept. 9, 1703. C.R. 7.
Caleb, jr., and Mary Eliza Barr, Feb. 3, 1839.*
Charles C., a. 20 y., lumber dealer, s. David and Dolly, and Mary A. Richardson of Marblehead, a. 20 y., b. Marblehead, d. John and Sally, May 17, 1849.*
Damaris, d. Robert, and Thomas Ruck [Rock. P. R. 477.], 19:2 m:1690. P. R. 42. [19:11 m. P. R. 477.]
Deborah, d. Jonathan, husbandman, deceased, and Edward Slade of Swansea, husbandman, s. William, of Swansea, husbandman, deceased, Sept. 7, 1736. C. R. 7.
Edward, and Sybel Chase of Swansea [bef. 1818.]. C. R. 7.
Elisabeth, d. Robert, blacksmith, and Ebenezer Pope of Boston, tailor, s. Samuel, of Boston, blacksmith, Oct. 18, 1744. C. R. 7.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph, blacksmith, and Daniel Southwick, s. John, of Danvers, yeoman, Nov. 17, 1763. C. R. 7.
Elizabeth, d. Joshua, and John Buxton, s. Joseph, 12:9 m:1723. C. R. 7.

* Intention also recorded.

BUFFUM, Elizabeth, and Enoch Goodale, Feb. 6, 1746.
Emeline, and Charles F[orrester. P. R. 5.] Safford, int. Apr. 10, 1830. (Certificate May 22.)
Emily F., and Samuel Raymond of Boston, int. June 17, 1838.
Esther, d. Benjamin, blacksmith, and Stephen Baker of Swansea, husbandman, s. Abraham, of Swansea, husbandman, Nov. 18, 1735. C. R. 7.
Eunice, and Jona[than] Neal, 3d certif. Nov. 10, 1811.*
Hannah, d. Caleb, deceased, and Phillip Chase of Swansea, husbandman, s. Samuel, of Swansea, husbandman, Nov. 18, 1735. C. R. 7.
Hannah, and Clark Ames, int. Sept. 26, 1795.
Isaac, s. Joseph, blacksmith, and Eunice Goldthrite, d. Ezekiel, of Mendon, deceased, Dec. 25, 1766. C. R. 7.
James, and Susanna Bates, certif. Feb. 6, 1795.*
James Rice, and Susan Mansfield, Aug. 16, 1818.*
Jane, and Joseph Wadleigh [of Kensington, N. H. int.], certif. Nov. 14, 1786.*
Jonathan, husandman, and Marey Gasskill, June 25, 1724. C. R. 7.
Jonathan C., and Phebe L. Chace of Fall River, 30:5 m:1836. P. R. 379.
Joseph, blacksmith, s. Robert, blacksmith, and Sarah Hacker, d. Isaac, cordwainer, Apr. 15, 1736. C. R. 7.
Joseph, blacksmith, and wid. Lydia Warfield of Danvers, June 13, 1757. C. R. 7.
Joseph, and Jane Fowler, int. Aug. 7, 1773.
Joshua, and Damaris Pope, CT. R.
Joshua, s. Joshua, and Eliza[beth] Beck, d. Henry, of Piscataqua, deceased, 17:7 m:1702. C. R. 7.
Joshua, yeoman, and wid. Jane White, 14:2 m:1719. C. R. 7.
Joshua, yeoman, and Hannah Pope, 16:6 m:1739. C. R. 7.
Joshua, jr., s. Caleb, and wid. Elisabeth Osborn, May 21, 1741. C. R. 7.
Joshua, jr., and Sarah Lisbere, Dec. 8, 1743.*
Joshua, jr., and [wid. int.] Rachel Beans, Mar. 2, 1760.*
Joshua, and Abigail Sibley, Aug. 30, 1795.*
Joshua [jr. int.], and Louisa A.[nn. int.] Warner, Nov. 14, 1833.*
Joshua, and Ruth H. Garland of Boston, int. July 14, 1839.
Lidea, and John Hill, wheelwright, 26:6 m:1664. CT. R.
Lydia, d. Joshua, husbandman, and Enos Pope, jr., s. Enos, clothier, Jan. 19, 1748-9. C. R. 7.

* Intention also recorded.

BUFFUM, Lydia, and Jedediah Johnson, Nov. 4, 1781.*
Marcy [Mercy. P. R. 5.], d. Jonathan, deceased, and Samuel Slade, s. Edward, of Swansea, husbandman, Sept. 13, 1743. C. R. 7.
Martha S., and Thomas J. Gifford, Oct. 18, 1842.*
Mary, and Jeremiah Neale, 2d. m., 22:7 m:1673. CT. R.
Mary, and Thomas Nicholls, Nov. 23, 1727.*
Mary, wid., and John Southwick [3d. int.], husbandman, s. Daniel, Jan. 28, 1730-31. C. R. 7.*
Mary, and Stephen Pope, Mar. 27, 1746.*
Mary [of Middleton, Conn. int.], and Nicholas Lane, Mar. 7, 1802.*
Mary Ann W., and Henry Barr, [s. John and Sarah (Peirce). dup.] Dec. 16, 1824. [1822. dup.]*
Mary C., and Joseph M. Fuller of Lynn, int. Jan. 30, 1842. [m. 16:2 m. P. R. 379.]
Mary Jane, and Isaac Reed of Randolph, int. Apr. 14, 1844.
Peace, and Joseph A. Wood, Oct. 2, 1849.*
Rachel, and Samuel Larrabee, May 24, 1804.*
Robart, blacksmith, and Susanna Southwick, d. Joseph, of Mendon, Nov. 25, 1725. C. R. 7.
Robert, jr., tailor, s. Joseph, blacksmith, and Rachel Silsbe, d. Ephraim, of Boston, shipwright, at Boston, Mar. 30, 1765. C .R. 7.
Robert, and wid. Lydia George, int. July 16, 1785.
Robert, and Sarah Lee [Lee Grow. int.], Apr. 20, 1793.*
Sally, and John Parnal, May 12, 1791. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Samuel, glazier, s. Caleb, deceased, and Lucretia Darby, d. Roger, saddler, Jan. 11, 1749-50. C. R. 7.
Samuel [jr. int.], and Anna Stow, June 27, 1771.*
Samuel [jr. int.], and Lydia Sawyer, Apr. 27, 1800.*
Samuel [jr. int.], and Lydia Lane, Feb. 27, 1808.*
Samuel, and Susan N. Lane of Boston, int. Oct. 14, 1826.
Sarah, d. Robart, blacksmith, and Daniel Needham of Marblehead, currier, s. Edmund, currier, Nov. 2, 1727. C. R. 7.*
Sarah L., and Ebenezer Noyes, Dec. 31, 1826.*
Sarah S., and Alfred A. Raymond of Boston, Sept. 19, 1841.*
Susanna, and Thomas Jenkins, Mar. 30, 1800.*
Tamason, d. Caleb, and Lawrance Southwick, s. Daniel, husbandman, 24:6 m:1704. C. R. 7.
William, and Francis K. Milod, Mar. 14, 1810.

* Intention also recorded.

BUFFUM, William, and Mary Chase [bef. 1811.]. C. R. 7. [at Somerset, 5:9 m:1809. P. R. 379.]
Will[ia]m H., and Martha Phipps, Sept. 6, 1840.*

BUFINGTON (see also Buffington), Sarah, and Ezekiel Marsh, jr., int. June 24, 1732.

BUFTON (see also Buffton), Mary, and Samuel Archer, May 13, 1813.*

BULFINCH, Jeremiah, of Boston, and Rebecca Chever [wid. int.], July 22, 1787.*

BULL, Abigail, and Thomas Barnard of Andover, Apr. 28, 1696. CT. R.

BULLARD, Adam, and Rebecca Miller [Mellan, of Providence, R. I. int.] of Sherburn, at Sherburn, Dec. 24, 1784.*

BULLOCK, Abby, d. Isaac S., and Henry P. Caverly of Lawrence, Feb. 6, 1849.*
Abigail, and Thomas Goss, int. July 10, 1779.
Anna, and Hubbard Hascoll [of Newburyport. int.], Apr. 4, 1796.*
Benjamin, and Sarah Skerry, Mar. 14, 1771.*
Benjamin, and Mary [Polly. int.] Haynes, Dec. 1, 1799.*
Benja[min], and Lydia L. Plumer, int. June 24, 1849.
Elizabeth, and Richard Norman, s. John, 13:11 m:1671. CT. R.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Morse, May 12, 1758.*
Elizabeth, jr., and Joseph Millet, Oct. 11, 1759. P. R. 78.
Hannah, and Abraham Vernon, at Boston, Feb. 5, 1769.
Isaac, and Elizabeth Boyd, int. Aug. 21, 1776.
Isaac, and Martha Trask of Danvers, at Danvers, Apr. 11, 1799.
Isaac S.[tillman. int.], and Sally Clough, Dec. 23, 1804.*
James, and Eliza C. Archer, Aug. 18, 1816.*
John, and Mary Maverick, Aug. 3, 1681. CT. R.
John, and Mary Caryll, July 20, 1710.*
John, jr., and Elizabeth Stileman, Oct. 27, 1737.*
John, 3d, and Rosina Barberina Ulmerin, Sept. 20, 1762.*
John, and Eizabeth Cloutman, July 3, 1808.*
John, and Mrs. Mary Pomroy, Nov. 24, 1840.*

* Intention also recorded.

Bullock, Mary, and Joseph Browne [jr. int.], May 4, 1763.*
Nath[anie]l, and Eliza[beth] Crawford, int. Feb. 26, 1774.
Polly, and Benjamin Silver, Dec. 8, 1798.*
Preserved, and John Mackmillion, at Danvers, Jan. 7, 1772.*
Sally, and George Whitefield Martin, Apr. 11, 1797. [Aug. 12. int.]*
Sarah, and Cook Osborn, int. Sept. 29, 1780.
Will[ia]m W., and Eliza B. Hadley of Lynn, Apr. 25, 1839.

BULLYCOME (see also Biddlecome), Charles [Biddycome. int.], and Margaret Cook, May 27, 1815.*

BULSON, Benja[min], and Mary Hamilton, certif. Nov. 20, 1779.*
Benjamin, and Sally Dalton, certif. Jan. 1, 1803.*
Benj[amin] B., and Margaret M. Collins, Aug. 16, 1825.*
Marg[aret] M., Mrs., and Thomas Street, Sept. 27, 1831.*
Mary A., and Augustus C. Boden, at Boston, Sept. 10, 1839.*
Samuel M. D., and Mary A. Ward, 1827 or 1828. [June 2, 1827. int.]*
Sarah D., and Moses Spiller, July 22, 1821.*

BUNKER, Elisha G. [of Boston. int.], and Nancy S. [T. int.] Ring, May 11, 1823.*
Eliza Jane, and James Branigan, June 1, 1848.*
Harriet N., and Daniel W. Foss, Oct. 10, 1841.*
Lyman, and Lydia Ann Warren, Oct. 17, 1841.*
Maria, and Augustine Caldwell, int. Sept. 15, 1839.
Rebecca, of Fairhaven, and Rev. Geo[rge] W. Kilton, int. Mar. 23, 1833. (Certificate Apr. 7.)

BURBANK (see also Burbanke), Abner, and Sally Bancroft, Oct. 19, 1806.*
Abner, and Elizabeth Ervin, Aug. 9, 1808.*
Anna L., and Nath[anie]l Kelley, jr., Apr. 2, 1840.*
Betsy, of Newburyport, and Cha[rle]s W. Furnald, int. Dec. 18, 1830.
Caleb, and Hannah Mathews, Dec. 27, 1808. [certif. C. R. 12]*
Caroline, and Will[ia]m H. Hobbs, Apr. 6, 1848.*
David H., and Charlotte [A. int.] Eddy, Nov. 5, 1846.*
Eleazer, and Eunice Perkins, Dec. 28, 1806.*
Elizabeth, and William O. Sides, July 18, 1832.*

* Intention also recorded.

BURBANK, Hannah, and John Scoble of Lowell, int. Feb. 7, 1835.
Jonathan M. [of Andover. int.], and Eliza Wellington, July 29, 1821.*
Joshua, and Sophia Bancroft, June 28, 1812.*
Matilda E., and Charles C. Walden, Nov. 21, 1841.*
Nathan [of Newburyport. int.], and Nancy Jones, Oct. 11, 1812.*
Nich[ola]s L., s. Caleb and Mary E. Mowatt, July 24, 1849.*
Paul Jewett, and Elizabeth Webb, Apr. 29, 1810.*
Sally, and Joseph Tiplady, int. May 16, 1835.
Sarah, and F. A. H. Chamberline, int. Aug. 8, 1835.
Sarah, and Sam[ue]l L. Walker, both of Danvers, Nov. 22, 1840.
Sarah E., and S. Aug[ustu]s Carlton, June 7, 1849.*
Silas, and Sarah Wellington, int. Dec. 12, 1829. (Certificate Dec. 27.)

BURBANKE (see also Burbank), Timothy, and Rebecka Darling, July 3, 1695. CT. R.

BURCH (see also Birch), Sarah, and Thomas Fisk, both of Wenham, Dec. 8, 1748.

BURCHE (see also Birch), Mary, and John Collins, Dec. 3, 1688. CT. R.

BURCHMORE (see also Birchmore), Elizabeth, and John Hathorne, jr., Oct. 3, 1809.*
George, and Caroline M. Jepson, int. Nov. 28, 1847.
John, and Mary Berry, July 4, 1779.*
Mary, and Hazen Chamberlain, Nov. 8, 1812.*
Polly, and John Foster, certif. Aug. 3, 1794.*
Sally, and [Capt. int.] Joseph Ropes, certif. Feb. 3, 1801.*
Sarah M., and Francis Austin, Mar. 1, 1849.*
Stephen, M., and Francis Austin, Mar. 1, 1849.*
Stephen, and Hannah Dunham, Apr. —, 1806.*
Steph[e]n, jr., and Mary T[ownsend. int.] Ward, June 3, 1835.*
Zachariah, and Mary Glover, Apr. 26, 1723.
Zachariah, and Hannah Leach, Apr. 22, 1746.*
Zach[aria]s, jr., and Mary [Nancy, int.] W. Pomroy, May 2, 1839.*

* Intention also recorded.

BURCHSTEAD (see also Burchsted), Eliz[abet]h W., of Beverly, and W[illia]m W. Warren, Dec. 8, 1839.*
Emily S., of Beverly, and Benj[amin] Gallucia, int. Dec. 15, 1844.
Job, and Hannah Beesom, Dec. 13, 1829.*
Mary B., and Asa Fly of New Castle, Me., Aug. 2, 1840.*

BURCHSTED (see also Burchstead), Joanna, of Lynn, and William Farrington, int. Dec. 26, 1800.

BURDEN (see also Burding), Sally, and William Tufts, Nov. 30, 1806.*
William, and Sarah Palmer, Jan. 24, 1790.

BURDING (see also Burden, Burdon), Henry W., of Danvers, and Eliz[abet]h C. Thomas, int. Dec. 1, 1839.

BURDITT, David, and Abigail Nason, Aug. 30, 1785.
Edw[ar]d P., of Newburyport, and Mary Ann [Mary E. int.] Warren, Nov. 13, 1838.*
Sarah, and Thomas Dean, certif. Oct. 22, 1813.*

BURDON (see also Burding), John, and Abigail Moulton, Jan. 13, 1725-6.

BURGES (see also Burgess), Mary, and Moses Kimball, int. Oct. 15, 1808.
Mary, Mrs., and Timothy Meeke, Oct. 30, 1808. [certif. C. R. 12.]
Polly, and Samuel Smith, June 8, 1794.*
Sarah [wid. int.], of Danvers, and Samuel Field, at Danvers, Apr. 22, 1781.*
Susanna [wid. int.], and Benjamin Clark of Gloucester, Apr. 11, 1787.*
William, and wid. Mary Underwood, int. Sept. 15, 1832.

BURGESS (see also Burges, Burgis, Burgiss), Althea S., and Henry Martin, int. June 10, 1849.
Caroline S., of Essex, and Jona[than] C. Perkins, int. May 14, 1837.
James, and wid. Mary Jordon, int. Jan. 1, 1831.
James [of Manchester. int.], and Lydia Newhall [Newall. C. R. 4.], Sept. 28, 1835.*

* Intention also recorded.

BURGESS, John and Bethiah McNeil, int. July 2, 1785.
Peter, a. 30 y., mariner, s. James, and Eliza[bet]h E. Getchell, a. 19 y., d. Will[ia]m P., Sept. 9, 1844.*
Susanna, and Timothy Holt, Aug. 20, 1797.*
William, and Mary Joseph, certif. Nov. 6, 1798.*

BURGIS (see also Burgess), Sarah, and Daniel West, Oct. 23, 1796.

BURGISS (see also Burgess), William, and Susanna Prat, Aug. 25, 1771.*

BURK (see also Burke), William, and Sarah Clements, Dec. 4, 1738.

BURKE (see also Burk), Betsy [of Beverly. int.], and Sylvester Kilham, Sept. 25, 1825.*
Charles, and Patty Ashby, Dec. 31, 1801.*
Charlotte, and Will[ia]m Dodge, 2d of Beverly, Apr. 13, 1841.*
Israel H., and Sarah A. Teague, int. June 14, 1846.
Jane, and Charles H. Berry, int. Dec. 24, 1825.
Joseph, and Sukey Montgomery, int. Apr. 22, 1815.
Margaret, of Gardiner, Me., and Frederic Rowell, Dec. 2, 1838.*
Mercy, and William White, Aug. 29, 1779.*
Nancy, and Gideon Wilkins, Oct. 2, 1825. [Oct. 1. P. R. 164.]*
Susan, see Barker, Susan.
Thomas, and wid. Hannah Trasher, int. Jan. 27, 1787.
Thomas, and Jane W. Fisher, both of Georgetown, Feb. 20, 1848.
William [formerly of Ireland. int.], and Mercy Masury, Dec. 12, 1769.*

BURKLEY, Gideon, and Margret Roberson, int. Mar. 10, 1781.
Joseph, and Margaret A. Hamblin, int. Apr. 15, 1838.

BURLEY, Alfred, and Abigail Pousland, Jan. 17, 1842.
Alfred, and Mary E. Upton, int. Feb. 4, 1844.
Charlotte K., and John M. Warren of Brimfield, int. Aug. 13, 1848.
John, and Betsy Page of Antrim, N. H., int. Jan. 15, 1814.
John, and Rachael T[homas. int.] Briggs, July 1, 1830.*

* Intention also recorded.

BURLEY, John, widr., of Beverly, s. John and Huldah, of Beverly, and Mary Ingersoll, wid., d. Lewis and Mary Hunt, June 2, 1848.*
Josiah, and Sarah Blaisdel of Thomaston, Me., int. Oct. 5, 1845.
Levi, of Rockport, and Sarah Ann Larrabee, int. Nov. 11, 1849.
Susan E., and Cortland B. Stebbins of New York, int. May 7, 1837.

BURN (see also Burns), John [Byrne. C. R. 6.], and Mary Brown, Sept. 17, 1797.*
Mary, and Benjamin Felt, certif. Dec. 7, 1775.*
Nicholus, and Elizabeth Cox, int. Nov. 13, 1779.

BURNAM (see also Burnham), Marg[are]t, of Sutton, and Richard Mower, at Sutton, Feb. 10, 1763.*

BURNAP, Isaack, and Hanna Antrum, 8:9 m:1658. CT. R.

BURNE (see also Burns), Joseph and wid. Mary D. Smith, int. June 29, 1811.

BURNET (see also Burnett), Mary [a. 14½ y., d. Gov. P. R. 83.], and W[illia]m Browne, in New York, Nov. 14, 1737.

BURNETT (see also Burnet), Sara, and John Sothwick, 3:12 m:1668. CT. R.

BURNEY, Christopher, see Barney, Christopher.

BURNHAM (see also Burnam), Abigail [of Danvers. int.], and John Reith, Apr. 10, 1825.*
Abigail, and Calvin Coffin, June 27, 1833.*
Ann, of Essex, and Nath[anie]l Loveland, int. July 6, 1833.
Ann B., and George Freeman [of Roxbury. int.], Oct. 5, 1834.*
Asa, and Eliz[abet]h Giddings, Dec. 19, 1813.*
Catherine, and Samuel Randell, June 10, 1805.*
Eliza A., and William Hale, Oct. 19, 1848.*
Eliz[abet]h, and Joshua Kimball, June 12, 1823. C. R. 1.*
Emily, and John Rollins of Danvers, Jan. 8, 1837.*
Eppes, and Nancy Hodges, May 3, 1832.*
Eunice S., and Will[ia]m Lufkin, June 13, 1842.*

* Intention also recorded.

BURNHAM, Gorham [of Gloucester. int.], and Sally Baldwin, Jan. 20, 1822.*
Hannah, and Frederick Horn, both of Boston, Jan. 16, 1764.
Hannah G., of Essex, and Isaac Farnham, int. June 18, 1825.
Harriet N., and Richard Pease, Sept. 27, 1842.*
Ira C., of Lynn, and Marietta Barker, int. Jan. 4, 1834.
Isaac, and Abigail Woodbury, May 14, 1838.*
John, and Betsy Pitman [wid .int.], May 18, 1800.*
John, and Margaret Downing of Danvers, certif. Aug. 25, 1805.*
John, and Sophia Jane Felton, Jan. 17, 1826.*
John Fisk, of Essex, and Mrs. Mehitable Gale, int. Nov. 6, 1836.
Joseph P., and Sarah H. Chandler, June 30, 1842.*
Josiah, jr., of Essex, and Susan Getchell, int. Apr. 9, 1837.
Maria E., and Joseph Perkins, jr., Nov. 26, 1833.*
Martha L., and Eben[eze]r Stanwood, Oct. 20, 1833.*
Mary, and Isaac Farnham, int. July 19, 1828.
Mary Eliza, and Stephen B. Ives, jr., —, 1848. P. R. 277.
Mary E.[liz[abet]h. int.], and Joseph Phipps, jr., Oct. 13, 1839.*
Rebecca, and Samuel Damon, Oct. 31, 1807.*
Rebecca D., of Ipswich, and Robert Manning, int. Nov. 27, 1824.
Rich[ar]d, and Eliza Ann Caban [Hubon. int.], June 8, 1831.*
Ruth, and Richard Groves, Dec. 14, 1823.*
Samuel, and Lydia P. Cloutman, Feb. 17, 1829.*
Sarah E. [Susan Elizabeth. int.], and Thomas Magoon, jr., June 14, 1831.*
Sarah J., and Charles Price, Sept. 27, 1842.*
Timothy D.[ame, of Portland. int.], and Hannah L. [S. int.] Twist, Oct. 24, 1830.*
Will[ia]m H., and Caroline C. Cole of South Andover, int. Sept. 9, 1849.

BURNS, (see also Burn, Burne, Byrne, Byrns), Hannah, and Gamaliel Hodges, int. May 4, 1816.
James [Byrne. dup.], and Alice Carey, int. Apr. 27, 1845. [June 1, 1845. dup.]
Jerem[ia]h, and Nancy Peabody, July 15, 1840.*
John, and Nancy Melzard of Danvers, Feb. 27, 1823.
John, and Ann S. Harden, May 22, 1825.

* Intention also recorded.

BURNS, John, and Bridget Downing, both b. Ireland, Oct. 14, 1849.*
Nancy [of Danvers. int.], and James Thompson, Aug. —, 1819. [Aug. 14. int.]*
Patrick J., of New Bedford, and Bridget McCaffery, int. Oct. 29, 1848.
Peter, and Margaret Cummiskey, both b. Ireland, Jan. 26, 1847.*
Sally, and Samuel Phippen, Dec. 2, 1810.*
Thomas, and Mary Green, int. Dec. 9, 1849.

BURR, Eph[rai]m [Barr, of Southport, Ct. int.], and Eliza L. Ball, Nov. 11, 1839.*
Joseph [of Orrington. int.], and Sally Procter, Mar. 26, 1797.*

BURRELL (see also Burrill), Abyhaile, and Jonathan Browne, 28:4 m:1664. CT. R.
Ann, and Solomon Stanwood, int. Nov. 30, 1816.
John M. [jr. int.], and Rhoda Grover, May 22, 1832.*
Sarah [Burrill, d. John and Lois, of Lynn. P. R. 644.], and John Pickering, jr., June 14, 1683. CT. R.

BURRILL (see also Burrell), Alden, and [wid. int. and C. R. 1.] Martha Harrington, Feb. 12, 1804.*
Alicia, and George Ward, Oct. 25, 1797.*
Anna, and Nathaniel Crafts, Nov. 6, 1808.*
Anna, and Joseph Strout [jr. int.], Sept. 8, 1816.*
Charles, and Abigail Robinson of Lynn, int. Dec. 3, 1803.
Ebenezer, and Mary Wyatt, int. Jan. 4, 1783.
Ebenezer, and Mary E. Batcheldor, Feb. 23, 1832.*
Eben[eze]r, and Mary Day, int. Apr. 7, 1844.
Eliza, and Edward Mitchell, Dec. —, 1826.*
Elizabeth, Mrs. [wid. int.], and Joseph Evelith, Nov. 15, 1801.*
Elizabeth, and David Robbins, Apr. —, 1805.*
Eliza[beth], and Benja[min] Symonds, jr., certif. Sept. 8, 1811.*
Eliza[beth], and Henry C. Clarke, Nov. 25, 1828.*
Eunice, and Franklin Gerry, Mar. 5, 1815.*
Ezra, and Elizabeth Mansfield, Oct. 13, 1795. [Oct. 15. P. R. 498.]*
Hannah B., of Lynn, and William Brown, int. Apr. 28, 1839.
Joanna, and Henry Webb, Nov. —, 1796.*

* Intention also recorded.

BURRILL, Joseph, and Darkis Newbury, Oct. 28, 1686. CT. R.
Josiah G., and Sarah Smith, June 15, 1817.*
Josiah S., trader, s. Josiah, deceased, and Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] W. Wellman, June 2, 1844.*
Lois, and Joseph Phipps, Sept. 21, 1817.*
Loiza, and Samuel Kehew, jr., Apr. 23, 1823.*
Lydia, and Joseph Emerson [of Topsfield. int.], Apr. 23, 1811.*
Lydia, and Daniel Currier, jr., of Manchester, Jan. 15, 1833.*
Lydia [A. int.], and John Lewis of Boston, Sept. 30, 1810.*
Lydia Hamat, and John Rumney of Alexandria, D. C., —, 1814.
Mansfield, and Joanna Silsbee, Dec. 1, 1763.*
Mansfield [jr. int.], and Sarah Randell, May 18, 1794.*
Mary [Martha. int.], and Marshal Stocker, Dec. 4, 1785.*
Mary, and Isaac Needham, jr., Apr. 15, 1810.*
Mary E.[lizabeth. int.], wid., and Addison Flint of Reading, Oct. 3, 1833.*
Mary E. [Mrs. int.], and John H. Stone of Lynn, Oct. 21, 1838.*
Matilda, and Thomas B. Flowers, May 16, 1836.*
Nathan, of Lynn, and Hannah Stone, May 18, 1727.*
Ruth, and Jabez Allen of Boston, Jan. 1, 1824.*
Samuel, and Mary E. Foster, Mar. 23, 1825.*
Sarah, and Thomas Hunting of Boston, int. Oct. 7, 1820.
Sarah, and John Hunting, Nov. 12, 1820.
William, and Eunice Coffin, Mar. 7, 1790.*

BURROUGHS (see also Burrows), Betsy, and Jonas Parnel, certif. Sept. 30, 1801.*
Charles, and Eliz[abeth] Marston, Oct. 3, 1706.
Gyles, and Elizabeth McIntyre, Sept. 2, 1768.
Jona[than], and Martha Procter, nit. July 3, 1742.
Judith C., and James F. Bates, Aug. 21, 1848. P. R. 109.
Mary, and John Dyer, Feb. 7, 1796.*
Mary, and James Dennis, int. Mar. 18, 1808.
Mary, and James Ryan, May 7, 1811.*
Priscilla, and John Clemonts, certif. Mar. 11, 1804.*
Prisscilla, and William Cummings, int. Dec. 16, 1802.
W[illia]m, and Eliza[beth] Ingersoll, Apr. 16, 1728.

BURROWS (see also Borroughs, Burroughs), Betsey, of Boston, and John Jones, int. May 15, 1832.

* Intention also recorded.

BURROWS, William, and Polly Johnson, May 15, 1793.*

BURT, Abig[ai]ll, and Benja[min] Sowthick, Apr. 25, 1722.
Eliz[abeth], and Nath[anie]ll Goldthwaite, June 5, 1705.
John, and Mary Dennis, Apr. 23, 1841.*
Rachel, and Joshua T. Frost, Jan. 6, 1828.*
Samuel G., and Judith Phillips, July 22, 1827.*
Thomas, and Mary Sothwick, 18:9 m:1672. CT. R.

BURTEN (see also Burton), Hanna, and William Osborne, Mar. 17, 1672-3. CT. R.

BURTON (see also Burten), Abial, and Samuel Cook, Aug. 22, 1751.*
Benja[min], and Abial Meservy, Apr. 6, 1733.*
Eliza[beth], and Christo[pher] Demce, Oct. 29, 1724.
Henry, and Sarah Clark, int. Aug. 2-, 171[5].
Isaack, and Susanna Putnam, Nov. —, 1709. CT. R.
John, of Topsfield, and Sarah Hervey, at Topsfield, Feb. 7, 1704-5.
John, jr., of Middleton, and Abigail Pain, May 14, 1734.*
Rebecca, and Isaac Reed, Feb. 24, 1736-7.*
Rhoada C., and Loren [Lorain. int.] Lavenseller, Jan. 16, 1825.*
Susanna [Buxton. C. R. 1.], and John Cook, 2d, Dec. 1, 1762.*
Thomas, and Elisabeth Barber, Feb. 8, 1784.*
Warren, widr., of Boston, clergyman, and Mary Merritt, d. David, Sept. 18, 1845.*
W[illia]m, and Mary Joseph, int. July 2, 1785.

BURWELL, James, and Margaret Newcomb, Mar. 25, 1741.

BUSH, An, and Phillip Rounday, Nov. —, 1671. CT. R.
Benja[min], and Mary Hooper, Oct. 23, 1718.
Charles, and Mary Joseph, certif. Mar. 18, 1810.*
Charles, and Sarah Adams, June 15, 1833.*
Ed[ward], and Mary Hide, Oct. 16, 1665. CT. R.
Edward, and wid. Elizabeth Pitnam, Aug. 1, 1678. CT. R.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Searle, Apr. 14, 1697. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], and Will[ia]m Crowel, May 19, 1724.
Elizabeth, and William Phippen, Apr. 4, 1744.*
John, and wid. Abigail Wells, Dec. 31, 1769.*
John, and Sarah Mackentire, d. Robert, int. Feb. 10, 1772.

* Intention also recorded.

BUSH, John, and Peggy March, Aug. 23, 1801.*
Mary, and John Masury, Apr. 19, 1739.*

BUSHBY, Eli, of Danvers, and Mary Savage, int. Nov. 27, 1833.
John, and Sarah Brown, late of Danvers, Feb. 6, 1764.*
John, jr., of Danvers, and Besthey [Ruthy. int.] Symonds, at Danvers, Apr. 30, 1794.*

BUSHEY, Angelett, and Robert C. Rich, Apr. 22, 1838.*
Susan N., and Dan[ie]l Floyd, jr. of Warner, N. H., int. Mar. 7, 1835.

BUSHNEL (see also Bushnell), John, and Rebecca MacCartey [wid. int.], Sept. 5, 1780.*
Thomas, and Hanna Crowell, July 16, 1780.*

BUSHNELL (see also Bushnel), Hannah, and William Gray, 4th, Oct. 17, 1790.*

BUSTER, Susanna, and Samuel Gray, at Boston, Apr. 15, 1695.

BUSWELL, Eben, and Catherine M. Driver, Apr. 16, 1826.*

BUTCHER, Daniel, and Rachel Needham, int. Oct. 31, 1730.

BUTEMAN (see also Butman), Sarah, wid., and Bartholomew Arey, int. Oct. 2, 1779.

BUTLER (see also Buttler), Caroline E., and Henry F. Brown, Nov. 24, 1846.*
Eliza [Eliza[beth]. C. R. 1.], and Elias Scotten, Nov. 27, 1783.*
Eliz[abet]h, of Danvers, and Richard Phillips, at Danvers, May 16, 1775.*
Ephraim K. [of Marblehead. int.], and Lydia Orne, July 15, 1821.*
Hannah, and William Becket, Aug. 24, 1794.*
Hannah [Polly. int.], and Pinson Beckford, July 23, 1797.*
James [of Boston. int.], and Mrs. Mary Bowditch, Sept. 8, 1715.*
James, and Mrs. Betsy Fuller, Nov. 23, 1825.*
James, and Emeline Clark, Apr. 28, 1842.*

* Intention also recorded.

BUTLER, John, and Hannah Healey, Nov. 20, 1827.*
Mary, and Peeter Morrall, both late of Jersey, 27:7 m:1675. CT. R.
Mary, Mrs. [d. Capt. Bowditch. P. R. 31.], "tradition says Miss Babbidge," and Samuel Barton, Dec. 26, 1723.
Mary, and Samuel Very of Danvers, int. Feb. 10, 1811.
Olive, and Atwater Phippen, Mar. 20, 1750.*

BUTMAN (see also Booteman, Bootman, Botman, Buckman, Bucknam, Buteman, Buttman), Abigail, and John Wells, July 15, 1760.*
Anna, of Lynn, and Fenton Watson, int. Nov. 26, 1831. (Certificate Dec. 2.)
Asa, and Betsy Creecy, Nov. 3, 1805.*
Asa, jr., and Sally Gray, May 8, 1806.*
Benja[min], of Beverly, and Eliza[beth] Marston, Dec. 9, 1725.
Benjamin, jr., and Sarah Wells, int. Dec. 17, 1774.
Benjamin, and Ruth Hacker, July 6, 1777.*
Elisabeth, and Henry Snoop [Shnupp. int.], Mar. 23, 1783.*
Elizabeth, and Robert Mackintire, Apr. 19, 1750.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Thomas Bell, July 27, 1834.*
Elizabeth, and Sylvester Procter of Danvers, int. May 13, 1849.
Esther, and Joshua French, Oct. 12, 1783.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Richard Willard, Oct. 21, 1714.*
Hannah, and Samuel Clemmons, Nov. 25, 1750.*
Joshua, and Nabby Procter of Danvers, int. May 11, 1805.
Luther C., s. Benj[amin], and Mary Jane Gardner, Jan. 21, 1846.*
Mary E., and Will[ia]m L. [S. int.] Dockham, Nov. 29, 1849.*
Mary N. [Mrs. int.], and David Lewis [of Woburn. int.], Aug. 7, 1834.*
Matthew, of Beverly, and Sarah Lambert, Jan. 1, 1755.*
Nehemiah, and Patty Mansfield, int. Feb. 1, 1794.
Nehemiah, and Ruth Ward, int. Aug. 5, 1820. (Further proceedings postponed, at their written request.)
Neh[e]m[iah] W., and Mary N. Morong, Mar. 3, 1823.*
Sally, and John Allen, Aug. 24, 1800.*
Sara, and John Underwood, May 22, 1768.
Sarah, and Joseph Rollings of Merrimac, N. H., Oct. 3, 1756. P. R. 78.
Thomas, and Polly Symonds, Mar. 30, 1800.*

* Intention also recorded.

BUTMAN, Thomas, and Nancy Clarke, May 1, 1816.*
William, and Eliza[beth] Buffinton, int. Apr. 16, 1763.
William, and Betsy Dewing, Aug. 14, 1794.*
William, Capt., and Mary Dewing of Rutland, Vt., int. Nov. 24, 1798.
William [of Rutland, Vt. int.] and [Mrs. int.] Betsy Nutting, Jan. 12, 1804.*

BUTRICK, Sam[ue]l B., and Ann A. Merritt, Jan. 24, 1833.*

BUTTERFIELD, Eliza[beth] P., and Noah Loud, Dec. —, 1831.*
Hiram, and Rebecca Smith, int. Aug. 15, 1835.
Jemima, of Lowell, and Loami Coburn, int. Nov. 12, 1837.
Jonathan, and Harriet Trask, Apr. 5, 1837.*
Solomon, of Danvers, and Achsah W. Locklen, int. Sept. 18, 1842.
Will[ia]m, and Mary Ann Brant, Dec. 31, 1833.*

BUTTERS, James, of Haverhill, and Helen Maria Shattuck, int. Mar. 1, 1846.

BUTTLER (see also Butler), Edward, and Martha W. Cottle, Mar. 9, 1829.

BUTTMAN (see also Butman), Benjamin, and Anne Rawlins, Nov. 1, 1750.*

BUTTOLPH, Hanah, and Nathaniel Osgood, Mar. 27, 1710.*
John, and Hanna Gardner, 16:8 m:1663. CT. R.
Mehitable, and Ebenezer Ward [jr. int.], Aug. 10, 1758.*
Priscilla, and John Lansford, Dec. 6, 1711.*
Priscilla, and Simon Willard, July 25, 1722.
Sarah, and John Allen, Nov. 18, 1713.*

BUTTS, Bartholomew [Burch. int.], and Remember Cox, Apr. 24, 1712.*

BUXSTON (see also Buxton), Benj[ami]n, jr., and Charity Mall, int. May 30, 1741.

BUXSTONE (see also Buxton), Elizabeth, and Isaack Cooke, May 3, 1664. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

BUXTEN (see also Buxton), Violet, of Beverly, and Cato Richardson, int. Dec. 14, 1782.

BUXTON (see also Buckstone, Buxston, Buxstone, Buxten), Abig[ai]l, and Solomon Richardson of Middleton, May 7, 1741.*

Abigail, of Danvers, and Will[ia]m Haskell, at Danvers, Aug. 21, 1791.*

Abigell, d. John, malster, and Abner Jones, s. John, of Amesbury, mason, Jan. 11, 1749-50. C. R. 7.

Alice, d. Jonathan and Sarah, of Danvers, and Timothy Buxton of Danvers, s. David and Ruth, of Henniker, N. H., 21:4 m:1814. C. R. 7.

Amos, and Eliza[beth] Porter, Mar. 25, 1724-5.

Amos, and Mary Johnson, July 9, 1747.*

Anna, d. James, of Danvers, deceased, and Jacob Rowell, s. Philip, of Salisbury, yeoman, Jan. 22, 1761. C. R. 7.

Anthony, and Dorcas Gould, June 1, 1711.*

Barth[olome]w, and Keziah Pudney [Putney. int.] of Reading, at Reading, Mar. 28, 1732.*

Benja[min], and Eliza[beth] Hutchinson, May 5, 1724.

Daniel, and Rebeccah Fabins, certif. Oct. 13, 1773.*

Dan[ie]l, of Reading, and Rebecca Noyes, int. Feb. 1, 1818.

Daniel, and Anna Huntington, d. Benja[min] and Eliza-[be]th, of Weare, N. H. [bef. 1820.]. C .R. 7.

Daniel, and Martha G. Campbell of Bedford, N. H., int. Oct. 14, 1826.

Dorcas, and John Giles, int. Dec. 21, 1728.

Dorcas, wid., and Edmond Faulkner of Andover, int. Aug. 15, 1730.

Edward, jr., of Danvers, and Lydia Maria Walton, int. May 9, 1847.

Elisabeth, d. Jonathan, husbandman, and Ezekiel Fowler, blacksmith, s. Ezekiel, deceased, May 9, 1750. C. R. 7.

Eliza, see Baxton, Eliza.

Eliza M., and Hardy M. Shillaber, int. July 4, 1841.

Eliza[beth], and Joseph Buxton, jr., int. Dec. 19, 1730.

Eliza[beth], d. John, and Enoch Goodell, int. Nov. 8, 1746.

Eliza[beth], and John Tapley, Feb. 15, 1749-50.*

Elizabeth, d. Thomas, late of Danvers, deceased, and Sarah, and Benjamin Huntington of Weare, N. H., yeoman, s. John, of Amesbury, yeoman, and Hannah, 14:10 m:1780. C. R. 7.

* Intention also recorded.

Buxton, Eliz[abet]h, of Danvers [d. Jonathan and Sarah, of Danvers. c. r. 7.], and Newell Ordway of West Newbury [s. Thomas and Lydia of West Newbury. c. r. 7.], 16:4 m:1840.

Emeline [of North Reading. int.], and Aaron Purbeck, jr., July 13, 1830.*

Enos, and Hannah Grinslate, Jan. 24, 1738-9.*

Esther, d. Jonathan, of Danvers, and Elizabeth, and Eleazer Pope, yeoman, s. Stephen, deceased, and Mary, 28:5 m: 1787. c. r. 7.

Esther, d. Henry, of Danvers, and Eleanor, and Soloman Varney, tanner, s. Shubael, of Dover, N. H. and Sarah, 27: 3 m:1806. c. r. 7.

Esther S., and Thomas W. Brown, int. Apr. 4, 1847.

George, and Sarah Gladding, May 29, 1828.*

Hannah, and David Foster, Jan. 13, 1687.

Han[na]h, and Eben[eze]r Peel, Sept. 10, 1738.*

Hannah, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, of Danvers, and Henry Buxton, jr., of Danvers, miller, s. Henry and Eleanor, of Danvers, 21:2 m:1799. c. r. 7.

Hannah, d. Thomas, of Danvers, deceased, and Sarah, and Daniel Needham, tailor, s. Daniel, and Sarah, both deceased, 20:3 m:1800. c. r. 7.

Hannah F., and Joshua P. Plummer, Sept. 10, 1829.*

Henry, and Eleanor Osborn [bef. 1767.] c. r. 7. [17:10 m: 1765. p. r. 645.]

Henry, jr., of Danvers, miller, s. Henry and Eleanor, of Danvers, and Hannah Buxton, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth of Danvers, 21:2 m:1799. c. r. 7.

Henry, and Deborah [B. p. r. 97.] Saltmarsh, Oct. 18, 1827.*

Henry, and Mrs. Mary [C. p. r. 97.] Choate, int. Mar. 24, 1844. [m. Apr. 15. p. r. 97.]

James, husbandman, and Elisabeth Woodward of Brookline, d. Thomas, deceased, Sept. 16, 1747. c. r. 7.

John, and Mary Small, Mar. 30, 1668. ct. r.

John, and Elizabeth Holton, 7:8 m:1677. ct. r.

John, and Priscilla Lynn, Nov. 26, 1700.

John, jr., and Margaret Chick, Jan. 1, 1706-7. ct. r.

John, s. Joseph, and Elizabeth Buffum, d. Joshua, 12:9 m: 1723. c. r. 7.

John, and Marcy Osborn, both of Danvers, Oct. 26, 1759.

* Intention also recorded.

BUXTON, John, of Danvers, s. John and Mercy, deceased, of Danvers, and Ruth Green of Weare, N. H., d. Moses, deceased, and Hannah, 25:8 m:1831. C. R. 7.

Jonath[a]n [jr. dup.], and Jane Hutchinson, Sept. 8, 1726.

Jonathan, yeoman, and wid. Mary Collins, Dec. 13, 1753. C. R. 7.

Jonathan, and Elizabeth Cook, both of Danvers, June 27, 1757.

Jonathan, 3d, of Danvers, yeoman, s. Jonathan, of Danvers, and Elizabeth, and Sarah Osborn, d. Samuel, of Danvers, and Sarah, 15:5 m:1794. C. R. 7.

Joseph, jr., and Eliza[beth] Buxton, int. Dec. 19, 1730.

Joseph, of Danvers, s. Thomas, of Danvers, deceased, and Sarah, and Dorcas Osborn, d. Paul, of Danvers, yeoman, and Abigail, 20:10 m:1791. C. R. 7.

Joseph, of Danvers, s. Henry and Elenor, of Danvers, and Hannah Frye, d. William and Tamasin, 23:4 m:1801. C. R. 7.

Joseph, jr., of Danvers, s. Joseph and Dorcas, of Danvers, and Lydia Shillaber, d. Jonathan and Esther, 20:6 m:1822. C. R. 7.

Joseph, jr., and Catharine Davis, June 2, 1830.*

Joshua, of Danvers, s. Henry and Eleanor, of Danvers, and Mary Pope, d. Eleazer and Esther, 18:5 m:1815. C. R. 7.

Liddea, and Joseph Smale, 26:10 m:1672. CT. R.

Lydia, and Roger Derby, May —, 1726.

Lydia, d. John, of Danvers, deceased, and William Huntington of Amesbury, husbandman, s. John, of Amesbury, deceased, Dec. 17, 1769. C. R. 7.

Mary, and John Cooke, Dec. 28, 1671. CT. R.

Mary, and Samuel Goodale, Dec. 25, 1697.

Mary, d. John, of Danvers, yeoman, deceased, and John Osborne, s. John, late of Danvers, yeoman, deceased, Jan. 22, 1761. C. R. 7.

Mary, d. Henry and Eleanor, deceased, of Danvers, and Stephen Nichols, s. Thomas, deceased, and Hannah, 19:4 m:1821. C. R. 7.

Mary Ann, and Jona[than] F. Carlton, May 9, 1832.*

Mercy, of Danvers, and Jonathan Shillaber, jr., int. Oct. 13, 1827.

Nancy F., and Will[ia]m J. C. Hobbs, of Lynn, Mar. 16, 1837.*

* Intention also recorded.

BUXTON, Paul, s. David and Ruth, of Heniker, and Lydia Page, d. Johnson and Lydia, of Heniker [ber. 1825.], C. R. 7.
Paul, jr., of Danvers, and Judith Reed, int. Sept. 4, 1831. (Certificate Sept. 22.)
Phoebe, and James Brown [jr. int.], May 13, 1798.*
Rachel, and Joseph Fuller, Apr. 10, 1711.*
Rachel, and John Putnam, Mar. 26, 1717.
Rebecca, and Charles Hunly, int. June 16, 1781.
Samuel, and Elizabeth Hanson of Dover, int. Jan. 7, 1715-16.
Samuel, of Danvers, and Ruth Hobbs, Jan. 25, 1807.*
Sarah, and Tho[mas] Darling, Apr. 27, 1704.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, of Danvers, and Benjamin Huntington of Danvers, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, of Weare, N. H., 29:5 m:1823. C. R. 7.
Tamby F., and Daniel C. Haskell, int. Oct. 10, 1835.
Thomas, s. John, malster, and Sarah Purintun, d. Daniel, of Mendon, husbandman, Jan. 19, 1748-9. C. R. 7.
Thomas, of Danvers, and Abigail Barker, Feb. 23, 1826.*
Timothy, of Danvers, s. David and Ruth, of Henniker, N. H., and Alice Buxton, d. Jonathan and Sarah, of Danvers, 21:4 m:1814. C. R. 7.

BYARD (see also Byerd), Robert, and Abigail Glover, Nov. 16, 1763.*

BYERD (see also Byard), Joseph, and wid. Susanna [Anna. int. and C. R. 12.], Jackson, certif. Oct. 4, 1800.*

BYNG, John, "heretofore of Portsmouth, in Great Britain, now for about five months last past resident at Salem," and Abigail Sarl, int. Nov. 25, 1769.

BYRNE (see also Burns), Betsey [Bryant. int.], and Robert Hodgden, Dec. 15, 1808.*
Bridget, and Dennis White, int. Dec. 16, 1849.
Clifford, and Margaret Whitefoot, Mar. 19, 1769.
Clifford C. [jr. int.], and Mehitable Patterson, Dec. 27, 1795.*
Clifford C., and Harriet Glover of Beverly, Oct. 30, 1836.*
Edward, and Sally Gale, June 8, 1788.*
Elizabeth, and William Stickney, Jan. 23, 1803.*
Hannah, and Joseph Warran Williams, int. July 13, 1805.
Hannah, wid., and James Cunningham, Apr. 26, 1822.*
James, and Mehitable Yell, June 20, 1790.*

* Intention also recorded.

BYRNE, James, b. Ireland, and Ellen Rogers, Aug. 9, 1847.*
John, and Mary Crowninshield, Dec. 25, 1746.*
John, and Mary Manning, May 18, 1799.*
John, and Eunice Webster, June 20, 1805. [Aug. 5, 1804. P. R. 343.]*
Margaret, and George Felt, Jan. 28, 1822.*
Mehitable [wid. int.], and Samuel Taylor [of Portland. int.], Nov. 30, 1800.*
Nicholas, and Sarah Dalrymple, Aug. 31, 1806.*
Tarrant, and wid. Hannah Tatum, certif. June 9, 1796.*

BYRNS (see also Burns), Sally, and John F. Holman, May 10, 1807.*

BYRON, Frederic A., and Eunice D. Downing, Nov. 19, 1837.

CABAN, Benj[ami]n, and Lydia A. Peabody, Apr. 1, 1834.*
Eliza Ann [Hubon. int.], and Rich[ar]d Burnham, June 8, 1831.*
Morris, and Hannah Young, certif. Oct. 23, 1779.*
Sally, and Benjamin Daniel, certif. Nov. 26, 1800.*
Sally, and Joseph Semon [Simon. int.], May 3, 1830.*
Samuel, and Sukey Rue, Aug. 2, 1800.*
Susannah [F. int.], and Carlton Osgood, Nov. 30, 1837.*
Will[ia]m, and Sarah C. Taylor, [Sept. 15, 1832. int.]*

CABLE, Ruth, and Thomas Archer, May —, 1780.*

CABOT, Andrew, of Beverly, and Lydia Dodge, jr., int. Mar. 27, 1773.
E., and Mr. Lee, Oct. 20, 1845. P. R. 188.
Edward C., and Martha E. Robinson, July 7, 1842.*
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Stephen Higginson, Apr. 22, 1743.*
Esther, Mrs., and John Higginson, Apr. 28, 1732.*
Esther Orne, Mrs., and Ichabod Tucker, Esq., Oct. 13, 1811.*
Fanny, and Charles Jackson, Esq. [of Boston. int. and C. R. 12.], certif. Dec. 29, 1809.*
Francis, and Elizabeth Gardner [wid. int.], June 21, 1770.*
Francis [jr. int.], and Nancy Clark, Jan. 28, 1780.*
George D., of Boston, and Harriet S. Dodge, at Newton, Dec. 15, 1835. C. R. 12.*
John, and Hanna [Mrs. Anna. dup.] Orne, Oct. 29, 1702.
John, jr., and Mrs. Sarah Higginson, Dec. 1, 1732.*

* Intention also recorded.

CABOT, John [Dr. int.], and Hannah Clark, June 5, 1747.*
John, jr., and Lydia Dodge, certif. Apr. 23, 1809.*
Joseph, and Eliza[beth] Higginson, Mar. 30, 1744.*
Joseph, Capt., and Rebecca Orne, Aug. 4, 1768.
Joseph, and Esther Orne Paine of Worcester, at Worcester, Nov. 15, 1795.
Joseph S., and Martha L. Stearns of Worcester, int. July 16, 1843.
Margaret, Mrs., and Benja[min] Gerrish [jr. dup.], Jan. 7, 1736-7.*
Mary, Mrs., and Mitchell Sewall, June 4, 1729.*
Mary Ann, and Nathaniel Cabot Lee of Boston, Apr. 11, 1803.*
Stephen, and Deborah Higginson, certif. Mar. 29, 1777.*
Susanna, and John Lowell, Esq., of Newburyport. int., certif. May 29, 1774.*

CADE, Elizabeth, and Christopher Crowell, int. May 27, 1786.

CADET, Mary, and Nathan Fish, Nov. 11, 1833.*

CADIGAN, Bridget, of Danvers, a. 27 y., b. Nova Scotia, d. W[illia]m and Mary, and Edw[ar]d Aug[ustu]s Cook of Danvers, a. 28 y., engineer, b. Ireland, s. Mich[ae]l and Eliz[abeth], Nov. 4, 1849.

CAHILL, Elizabeth, and Maurice Caughlin, both b. Ireland, Oct. 13, 1846.*
John, and Susannah Nichols, both of Marblehead, Jan. 19, 1752.

CAHOE (see also Kehew), Paul, and Mary Mason, Mar. 16, 1757.

CAHOO (see also Kehew), Paul, and Bethiah Loveit Thesill of Beverly, int. Sept. 1, 1804.

CAIN (see also Cane, Kane), Eunice, and William Mansfield, int. Nov. 21, 1772.
Joanna, and John Kennedy, Oct. 16, 1838.
Joanna, and John Kenney, int. Oct. 21, 1838.
John, and Eliza M. Matthews, int. Aug. 27, 1808.
John, b. Ireland, and Marg[are]t Corcoran, Oct. 11, 1847.*

* Intention also recorded.

CAIN, Marg[are]t, and Timothy Shane, both of Gloucester, both b. Ireland, Nov. 25, 1848.
Sally, and Nicholas Holstrom, int. Nov. 16, 1805.

CAITEN (see also Caton), Eliza[beth], and Peter Silver, Mar. 6, 1718-19.

CAITON (see also Caton), Marg[are]t, and Peter Chevers, int. Oct. 10, 1730.
Salah, and John Dinsdall of Boston, 8 br:9:1719.

CALBURTSON (see also Culbertson), John [Culbertion. int.], and Sally Yell, Sept. 15, 1800.*

CALDERWOOD, Sophronia, of Maine, and Geo[rge] Henry Thomas, int. Aug. 12, 1849.

CALDFIELD (see also Caulfield), Anthony Diver, and Betsy Perkins, Aug. 28, 1804.*

CALDWELL, Abigail, and John Grey, Aug. 12, 1819.*
Augustine, and Maria Bunker, int. Sept. 15, 1839.
Betsy [Elizabeth. int.], and Daniel Millet, Mar. 25, 1807.*
Charles, of Barre, and Charlottee A. Amee of Boston, June 7, 1841.
Clarissa, and Stephen Badger, Nov. 12, 1815.*
Daniel, and Nabby Carrol, Nov. 5, 1791.*
Daniel, and Elizabeth Nutting, Jan. 9, 1825.*
Daniel, and Alcenith [Althear M. int.] Woodworth, Mar. 2, 1828.*
Ebenezer, of Springfield, Vt., and Sally Grant, Jan. 19, 1791.*
Ebenezer B.[owditch. int.], and Hannah Mugford, Nov. 5, 1817.*
Ebenezer C., and Mary Lufkin Rust, Dec. 5, 1819.*
Elizabeth S., of Ipswich, and David Pulcifer, int. July 19, 1840.
Esther [W. int.], and Benjamin Allen, July 15, 1829.*
Hannah, and Daniel Millet, jr., Apr. 29, 1827.*
Jacob, and Hannah McEntire, Dec. 10, 1771.*
Jacob, and Mary Chapman, int. Oct. 31, 1778.
Jacob, and wid. Elizabeth MackIntire, Mar. 21, 1792. [certif. C. R. 12.].*
Jacob, jr., and Polly Brown, Jan. 11, 1798. [int. Feb. 3, 1798.]*

* Intention also recorded.

CALDWELL, Jacob and Esther A. Hutson, July 23, 1820.*
Jacob, and Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] Walker, Apr. 2, 1835.*
James, of Charlestown, and Hannah S. Deland, int. Mar. 8, 1840.
Josiah, and Sally Odell, May 26, 1811.*
Marian, and Daniel Walden, Nov. 4, 1813.*
Mary, and Daniel Millet [jr. int.], June 26, 1822.*
Melinda [Belinda. int.], and James S. Piper, Sept. 13, 1827.*
Polly, and James Brooks, May 16, 1802.*
Rebecca, and Edward Still, Nov. 3, 1782.*
Stephen, and wid. Mary Pease, int. Nov. 7, 1778.

CALEB, Anthony, and Betsey Lufkin, Dec. 29, 1822.*

CALEF (see also Calif), Horatio G. K., of Boston, and Margaret S. Webster, Mar. 5, 1839.*

CALEY (see also Kelley), James, and Judith Jeffry [wid. int.], Sept. 14, 1794.*

CALIF (see also Calef), John [of Saco, Me. int.], and Rebecca Shreve, Apr. 25, 1825.*

CALL (see also Caul), Elis[abet]h, of Charlestown, and Aaron Wait [formerly of Malden. int.], at Charlestown, Mar. 10, 1766.*
Emeline P., and William F. Warner, Sept. 3, 1848.*
Francis, and Ann McLoughlin, int. Aug. 2, 1845.
Hannah M., and Geo[rge] Norris, jr., of Hamilton, int. Aug. 1, 1835.
John R., of Beverly, and Rachel R. [K. int.] Webb, Oct. 15, 1834.*
Mary E., and George G. Luscomb, May 14, 1841.*
Sarah Beesom, of Marblehead, and Benjamin Cox Ingalls, int. June 15, 1822.
Thomas, and Mary Ann Foster, July 25, 1837.*

CALLAGHAN (see also Callighn), Bridget, a. 30 y., and James Scott of Ipswich, a. 36 y., laborer, s. ——— of Ireland, Sept. 23, 1844.
Catherine [Calley. int.], a. 28 y., and George Chambers, a. 35 y., laborer, s. ———, of Ireland, July 31, 1844.*

* Intention also recorded.

CALLAM (see also Callum), Caleb, s. Caleb, deceased, and Bethiah Gaskill, d. Samuel, jr., husbandman, 26:2 m: 1716. C. R. 7.
John, and Eliza[beth] Lowther, Oct. 1, 1717.
Lydia, d. Caleb, and Daniel Twist, jr., s. Daniel, Dec. 8, 1737. C. R. 7.
Sarah, and Abraham Follet, Mar. 30, 1697. CT. R.

CALLEY (see also Cally, Cully), Mary, and Joseph Langdell of Danvers, Jan. 11, 1838.*
Samuel, and Abigail Osgood [jr. int.], July 7, 1748.*

CALLIGHN (see also Callaghan), Cornelius, and Catherine Hill, int. Jan. 21, 1849.

CALLINGTON (see also Culliton), Isaac, and Betsey Lilley, int. Sept. 24, 1808.

CALLOP, Antonio, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cole, Dec. 12, 1810.*

CALLUM (see also Callam, Calum, Kallum), Abigail, and James Cox, Jan. 18, 1716-17.
Anne, and [Pete]r Twiss, sr., Oct. 26, 1680.
David, jr., and Rebeckah Hylliard, June 11, 1746.*
David, and Mary Gavet, Jan. 24, 1747.*
David, and wid. Sarah Stokes, certif. Sept. 14, 1784.*
Ebenezer, and Hanah Fisher, June 2, 1816.*
Edw[ar]d, and Nancy Bartlett, d. Rob[er]t, deceased, Mar. 17, 1845.*
Eliza[beth], and Abell Robinson, [Robison. int.], May 18, 1711.*
Eliza[beth], and Perez Webb, int. Jan. 8, 1731-2.
Eliza[beth], and John Webb [jr. int.], Nov. 9, 1738.*
Eunice [wid. int.], and Isaac Henderson, Feb. 10, 1822.*
John, and Eliz[abeth] Beans, Nov. 30, 1685.
John, and Mary Andrews, Aug. 16, 1717.
John, and Abigail Hobbs, Nov. 3, 1726.
John, 3d, and Han[na]h Webber, of Marblehead, Dec. 23, 1740.*
John, and Susanna Tucker, May 31, 1787.*
John A., and Eunice Thetem, Nov. 25, 1810.*
Mary [jr., d. John. int.], and Benjamin Gray [s. Rob[er]t, black[smi]th. int.], June 21, 1752.*

* Intention also recorded.

CALLUM, Mary, and Francis Joseph, int. Apr. 9, 1808.
Mary, and Thomas Faland, Aug. 27, 1820.*
Mercy, and Sam[ue]ll Short, Sept. 18 ,1719.
Mercy, and John Smith, both of Marblehead, Feb. 4, 1766.
Sally, and John Ingalls, int. Apr. 9, 1791.
Sally, and John Hutchinson, int. Aug. 2, 1800.
Samuel T., and Mary Ann Clarke, int. Feb. 13, 1830. (Certificate Aug. 14.)
Susan, and William Wall, int. Oct. 4, 1818.
Will[ia]m, and Eliza[beth] Hacker, Sept. 10, 1716.

CALLY (see also Calley), John, and Sarah Carkham, at Danvers, Feb. 15, 1780.*
Samuel, see Colby, Samuel.

CALUM (see also Callum), Mary, and Jonas Parnell, May 21, 1768.

CAMERON, Isabella E., of Beverly, and Charles Upton, int. Dec. 15, 1844.
Susan M., and John Sawyer, Apr. 18, 1842.*

CAMMEL, Sally, and William Berry, Jan. 27, 1799.*

CAMPBEL (see also Campbell), Hannah, and William Davis, July 19, 1772.*
William [Carmel. int.], and Sarah Symms, Dec. 11, 1770.*

CAMPBELL (see also Campbel), Allen, and wid. Sarah Clark, int. Jan. 23, 1830.
Elenor K. [B. int.; H. C. R. 5.], and Charles Gardner of Gloucester, June 11, 1849.*
Elizabeth, of Boston, and Edward Martin, int. May 20, 1826.
James, and Sally Smith [wid. int.], Oct. 2, 1825.*
Jane H., of Amherst, N. H., and Jonathan Becket, int. Nov. 2, 1807.
John, and Mary Yell, Nov. 5, 1829.*
Joseph, and Catharine Thornton, int. Apr. 17, 1830. (Certificate May 2.)
Judith, and Dennis Dorcy, both b. Ireland, Sept. 3, 1848.*
Lucretia, of Boston, and John Oliva, int. Aug. 25, 1792.
Martha G., of Bedford, N. H., and Daniel Buxton, int. Oct. 14, 1826.

* Intention also recorded.

CAMPBELL, Robert, and Sally Morgan, int. July 20, 1788.
Sarah, and John Hovey, Nov. 9, 1769.
Sarah, wid., and Samuel Howard, int. Sept. 1, 1782.
Sophia, of Amherst, N. H., and James Stocker, int. Jan. 5, 1805.
William, and Sarah Ropes, Jan. 6, 1744.*

CAN (see also Cann), Mary, of Reading, and Edward Pepper, at Reading, Aug. 5, 1707.

CANADY (see also Kennedy), William, and Lucretia Ann Wallace, int. Apr. 16, 1837. (Stopped by order of Kennedy.)

CANDAGE (see also Candidge, Candish, Candwich), Girdler, and Amy Cross, both of Marblehead, Nov. 21, 1742.

CANDIDGE (see also Candage), W[illia]m, and Mary Bacon, Nov. —, 1689. CT. R.

CANDISH (see also Candage), William, and Anne Holland of Boston, int. Sept. 19, 1713.

CANDLER, John, Capt., jr., of New York [City. int.], and Ann Mosely, June 27, 1819.*

CANDWICH (see also Candage), Hannah, and Jonathan Herriman of Haverhill, int. Aug. 24, 1793.

CANE (see also Cain), Hannah, and Frederic Hunt, Apr. 30, 1809.*
John, and Sarah Gavet [Gavitt. int.], certif. Oct. 11, 1781.*
Lois, and Isaac Collier [2d, of Marblehead. int.], May —, 1772.*
Sara, and Samuel Nichols, May 10, 1781.*
Sarah [wid. int.], and Zacheriah Marston, Dec. 22, 1803.*

CANIBALL, John [of Boston. C. R. 2.], and Sarah Cloise, Mar. 13, 1688. CT. R.

CANN (see also Can), Elizabeth [wid. int.], and Thomas Flint [of Marblehead. int.], Mar. 24, 1771.*

* Intention also recorded.

CANN, John, and Elis[abet]h Ellengwood of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 23, 1757.
Marg[aret], and John Gloyde, Oct. 18, 1704.

CANNADY (see also Kennedy), Andrew, and Elizabeth Mansfield, Oct. 6, 1795.*
Daniell, and Hannah Cooke, 10:9 m:1681. CT. R.
James [Kennedy. int.], and Sally Clough, Nov. 22, 1801.*

CANNEL, Will[ia]m, late of Boston, and Mary Carrill, jr., int. Dec. 10, 1774.

CANNEY (see also Canny) Bulah A. [Mrs. int.], and Charles Chase, Apr. 29, 1839.*
Moses B., and Mary Abbot of Ossipee, N. H., int. Feb. 6, 1830. (Certificate Feb. 27.)
Zalmon, and Beulah Ann Lee, int. Aug. 14, 1836.

CANNY (see also Canney), Benj[ami]n, and Emily Staples, Dec. 25, 1836.*

CANOSA, Martin, and Lydia Stone, Nov. 27, 1782.*

CANTLEBURY, Ruth, and Tho[mas] Smale, 15:1 m:1663. CT. R.

CAPEN, Elizabeth, see Cassen, Eliz[abeth].
John, of Topsfield, and Mary Epes, int. Jan. 20, 1709-10.
Thomas, see Cooper, Thomas.

CAPULLA, Joseph, and Margaret Symonds, int. Mar. 12, 1837.

CARD (see also Carde), Mary [Barr. wid. int.], and Benjamin Cheever, Apr. 22, 1784.*

CARDE (see also Card), John, and Mary Barr [d. James and Mary (Ropes), dup.], Sept. 9, 1770.

CARDER, Mary, and Abraham Mulley, June 12, 1739.

CAREY (see also Cary), Alice, and James Burns, int. [Byrne. dup.] Apr. 27, 1845. [June 1, 1845. dup.]

* Intention also recorded.

CAREY, Bridget, and Chris[tophe]r Cunningham, int. Apr. 27, 1840.
Eliza, of Beverly, and John Hendley, May 7, 1828.*
Hannah, of Danvers, and Henry W. Cole of Beverly, July 11, 1844.
John, and Susan Bacon, certif. May 30, 1813.*
John, of Danvers, and Mary Dennis, Dec. 21, 1826.*
Joseph W., [of Danvers. int.] and Louisa Symonds, Sept. 14, 1817.*
Lucy M., of Danvers, and Eben[eze]r Upton, jr., int. Mar. 31, 1839.
Rebecca, and Francis Torrey, Aug. 27, 1840.*
Robert, of Danvers, and Sophia Titcomb, int. July 10, 1830. (Certificate July 26.)
Ruth, and Thomas Fuller, Dec. 17, 1838.*
Sally, and John Kittredge, int. Apr. 27, 1832. (Certificate May 21.)
Sophia, and Benj[ami]n F. B. [Frye Beckford. int.] Grover, Oct. 21, 1840.*
Susan, and Asa Hood, int. May 3, 1834.
Tho[ma]s, and Eliza Greenough of Haverhill, int. Jan. 4, 1818.
Will[ia]m, and Martha G. Lunt of Beverly, int. Apr. 17, 1836.

CARKHAM, Sarah, and John Cally, at Danvers, Feb. 15, 1780.*

CARLETON (see also Carlton), Almira [Almyra Carlton. int.], and Francis Hatch [of Portland. int.], Apr. 23, 1837. C. R. 12.*
Edward, of Haverhill, and Eliz[a]beth Houlton, wid., Nov. 7, 1745.*
Hana, wid., and Christopher Babadge, 5:8 m:1674. CT. R.

CARLILE, (see also Carlisle), Alexander, and Sussanna Whittemore, int. Nov. 21, 1790.
Eleanor F[orrester. C. R. 11.], Mrs., and Rev. Tho[ma]s M. [W. int.; Winthrop. C. R. 11.], Coitt, Jan 30, 1828.*
Nath[anie]l D. [of Bahia. int.], and Mehitable B. Deland, Aug. 24, 1829. C. R. 1.*

CARLIN, Samuel, and Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] Daley, Oct. 31, 1819.*

* Intention also recorded.

CARLISLE (see also Carlile), Thomas [Rev. int.], and Eleanor Forrester, June 30, 1816.*

CARLTON (see also Carleton), Ambrose, and Mary Ann D. Gardiner, at Lynn, Sept. 6, 1832. C. R. 11.
Benjamin [s. Samuel and Eunice (Hunt). dup.], and Elizabeth Holman, Mar. 25, 1787.
Clarisa, of Mount Vernon, N. H., and William Davis, int. Apr. 15, 1808.
Daniel, and Mary R[aiment. int.] Spenser, Jan. 5, 1802.*
Deborah [d. Samuel and Eunice (Hunt). dup.], and Hugh Helme, Oct. 5, 1783. [Oct. 6. dup.]
Edw[ar]d F., and Harriet E[lizabeth. P. R. 613.] Symonds, July 25, 1844. [1845. P. R. 613.]*
Eunice [d. Col. Samuel and Eunice (Hunt). dup.], and James Barr, jr., certif. Dec. 23, 1779. [Dec. 28. dup.]*
Ezekiel, and Sally Trask, int. Nov. 4, 1797.
Frasier, and Maria Boyd, Sept. 29, 1816.*
Frederick A., and Martha B. Mahoney of Lincolnville, Me., int. Aug. 21, 1836.
Frederick A., and Susan C. Mahoney [of Lincolnville, Me. int.], Mar. 18, 1839.*
Hannah, and Jacob Crowninshield, Mar. 30, 1756.*
Hannah, of Bradford, and Amos Perley, int. Mar. 10, 1810.
Jane [Mrs. int.], and Gabriel H. Thomson, Apr. 6, 1818.
John, and Thirzah Moor, int. Oct. 13, 1804.
Jona[than] F., and Mary Ann Buxton, May 9, 1832.*
Joseph, and Mary McIntire, Aug. 20, 1809.*
Laura A., d. Frazier, and John W. Masury of Brooklyn, N. Y., s. John, Oct. 15, 1844.*
Mary, and John Bowditch, July 12, 1759, [July 11. P. R. 487.]*
Mary [wid. int.] and [Capt. int.] Benjamin Ward, jr., May 24, 1801.*
Michael, Rev. [of Hopkinton, N. H. int.], and Deborah Hunt, Apr. 27, 1825.*
Michael, Rev., and Hannah Perkins, int. July 20, 1833.
Nancy, and Eben[eze]r A. Morgan, 1827 or 1828. [Sept. 15, 1827. int.]*
Nathan W. [Nathaniel W. of Danvers. int.], and Charlotte S. Hodgkins, July 27, 1831.*
Oliver [of Marblehead. int.], and Louisa A. Bartlett [d. Bailey, Esq. of Haverhill. dup.], Nov. 27, 1831.*

* Intention also recorded.

CARLTON, Oliver, and Mary Smith, int. Aug. 1, 1841.
Phebe, wid., of Andover, and William Brown, at Andover, June 13, 1786.*
Ruth, of Danvers, and Perley Galucia, int. Dec. 17, 1825.
S. Aug[ustu]s, and Sarah E. Burbank, June 7, 1849.*
Sam[ue]l, and Deb[ora]h Stevens of Andover, at Andover, June 20, 1726.
Sam[ue]l, Capt., and Mrs. Anna Putnam [wid. int.], of Danvers, at Danvers, Jan. 17, 1754.*
Samuel [jr. int.; Col. dup.], and Eunice Hunt [jr. int.; d. William and Eunice (Bowditch). dup.], Oct. 27, 1754.*
Samuel, and Jenny Conden, Nov. 15, 1801.*
Samuel, and Fanny Ashby, Sept. 20, 1818.*
Susan Ann, and Stephen R. Randell, Jan. 10, 1843.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Lucy Lattey, int. June 19, 1819.
William, and Elizabeth Cook, May 22, 1796.*

CARNELD, William, and Deborah Fletcher, Mar. 9, 1806.*

CARNES, Abigail, and Asa Goodridge, July 26, 1807.*
Anna, and John Patterson, Aug. 20, 1752.*
Caroline M., and John Colby, widr., Jan. 16, 1845.*
Hannah, and [Capt. int.] John Palmer, Dec. 29, 1782.*
John, and Eleanor Bowen, Jan. 15, 1750.
John, and Hannah Peele, June 14, 1753.*
John [Capt. int.], and Lydia Derby, Sept. 12, 1782.*
Jonathan [Capt. int.], and Rebecca Vans, certif. Apr 26, 1784.*
Mathew M., and Mary Kilham, Dec. 10, 1833.*
Rebecca, Mrs., and Joshua Pitman, int. Sept. 22, 1844. (Withdrawn.)
Samuel, and Nabby Mansfield, May 6, 1783.
Sarah, wid., and James Jones, Nov. 29, 1801.*
William, and Sally Gellison, Oct. 27, 1793.*
William, and Abigail Stone, Apr. 20, 1814.*

CARNEY (see also Kearney), Thomas, b. Ireland, and Isabella Walker, Oct. 28, 1847.*

CAROLL (see also Carroll), Esther, and John Brown, Apr. 5, 1807.*
Sarah, and Lemuel Phillips, May 18, 1806.*

* Intention also recorded.

CARPENTER, Andrew, and Ellen Coffee, both b. Ireland, Nov. 30, 1849.*
Benjamin, and Abigail Gerrish, July 26, 1795.
Caleb, and Mary Wilson, Apr. 6, 1848.*
Charles, and Eliza Vitton, Feb. 7, 1847.*
Rebecca, and William Stevenson, Sept. 30, 1792.*
Thomas, and Rebeca Eaden, int. Apr. 17, 1779.
William, and Mehitable Harris, Aug. 15, 1841.*

CARR, Ann, and Thomas Putnam, jr., 25:9 m:1678. CT. R.
Dennis, and Ann [Mary. int.], O'Brian, both b. Ireland, Oct. 14, 1849.*
Elbridge G., and Julia Johnson, Sept. 6, 1847.*
Elizabeth M., and George Brown, [jr. int.], June 4, 1837. C. R. 12.*
Ellen, and Mich[ae]l Wherty, b. Ireland, Oct. 28, 1847.*
Moses, and Sarah Plummer, Dec. 2, 1827.*

CARRAWAY, Peter, and Catherine S. Hodgdon, May 6, 1835.*

CARREL (see also Carroll), Eliza[beth], jr., and Benjamin Verry, int. Oct. 12, 1754.
Joseph, sr., and Reb[ecka]h Chapman, June 9, 1720.
Provided, and Emmanuel Joseph, Aug. 18, 1765.
Sam[ue]l, and Abigail Greenslate, June 1, 1733.*
William, and Sarah Beedle, June 5, 1761. P. R. 78.*

CARRELL (see also Carroll), Hannah, and Nicholas Archard, Jan. 12, 1699. CT. R.
John, of Boxford, and Lydia Bailey, Oct. 29, 1723.
John, and Provided Southwick, Jan. 15, 1728-9.*
Mary, and Samuell Fraye, —, 1678. CT. R.

CARRIAGE, Mary, and Stephen Cook, July 4, 1776.*
Mary, wid., and James Pickering, certif. Nov. 18, 1784.*
Sarah, and Benja[min] Read, certif. Oct. 18, 1778.*

CARRIL (see also Carroll), Jonathan, and Mary Lander, July 3, 1753.*
Susannah, and Samuel Rix, Mar. 3, 1742-3.*

* Intention also recorded.

CARRILL (see also Carroll), Abigail, and Robert Trask, Jan. 26, 1731-2.*
Edw[ar]d, and Eliz[abeth] Booth, Mar. 13, 1700-1701.
Eliza[beth], and Sam[ue]ll Woodwell, Nov. 10, 1715.*
Elizabeth, of Marblehead, and Jonathan Brown, int. June 1, 1811.
John, jr., and Mary Whitefoot, June 11, 1754.*
[Jo]seph, and Priscilla Prebble, July —, 1695.
Mary, jr., and Will[ia]m Cannel, late of Boston, int. Dec. 10, 1774.
Nath[anie]ll, and Priscilla Downing, ———, 1683.
Susanna, and John Scott of Marblehead, int. Jan. 2, 1772.

CARROL (see also Carroll), Dennis, and Cath[erin]e Noland, both b. Ireland, Oct. 21, 1848.*
Ebenezer, and Mary Diman [d. Tho[ma]s Diamond. int.], Jan. 20, 1765.*
Mary, and Samuel Parrot, certif. June 12, 1782.*
Mehitable, and Ebenezer Pope, int. Aug. 7, 1779.
Nabby, and Daniel Caldwell, Nov. 5, 1791.*
Nancy Page, and Seth Cushing, jr. [of Hingham. int.], Jan. 26, 1819.*
Pricilla, and John Masury, June 29, 1817.*

CARROLL (see also Caroll, Carrel, Carrell, Carril, Carrill, Carrol, Carryl, Caryl, Caryll), Abigail, and William Hamond, Mar. 3, 1805.*
Angeline, of Lynn, and Erastus D. Ware, int. Nov. 26, 1846. [Dec. 10, 1846. P. R. 15.]
Elizabeth [Betsey. P. R. 227.], and Henry Rice [of Boston. int.], June 22, 1805. [June 23. C. R. 4.]*
Hannah, and Samuel Becket, Dec. 8, 1802.*
James, and Hanna Webb, Oct. 6, 1772.*
John, b. Ireland, and Ellen McDermot, Feb. 20, 1848.
Judith, and John L.[eonerd. int.] Hammond, Oct. 19, 1806. [Oct. 18. P. R. 227.]*
Mary, and Richard Fowles, Sept. 10, 1767.
Mehitable, and Thomas Mogridge, int. Nov. 21, 1778. ("Afterwards Mogridge alter'd his mind & was published to Rachel Cummins.")
Mich[ae]l, and Nancy Gorman, int. Sept. 22, 1844.
Sara, and Robert Henderson, Dec. 7, 1766.

* Intention also recorded.

CARRYL (see also Carroll), Benja[min], and Marg[are]t Foster, Nov. 11, 1726.
Joseph, jr., and Mary Foster, Apr. 18, 1721.
Mary, and Alex[ande]r, Hambleton, Oct. 12, 1727.*
Mary, and William Martin, Aug. 3, 1756.
Samuel, Capt., and Mehitabel Williams, Sept. 16, 1762.*

CARTER, Harriot, and Samuel Waitt, both of Danvers, June 6, 1819.
James, and Pamelia Bird, int. Sept. 4, 1824.
John, and Sarah ———, Dec. 28, 1682.
John, and Sarah Jane Vent, int. Apr. 12, 1840.
Joseph, of Boson, and wid. Mary Wristbridge, int. Apr. 11, 1829.
Lydia W., and Horatio G. Davis, int. Mar. 21, 1835. [m. Apr. 9. P. R. 402.]
Martha, and Benja[min] Clemens, int. Aug. 6, 1715.
Mary, and John Gavet, Feb. 1, 1716-17.
Mary, and Daniel Deforest, May 6, 1838.*
Mary Ann, and Augustus Hammond of Danvers, int. July 5, 1828.
Paul, and Elizabeth Walker, Aug. —, 1804.*
Polly, and Eliab Bell, Sept. 25, 1803.
Sarah, and Paul Mansfield, at Marblehead, Nov. 9, 1693.
Sarah, and John Roberts of Boston, May 15, 1704. [May 13. dup.]
Sarah, of Leominster, and William H. Brooks, int. Aug. 11, 1832. (Certificate Aug. 26.)

CARTREL, Phillip [Cartret. int.], and Louisa Atwell, Oct. 6, 1840.*

CARVER, George G., of Boston, and Florenda White, int. Aug. 26, 1849.
Rob[er]t, and Dorathy Gardner, June 19, 1688. CT. R.

CARVIN, John, and Eliza[beth] Mackaway, Feb. 2, 1721-2.

CARWICH (see also Carwick), Elizabeth [Carwick, wid. int.], and Joseph Scates, Nov. 11, 1806.*

CARWICK (see also Carwich), Betsy [Gale. int.; Gavett. C. R. 12.], and John Carwick, certif. Jan. 18, 1803.*

* Intention also recorded.

CARWICK, Catherine [Mrs. int.], and Benj[amin] Pitman, July 26, 1825.*
Henry, and Mehitable Ward, certif. Mar. 25, 1786.*
Henry, and Catharine Sanderson, Jan. 17, 1819.*
John, and Sarah Moses, Nov. 13, 1755.*
John, and Sarah Cloutman, Apr. 26, 1772.*
John, jr., and Susan[na]h Vanderfoot [Vanderford. int.], certif. Dec. 9, 1777.*
John, and Alice Slowley, May 13, 1783.
John, and Betsy Carwick [Gale. int.; Gavett. C. R. 12.], certif. Jan. 18, 1803.*
Mehetable, and Robert Cogswell, July 5, 1815.*
Sally, and Michael Pitman, Nov. 22, 1788. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Susanna, wid., and Robert Tam, Dec. 1, 1793. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Susan[na]h, and Zechariah Marston, certif. Dec. 4, 1777.*

CARY (see also Carey), Joseph, of Beverly, and Sally [Sarah. int.] Wallace, Mar. 10, 1793.*

CARYL (see also Carroll), Mary, and John Watts, both of Salem Village, at Marblehead, Feb. 20, 1693-4.

CARYLL (see also Carroll), Mary, and John Bullock, July 20, 1710.*
Sarah, and Benjamin Moses, June 7, 1761.*

CASE, Eben[eze]r, and Rebeckah Curtis of Middleton, int. Mar. 13, 1735-6.
Humphrey, and Mary Gloyd, Nov. 20, 1707.
Humphry, and Rachel Nicholls of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Jan. 11, 1698-9.
Humphry, and Hannah Wilkins of Middleton, int. May 4, 1747.
John, and Miriam Wilkins of Topsfield, Jan. 31, 1722-3.
John, and Esther Goldthwayt, Sept. 14, 1737.*
Margaret, and Israel Wilkins of Topsfield, July 18, 1726.
Margeret, and Joseph Towne of Topsfield, Nov. 9, 1699.
Mary, and Josiah Kenney [Kenny. int.], at Topsfield, July 3, 1734.*
Nehemiah B., of Danvers, and Emily M. Ashby, Apr. 16, 1848.*

* Intention also recorded.

CASE, Rachel, and Archelaus Wilkins of Souhegan West, Nov. 29, 1744.*

CASEY (see also Cassey, Casy), Bridget, and John Sullivan, both b. Ireland, Feb. 16, 1847.*
Catherine, and Cornelius Sullivan, both b. Ireland, Jan. 12, 1847.
Daniel, and Ellen Hallesey, int. Oct. 8, 1840. [m. Oct. 8. C. R. 14.]
Will[ia]m, and Marg[are]t Conlan, both b. Ireland, Aug. 13, 1848.*

CASH, Christian, and Clifford Crowningsheild, Jan. 6, 1736-7.*
Eliza[beth], and Edward Bishop, Mar. 9, 1692-3. CT. R.
Eliz[abeth], and W[illia]m Tapley, Mar. 7, 1697. [Mar. 7, 1698-9. CT. R.]
Eliza[beth], and James Stuart, int. Apr. 17, 1714.
Elizabeth, and George Trafford, July 23, 1811.*
Hester, and Joseph Flanders, Aug. 5, 1700.
John, and Sarah Neal, Oct. 18, 1723.
Mary, and John Meacham, May 28, 1697. CT. R.
Mary, Mrs., and Capt. Thomas Dean, jr., Apr. 9, 1754.*
Mary, of Marblehead, and David Mayberry, at Marblehead, Oct. 12, 1794.
Rich[ar]d, and Abigail Davis, int. May 1, 1731.
Sarah, and Benja[min] Gray, Nov. 15, 1722. [Nov. 16. dup.]
William, and Elizabeth Lambert, 8 m:1667. CT. R.
W[illia]m, and Sarah Flinder, May —, 1693.
Will[ia]m, jr., and Christian Bray, June 1, 1716.

CASPERSON, John, and Eliz[abet]h Webb, Aug. 2, 1835.*

CASS, Ann, and Will[ia]m O'Neile, both b. Ireland, Nov. 10, 1849.*
Mary, of Hampton, d. Samuel, deceased, and Marcy, and Josiah Southwick, s. Lawrence, deceased, and Tamzen, 20:1 m:1735-6. C. R. 8.
Mary F., a. 31 y., milliner, d. Dan[ie]l, and Asa Hood, jr., widr., a. 32 y., farmer, s. Ab[raha]m, July 7, 1844.*
Mathew, and Ann McCauly, both b. Ireland, Jan. 8, 1847.*
Thomas, and Margaret Riley, int. Oct. 22, 1843.

* Intention also recorded.

CASSADAY (see also Cassidy), Philemon, of Newbury, and Mary Buckman, int. Jan. 17, 1766.

CASSEN (see also Cassin), Catherine, and Mich[ae]l Maher [Magher. c. R. 14.], int. Nov. 4, 1840. [Nov. 5. c. R. 14.]
Eliz[abeth] [Mrs. Elizabeth Capen. int.], and Israel Herrick, July 20, 1848.*

CASSEY (see also Casey), Maria L.[ouise. int.], and David P. Wetherbee, both b. Ireland, Jan. 8, 1849.*

CASSIDY (see also Cassaday), Margaret M., see McCassady, Margaret.
Mich[ae]l [Welch. int.], and Bridget Ring, both b. Ireland, Aug. 20, 1849.*

CASSIN (see also Cassen, Cayson), James, and Adeline Coffin, int. Feb. 13, 1842. [Feb. 8. c. R. 14.]
Margret, and Philip Flood, May 23, 1841. c. R. 14.

CASSINO, John, and Martha G. Grush, Aug. 19, 1828.*
Martha G., and William Gardiner, Dec. 12, 1838.*

CASTEL, Joseph, and Charlotte Dugan, Feb. 22, 1808.*

CASWELL, Edmund, and Eliz[abet]h M[atilda. int.] Buckley, Feb. 4, 1835.*
John C., and Mary E. Grant, both of Marblehead, Jan. 23, 1844.
Simon, and Betsy Lee of Wenham, int. Sept. 17, 1803. [Oct. 1. dup. int.]

CASY (see also Casey), Mary [Basey. int.], and John Goudy, Oct. 12, 1714.*

CATE (see also Kate), Abigail F., and James Sanborn, Apr. 17, 1838.*
James S., and Rachel C. Wood, Dec. 10, 1834.*
John A., a. 26 y., innkeeper, s. Will[ia]m, and Mary S. Trafton, a. 20 y., d. Jos[eph], July 8,1844.*
Mary E., d. James S., and Charles A. Osgood of Danvers, June 17, 1845.*

* Intention also recorded.

CATE, S. M., of Lowden, N. H., and M. Jane Messer of Manchester, Jan. 1, 1849.
Samuel, and Mary Stacey, June 8, 1809.*
Sam[[ue]l W., and Mary E. Southwick, int. June 14, 1834.

CATEL, Philip [Cotel. int.], and Hanna Kenny, May 26, 1811.*

CATER, Caroline, and Henry Gavett, int. Mar. 30, 1845.

CATON (see also Caiten, Caiton), Dan[ie]ll, and Mary Liscomb, July —, 1681.

CAUFIELD (see also Caulfield), Mahlon D[ickerson, M. D. C. R. 12.], of Mays Landing, N. J., and Penelope S. Lincoln of Worcester, at Worcester, May 24, 1843.

CAUGHLIN (see also Coughlin), Maurice, and Elizabeth Cahill, both b. Ireland, Oct. 13, 1846.*
Tim[oth]y [Conklin. int.], and Eliza McCann [McKenzie. int.], both b. Ireland, Apr. 30, 1849.*

CAUL (see also Call), Sarah, and Horace Tufts [Aug. or Sept.], 1827. [July 7. int.]*

CAULFIELD (see also Caldfield, Caufield.), Hugh D., and Mary H. Sleuman, Apr. 1, 1821.*
James C., and Hannah [B. P. R. 387.] Davis, June 12, 1843. [1844. P .R. 387.]*

CAUSEGRIFF, James, and Honora Scully, int. July 5, 1840. [July 14. C. R. 14.]

CAVANAUGH, Joanna, and Jeremias Mulchahil, June 13, 1833.

CAVE (see also Cavis), Elizabeth, and Michael Dunwill, both of Topsfield, Feb. 5, 1692-3. CT. R.
Tho[ma]s, jr., of Middleon, and Abig[ai]l Hutchinson, int. Sept. 18, 1742.

CAVENDISH, Anne, of Marblehead, and W[illia]m Crowell, int. Mar. 30, 1746.

* Intention also recorded.

CAVENDISH, Mary, and W[illia]m White, int. Apr. 19, 1760. (Forbidden by Mary Cavendish.)

CAVERLY, Henry P., of Lawrence, and Abby Bullock, d. Isaac S., Feb. 6, 1849.*

CAVES (see also Cavis), Abigell, of Topsfield, and Will[ia]m Buckley, at Topsfield, Dec. 21, 1697.
Christopher, and Elizabeth Cheever, int. Oct. 23, 1779.
Christopher, and Lois Bright, certif. Nov. 2, 1780.*
Elizabeth, and Oliver Berry, Aug. 6, 1780.

CAVILL, John, and Mary Reed of Bellington, int. Oct. 11, 1806.

CAVIS (see also Cave, Caves), Eliz[abet]h [jr. int.], of Ipswich, and John Simonds, 3d, at Chebacco, Nov. 22, 1750.*
John, and Eliza[beth] Silsby, Feb. 10, 1720.

CAWLEY, Deborah, and Capt. Edward Howe, Dec. 6, 1724. P. R. 31.

CAYSON (see also Cassin), Benjamin, and Susanna Hunt, Oct. 27, 1791.*

CENTER (see also Senter), John J., and Lucy A. Healey, at Wenham, Sept. 17, 1838.*

CHACE (see also Chase), Jacob, of Lynn, and Lucy Berry, Mar. 19, 1795.*

CHADBOURNE, Mary Ann, and Nicholas Bovey, int. Nov. 10, 1839.
Sarah P., and Isaac H. Davis of Saxonville, Feb. 28, 1847.*

CHADWELL (see also Chatwell), Cyrus, of Lynn, and Hannah P. Putnam, int. July 3, 1836.
Marg[are]t, of Lynn, and James Goold, Apr. 13, 1726.
Mary, and Thomas Downing, Apr. 15, 1698. CT. R.

CHADWICK, Dan[ie]l, and Elisabeth McIntire [wid. int.], May 9, 1784.*
Eliza, and Henry G. Bridges, May 12, 1824.*

* Intention also recorded.

CHADWICK, Gilbert, and Betty [Betsy. int.] Kimball of Andover, at Andover, May 24, 1787.*
Gilbert, and Anna Kimball, certif. June 9, 1805.*
John, and Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] W. Williams, June 10, 1824.*
Polly, and Samuel Smith, Oct. 8, 1797.*
Samuel [of Charleston, S. C. c. R. 11.], and Eliza Champney, July 14, 1817.*

CHAFFEE, Fanny, and Luther L. Clough, May 14, 1848.*

CHALK, Samuel, and Mrs. Fanny Fernandez, Jan. 11, 1835.*

CHAMBERLAIN (see also Chamberlan, Chamberline), Albert B., and Sarah Hill of Dover, N. H., int. Apr. 12, 1846.
Amy, and Samuel Harris, Jan. 24, 1796.*
Benjamin, and Susanna Clough, May 16, 1784.
Benj[ami]n M[ores. P. R. 325.], and Mary E[lizabeth. P. R. 325.] Low, Oct. 29, 1843.*
Charles, of Lynn, and Ellen Willis, int. July 8, 1849.
Daniel, and Betsy Parsons of Ipswich, int. Sept. 3, 1803.
Daniel, and w[id.] Sarah Brown of West Newury, int. May 13, 1826.
Eliza W.[Elizabeth. int.] and Henry Boynton of Rowley, Apr. 21, 1839.*
F. A. H., and Nancy C. Trask of Danvers, Aug. 9, 1837.*
F[red[eric]k. int.] A. H., and Mary J. Guilford, Nov. 13, 1828.*
Hazen, and Mary Burchmore, Nov. 8, 1812.*
Hazen, and Mrs. Hannah Brown, Nov. 13, 1832.*
James, and Elizabeth S[inclair. P. R. 175.] Gray, Jan. 6, 1829.*
John, and Sarah Punchard, Dec. 25, 1766.
John, and Elizabeth Marston, Oct. 9, 1796.*
John, and Mary Collins Wilson, Apr. 5, 1818.*
John, and Mary Silver, July —, 1824.*
Joseph, and Mrs. Betsy Ward, Sept. 27, 1812.*
Mary, and Converse Tilden, Apr. 29, 1821.*
Mary C.[wid. int.], and Somers N. Larrabee, June 5, 1823.*
Mary E., and Rufus Stacey, Oct. 22, 1843.*
Mary E., of Boston, and G. W. Crafts, int. Mar. 3, 1844.
Miranda, of Lebanon, Me., and Samuel M. Flagg, int. July 31, 1836.

* Intention also recorded.

CHAMBERLAIN, Nathan [Nathaniel. int.], and Amee [Ammee. int.] Porter of Danvers, at Danvers, July 7, 1772.*
Nath[anie]l, and wid. Ann Punchard, May 13, 1821.*
Samuel, and Mary Bordman, Apr. 17, 1797.
Samuel, and Mary Bowman, int. Sept. 2, 1797.
Samuel [jr. int.], and Nancy Derby, Mar. 24, 1823.*
Sam[ue]l A. [of Reading. int.], and Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] F. Nutter, Oct. 20, 1828.*
Sarah, and William Trask of Charleston [of Charlestown. int.], Nov. 29, 1787.*
Timothy, and Mary Dennis, July 22, 1810.*
Will[ia]m D., and Sarah Dawson of Ipswich, Jan. 13, 1839.*

CHAMBERLAN (see also Chamberlain), John, and Sarah Bell, int. Aug. 30, 1755. (Forbid.)

CHAMBERLINE (see also Chamberlain), F. A. H., and Sarah Burbank, int. Aug. 8, 1835.

CHAMBERS, George, a. 35 y., laborer, s. ———, of Ireland, and Catherine Callaghan [Calley. int.], a. 28 y., July 31, 1844.*

CHAMMINGS, John, and Nancy Simmonds, July 21, 1791.*

CHAMNES, Arthur, of Marblehead, and Hannah Felton, Oct. 23, 1701.

CHAMPNEY, Eliza, and Samuel Chadwick [of Charleston. S. C. C. R. 11.], July 14, 1817.*
Mary Jane Boyd, and Joseph Bailey of Boston, Aug. 24, 1819.*
Minott, of Lynn, and Eliz[abet]h D. Clark, Sept. 29, 1836.*

CHANDLER, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Dean, certif. Oct. 6, 1802.*
Cath[erin]e C., and Thomas Heard, 2d m., mason, July 11, 1848.*
Gardner L[eonard. P. R. 181.], of Boston, merchant, and Eliz-[abeth] H[odges. P. R. 181.] Cleveland, May 22, 1845.*
George [Dr. int.], of Worcester, and Josephine Rose, May 4, 1842.*
Hannah, and William Nicholas, int. Jan. 15, 1804.
Hannah, and Jonathan Kenny, Oct. 20, 1805.*

* Intention also recorded.

CHANDLER, Isaac W., of Beverly, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Is[aa]c W., of Beverly, and Cath[erin]e C. Benson, a. 21 y., d. Sam[ue]l, sr., Sept. 18, 1845.*
Jane, and Moses Short, Apr. 3, 1803.*
John, jr., of Lexington, and Margaret Mack, at Lexington, Jan. 12, 1786.*
John, and Polly Swan [Nov. 26 int.; certif. Dec. 31, C. R. 12.], 1796.*
Joseph A., and Deborah Symonds, May 24, 1812.*
Joseph Dodge, and Mary McDonald, June 12, 1827.*
Joseph R., of Boston, and Mary Ward, Mar. 29, 1815.*
Jos[eph] S., and Abigail Falls of Beverly, Aug. 24, 1827.*
Joseph T., and Eliz[abet]h R. Hodgkins, Apr. 17, 1838.*
Luther, and Mary E. Snow of Danvers, int. June 12, 1842.
Lydia E., and David R. Peabody, Oct. 29, 1843. [Oct. 30. P. R. 555.]*
Margaret E., and John Colyer, July 27, 1843.*
Mary, and Benjamin Deland, int. Sept. 29, 1827.
Nancy G. [H. P. R. 646.], and Joseph H. Fowler, Nov. 29, 1848.*
Pamelia, of Portland, Me., and Samuel Colman, int. Aug. 7, 1824.
Polly, and John Low, certif. Oct. 1, 1803.*
Sally, and Henry K. Danforth, int. Nov. 8, 1818.
Sally, and Daniel Brimmer [of Beverly. int.], July 11, 1824.*
Sarah H., and Joseph P. Burnham, June 30, 1842.*

CHANEY, James, and Harriet Webb, Aug. 5, 1827.*
Stephen, and Eliz[abeth] Flanders, Aug. 30, 1842.*

CHAPEL (see also Chappell), Sally, and Temple Hardy, May 8, 1814.*
Samuel, and Lavinia Symonds, Mar. —, 1831.*

CHAPIN, David, of Boston, and Abial Phippen, int. Apr. 12, 1729.
Joel M., and Nancy Atkins, int. Sept. 6, 1806.

CHAPLE, see Chapleigh.

CHAPLEIGH, Hannah [Chaple. int.], and William Foye, jr., Jan. 19, 1806.*

* Intention also recorded.

CHAPLEMAN (see also Chappleman), Isaac, and Mary Brittain, Dec. 9, 1714.*
Mary [Chapman. int.], and Timothy Atkinson, July 19, 1741.*

CHAPLIMAN (see also Chappleman), Michaell, and Rebecka Needham, Jan. —, 1675. CT. R.

CHAPLIN, Benja[min], of Lynn, and Tamsin Walden, at Lynn, Oct. 10, 1717.
Eliza, and [Dr. int.] George Nelson of Canaan, N. H., Feb. [20. in pencil.], 1831.*
Richard C., and Sophia Brown of Boxford, int. Oct. 26, 1809.

CHAPMAN, Abigail, and Abel Gardner, May 25, 1760.*
Annis, of Marblehead, and Alexander Green, int. July 1, 1826.
Benjamin, and Sarah Buffington, Nov. 24, 1762.*
Benjamin, and wid. Sarah Henderson, Dec. 10, 1772.*
Benjamin, and Sarah [Mary. int.] Leach, certif. Mar. 16, 1805.*
Bethiah, and Joseph Pickman, jr., int. Dec. 10, 1764.
Daniel, and Marg[are]t M.[aria. int.] Doane, June 29, 1835.*
Eliza[beth], and John Mills, Apr. 22, 1737.*
Elizabeth, and Richard Lunt, June 23, 1765.*
George, and Lydia Henfield, Nov. 1, 1762. [Nov. 4. P. R. 257.]*
Han[na]h, and David Gillingham, Oct. 3, 1734.*
Hannah, and James Symonds, 3d, Dec. 5, 1765.*
Hannah, and Warwick Palfray, jr., Apr. 29, 1787. [certif. C. R. 12.].*
Hannah, and Wingate Merrill of Danvers, Sept. 26, 1819.*
Isaac, and Han[na]h Dean, Dec. 6, 1733.*
Isaac, and Joanna Patch of Beverly, at Beverly, Mar. 18, 1760.*
Isaac, and Rebecca Harris [wid. int.], of Beverly, at Beverly, June 10, 1762.*
Isaac N., and Sarah Fogg, Apr. 26, 1837.*
Isaac N., [Joseph N., s. Isaac N. and Rebecca. dup.] and Ursula S. Phippen, d. Hardy and Ursula, Mar. 10, 1840.*
Isaac Needham, and Rebecca Symonds, certif. June 7, 1799.*
James, of Beverly, and wid. Abigail Legrow, Jan. 14, 1747-8.*
James [jr. int.], and Mary Goodhue, Jan. 18, 1771.*

* Intention also recorded.

CHAPMAN, Jeremiah, and Ann O. Page, Oct. 4, 1807.*
John, and Hannah Sterns, Dec. 7, 1694.
John, 2d m., and Eliz[abeth] Cook, Feb. 13, 1700-1701.
John, and Han[na]h Hayward of Reading, at Reading, Dec. 29, 1725.
John, and Ruth Henfield, Mar. 22, 1792.*
John, jr., and Abigail Roundy, Oct. 8, 1815.*
John O. [C. c. R. 5.], and Elizabeth B. Glover, June 3, 1839.*
John O., and Charlotte A. Crosby of York, Me., int. Nov. 3, 1844.
John P., and Nancy [Anna. int.] T. Nichols, Nov. 27, 1835.*
Joseph, and wid. Sarah Mackarter, May 21, 1730.*
Jos[eph] N. see Isaac N.
Lydia, and George St. Barbe [jr., late of South Hampton, Great Britain. int.], Aug. 20, 1763.
Lydia, and Benjamin Cook, certif. July 25, 1801.*
Lydia, and Joseph Towne, June 13, 1824.*
Mary, and Thomas Simpson of Marlboro, Jan. 14, 1728-9.*
Mary, see Chapleman, Mary.
Mary, and Robert Jopplin, June 25, 1754.
Mary, and Francis Joseph, Dec. 9, 1759. P. R. 78.*
Mary, and Thomas Symonds, Apr. 10, 1769.
Mary, and Jacob Caldwell, int. Oct. 31, 1778.
Mary, and Asa Sawyer, Apr. 9, 1815.*
Michael, and Deborah Twiss, Dec. 5, 1745.*
Nancy, and Benjamin Lovice, certif. Oct. 24, 1797.*
Nancy, and Samuel Barnard [jr. int.], Oct. 28, 1810.*
Nancy T. [Mrs. int.], and William B. [P. int.] Parsons [of Ipswich. int.], July 15, 1838.*
Nath[anie]l, and Eliza Archer Ropes, Jan. 25, 1836.*
Patty, and Lewis Tucker, Sept. 19, 1797.*
Polly, and Joseph Henderson, jr., Apr. 3, 1791. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Polly, and Haven Poole, certif. Oct. 15, 1804.*
Rachel, and Levi Maxcy, certif. Apr. 5, 1794.*
Rebecca [Mrs. int.], and Peter E. Webster, Apr. 25, 1813.*
Rebecca, and Josiah Spaulding, Apr. —, 1825. [Apr. 2. int.]*
Reb[ecka]h, and Joseph Carrel, sr., June 9, 1720.
Sally [Sarah. P. R. 190.], and Thomas Hunt, certif. Dec. 10, 1794. [Dec. 11. P. R. 190.]*
Sally, and John Pitman, July 14, 1805.*
Sarah, wid., and Michael More, Jan. 13, 1750.*
Sarah, and Oliver Wellman, certif. Dec. 28, 1784.*

* Intention also recorded.

CHAPMAN, Stephen, and Dorcas Woodwell, Nov. 5, 1707.
Susan, and George J. Buckley, 1827 or 1828. [Nov. 23, 1827. int.].*
Ursula K. [R. dup.], and Nathan Millet, Oct. 5, 1823. [Oct. 4. P. R. 388.]*
Zerviah, and Samuel Tuttle, Jan. 21, 1768.

CHAPPEL (see also Chappell), Fanny D., and Gilman Andrews, June 2, 1841.*
John D., and Louisa Nichols, Sept. 10, 1840.*
Lavinia [Mrs. int.], and John D. Symonds, Nov. 25, 1841.*

CHAPPELL (see also Chapel, Chappel), Sarah, and Nathan Symonds of Danvers, Dec. 3, 1835.*
Will[ia]m F., and Charlotte K. Lougie, d. Jos[eph], Mar. 11, 1849.*

CHAPPLEMAN (see also Chapleman, Chapliman), James, of Beverly, and Sarah Batchelder, at Beverly, July 1, 1731.*

CHARLES, William, and Mrs. Hester Freeman, int. Feb. 3, 1839.

CHARNEL, Fanny, of Ipswich, and David B. Balch, int. Nov. 5, 1808.

CHASE (see also Chace), Abigail, and Paul Osborn, both of Danvers, Mar. 12, 1759.
Abigail [E. int.], and John W. Goodridge, Dec. 14, 1836.*
Abijah [glazier, s. Abner, glazier, deceased, and Rebekah. C. R. 7.], and Mary Abbott [d. Stephen, merchant, and Sarah. C. R. 7.], 10:9 m:1795.
Abner, cordwainer, s. Abner, glazier, deceased, and Rebekah, and Sarah Dean, d. Jonathan, deceased, and Bethiah, 20: 10 m:1791. C. R. 7.
Alice, a. 21 y., d. Phillip and Alice [deceased. C. R. 7.], and Thomas Earle of Worcester, a. 26 y., s. Henry [deceased. C. R. 7.], and Ruth [of Leicester. C. R. 7.], June 7, 1849.
Benj[ami]n E. [of Danvers. int.], and Mary S. Hill, Dec. 14, 1845.*
Charles, and [Mrs. int.] Bulah A. Canney, Apr. 29, 1839.*
Eliz[abe]th G., and James Grover, Dec. 13, 1840.*

* Intention also recorded.

CHASE, Franklin [of Portland. int.], and Hannah B. Ropes, Jan. 18, 1821.*

Georg C., of Newmarket, N. H., and Mary Bray, July 2, 1827.*

Hannah, d. Abner, glazier, deceased, and Rebekah, and Micajah Collins, cordwainer, s. Enoch, hatter, and Rebekah, deceased, 16:4 m:1795. C. R. 7.

Henry, sadler, s. Abner and Rebekah, both deceased, and Betsey Abbot, d. Stephen, and Sarah, 15:10 m:1801. C. R. 7.

Isaac, of Swansea, mason, s. W[illia]m, of Swansea, and Eliza[beth] Blethen, d. John, 10:12 m:1704-5. C. R. 7.

Isaiah, and Phebe Hussey of Somersworth, N. H. [bef. 1824.]. C. R. 7.

Jacob, and Harriet Lefavour, int. June 1, 1816.

James, and Betsey Teague, Sept. 14, 1823.*

James, and Abigail Ann C. Langley, Aug. 11, 1830.*

Job, jr., s. Job, of Swansea, husbandman, and Hannah Law, d. James, deceased, Sept. 13, 1743. C. R. 7.

John E., a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. Ch[arle]s and Dor[oth]y, and Sarah E. Phillips, a. 17 y., d. John G. and Sally, Mar. 17, 1846. [Feb. 21, 1847. int.]*

Joseph L., and Esther Laskey, int. Nov. 3, 1839.

Joshua, and Abigail Lambert, Nov. 16, 1812.*

Martha, and Ezek[ie]l Fowler, in Rhode Island, [bef. 1725.].

Mary, and William Buffum [bef. 1811.]. C. R. 7. [at Somerset, 5:9 m:1809. P. R. 379.]

Mary [Maria. C. R. 10.] Jane, and Levi Perkins, Oct. 14, 1821.*

Mary L., and James Ward of Eastport, Me., int. Oct. 20, 1839.

Phebe, of Swansea, and David Nichols, at Swansea, Nov. 12, 1754. [Sept. 23, 1758. int.]*

Phebe L., of Fall River, and Jonathan C. Buffum, 30:5 m: 1836. P. R. 379.

Philip, and Alice Brown of Dover, N. H., 6:3 m:1806. C. R. 7.

Phillip, of Swansea, husbandman, s. Samuel, of Swansea, husbandman, and Hannah Buffum, d. Caleb, deceased, Nov. 18, 1735. C. R. 7.

Rebecca, d. Abner, and Rebekah, both deceased, and Oliver Fuller of Baltimore, Md., merchant, s. Joseph and Sarah, 20:8 m:1801. C. R. 7.

Rebecca, and Nath[anie]l Kinsman, June 9, 1835.*

Sally, and William Jones, jr., of Danvers, Apr. 14, 1825.*

* Intention also recorded.

CHASE, Samuel, s. Samuel, of Swansea, blacksmith, and Abigel Buffum, d. Joshua, 13:6 m:1730. C. R. 7.*
Sarah, and Ch[arle]s Johnson, May 18, 1846.*
Sybel, of Swansea, and Edward Buffum [bef. 1818.]. C. R. 7.
Thomas B., of Buffalo, N. Y., and Susan Gooms, Sept. 29, 1841.*
W[illia]m [s. Abijah and Mary. C. R. 7.], and Lydia P. Nichols [d. Jonathan and Lydia, deceased. C. R. 7.], 26:9 m: 1839.

CHASSLER, Sally, and John Fillebrown, Aug. 25, 1791. [certif. C. R. 12.]*

CHATWELL (see also Chadwell), Nicholas, and wid. Sara March, 15:12 m:1671. CT. R.
Prisca [Priscilla. dup.], and Nath[anie]ll Pope, Dec. 17, 1703.

CHAVERS (see also Cheever), Sidney, and Hannah E. Daland, Aug. 7, 1828.

CHEAISMAN (see also Chessman), Mary Ann, and Arch[elau]s Simes, int. Jan. 17, 1835.

CHEEVER (see also Chavers, Cheevers, Chever, Chevers), Abigail, and George W. Rugg, Dec. 15, 1830.*
Anna [Nancy alias Anstis. int.], and John Cook, certif. Feb. 26, 1781.*
Belinda, of Saugus [of Salem. int.], and [Dea. int.] Putnam Perley of Byfield [of Newbury. int.], Mar. 22, 1831.*
Benja[min], and Rachel Stacey, Sept. 18, 1740.*
Benjamin, and Mary Card [wid. int.; d. James and Mary (Ropes)], Apr. 22, 1784.*
Daniel, jr., and Lucretia English, int. Dec. 24, 1785.
Deborah S., and Timothy Wellman [3d. int.], Oct. 3, 1819.*
Eben[eze]r, and Hannah Herrick of Beverly, at Beverly, May 26, 1799.*
Eliza, and Dr. Malthus A. Ward, int. Apr. 11, 1829.
Elizabeth, and Samuell Golthwrite, Sept. 8, 1666. CT. R.
Elizabeth, and Christopher Caves, int. Oct. 23, 1779.
George N., and Eliz[abeth] N. Lewis, Sept. 7, 1848. [Sept. 9. dup.]*
Ira, and Mehitable G. Felt, Nov. 13, 1834.*
Israel, and Ruth Perkins of Topsfield, May 25, 1750.*

* Intention also recorded.

CHEEVER, James, jr., and Mary Allen of Lynn, int. Dec. 20, 1746.
James, jr., and Sarah Brown, at Danvers, July 11, 1776. Oct. 16, 1773. int.]
James [jr. int.], and Lydia Dean, July 16, 1815.*
Ja[me]s, and Ruth H. Page, int. Oct. 31, 1835.
Joseph, and Nancy Babbidge, May 5, 1816.*
Joseph, and Ruth H. Page, Oct. 7, 1836.
Josiah C., of Boston, and Eliz[abet]h W. Page, May —, 1841.*
Lydia, and Peter Wooding Barney [Barns. int.], of Marblehead, at Marblehead, July 28, 1772.*
Lydia, of Lynn, and Nathan[ie]l Knights, 3d, Apr. 30, 1826.*
Lydia F., and Daniel F. Nichols, Aug. 8, 1827.*
Margareet, and John Flint, int. Apr. 14, 1781.
Margaret, and David Wright, jr., Oct. 9, 1827. [1828. P. R. 169.]*
Mahala, and James Kinsley, Sept. 29, 1836.*
Mary, and Joseph Knight of Middleton, int. Nov. 16, 1745.
Mary, and Isaac B. Waitt of Boston, May 26, 1833.*
Mary P., and Hiram Gould of Boxford, June 4, 1829.*
Mehitable, of Lynn, and Thomas Newhall, int. Nov. 8, 1783.
Nancy M., and Thomas Nichols [jr. int.], May 28, 1835.*
Nathaniel, and Lucy Miller [of Boston. int.], Apr. 29, 1822.*
Peter, and Lydia Webster, Apr. 29, 1739.*
Peter, and Sarah Moses, Sept. 18, 1740.*
Porter, and Mary Gould [of Danvers. int.], Mar. 19, 1826.*
Priscilla, and John Howard, May 7, 1812.
Samuel, and Mary Palmer, Jan. 13, 1731-2.*
Samuel, and Eliza[beth] Dissamore, May 24, 1750.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], d. Rev. Sam[ue]ll of Marblehead, and Sam[ue]ll Ruck, Dec. 10, 1713.*
Sarah, and Edward Cox, Oct. 5, 1738.*
Sarah, and Nath[anie]l Peabody, jr. of Middleton, int. Apr. 27, 1744.
Sarah, and Nathaniel Needham, Jan. 25, 1784.*
Sarah, and Richard Hodges, May 7, 1786.*
Sarah, and Ephraim Abbot, Jan. 17, 1813.*
Sarah, and Dana Lewis, July 8, 1813.*
Sarah, and Joseph Hanson, int. Oct. 16, 1836.
Sarah P., and James Bott, Mar. 29, 1832.*

* Intention also recorded.

CHEEVER, Will[ia]m, and Bethia Johnson [of Lynn. int.], at Lynn, Oct. 29, 1776.*
William, jr., and Sarah E. Perkins, Dec. 30, 1847.*

CHEEVERS (see also Cheever), Ezekiell, and Abigaile Lippingwell, June 17, 1680. CT. R.
Peter, and Lidea Haly, 19:2 m:1669. CT. R.
Peter, and Lydia Elkins, Dec. 10, 1700.

CHELHIS, Har[rie]t N., and Uziel Dodge of Beverly, Nov. 8, 1849.*

CHENEY, Mary A. [of Georgetown. int.], b. Georgetown, and Geo[rge] H. Floyd, Feb. 23, 1848.*

CHESLEY, Charles H., and Susan B. Church, int. Aug. 25, 1844.

CHESSE, Emanuel, and Deborah Cross [wid. int.], Apr. 21, 1763.*

CHESSMAN (see also Cheaisman), Charles H., and Martha W. Reed, int. July 30, 1848.

CHESTER, George, and Sarah Richardson [wid. int.], July 30, 1826.*

CHESWELL, Samuel, and Eliza Pressy, Dec. 26, 1833.*
Sam[ue]l, and Sarah Heard, int. Apr. 2, 1840.

CHEVER (see also Cheever), Abigail, and James Perkins, June 13, 1802.*
Alice, and Daniel Ropes, jr., Nov. 8, 1789. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Benjamin, and Ruth Osgood, May 23, 1772.*
Benjamin, jr., and Nancy Collins, July 12, 1795.*
Benjamin [jr. int.], and Nabby [Abigail. P. R. 389.] Foster, May 30, 1802.*
Daniel, and Martha Ives, Nov. 23, 1760.*
Daniel, and Mrs. Sarah Hawthorn [jr. int.], Mar. 18, 1763.*
David, of Charlestown, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Gray, Oct. 9, 1760.*
Eunice, and Samuel Moses, Nov. 27, 1808.*
Hannah, and Nathaniel Archer, jr., Mar. 30, 1760.*

* Intention also recorded.

CHEVER, James, and Elizabeth Cox, Aug. 28, 1774.*
Lydia, d. Peter, and Samuel Skerry, Jan. 11, 1770.*
Lydia, and Samuel Erven, "heretofore of Bristol in England, now of Salem," int. Jan. 13, 1770.
Margaret, and Joseph Pratt, Apr. 16, 1769.
Margaret [Peggy. int.], and Tarrant Perkins, Apr. 26, 1795.*
Marth[a], and Samuel Very, May 28, 1797.*
Mary, and Richard Furbear, Apr. 6, 1780.*
Nathaniel, and Abigail Hutchinson, Jan. 15, 1804.*
Peter, jr., and Margaret Ives, Sept. 22, 1757. P. R. 78.
Peter [jr. int.], and Martha Osgood, Dec. 23, 1762.*
Rebecca [wid. int.], and Jeremiah Bulfinch of Boston, July 22, 1787.*
Richard, and Elizabeth Veary [Very. int.], Mar. 9, 1758. P. R. 78.*
Ruth, and [Capt. int.] Jeremiah Sheppard, Dec. 9, 1810.*
Samuel, jr., and Anna Ropes, Mar. 29, 1787. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Samuel [3d. int.], and Deborah Osborn, Nov. 4, 1794.*
Samuel, and Hannah Clark, certif. May 10, 1800.*
Sara [d. James and Sarah (Brown). P. R. 647.], and Samuel Cook [s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Newhall). P. R. 647.], Nov. 9, 1800. [Nov. 8. dup.; Nov. 1. P. R. 647.]*
Sarah, and William Wiatt, Dec. 30, 1756.
Sarah, and Sam[ue]l Ropes, int. May 6, 1780.
Sarah, and Jonathan Beckford, Oct. 5, 1794.*
William, and Rebecca Johnson [of Lynn. int.], Mar. 11, 1779.*
Will[ia]m James, mariner, and Eliza Ann Richardson, Mar. 15, 1849.*

CHEVERS (see also Cheever), Benja[min], and Mercy Wilkins, Oct. 20, 1725. [Oct. 21. dup.]
Dan[ie]ll, and Sarah Marston, Dec. 6, 1722.
Eben[eze]r, and Sarah White, June 11, 1718.
James, and Mary Roads, Nov. 27, 1720.
Lydia [wid. int.], and John Stevens, Nov. 26, 1712.*
Peter, and Mary Mackmallin, June 29, 1695. CT. R.
Peter, and Marg[are]t Caiton, int. Oct. 10, 1730.
Sam[ue]ll, and Mary Richards of Topsfield, int. Dec. 11, 1714.

* Intention also recorded.

CHEVRY, Deborah, Mrs. [wid. int.], and Peter Holme, Feb. 2, 1829.*

CHICHESTER, Mary, and John Maston, s. John, 5:7 m:1664. CT. R.

CHICK, Margaret, and John Buxton, jr., Jan. 1, 1706-7. CT. R.

CHIN, Hannah, and John Cloutman [jr. int.], at Marblehead, Mar. 30, 1797.*

CHIP, William, and Nancy Crowel, int. May 13, 1797.

CHIPMAN, Andrew M., and Nancy Ryan, Sept. 28, 1834.*
Andrew T., and Caroline F. Treadwell, Nov. 21, 1845.*
Anna [wid. int.], and John Dyke [Dike, of Beverly. int.], July 10, 1798.*
Anstiss, and Daniel Perkins [jr. int.], Dec. 1, 1840.*
Anstris, and Joshua Richardson, July 23, 1772.*
Deborah F., and George A. Dix, Sept. 22, 1839.*
Eleazer M., and Abigail M. Mansfield of Bath, Me., int. Feb. 1, 1846.
Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] G., and Hiram P. Barker of Hardwick, June 11, 1838.*
Elizabeth, and William Gray [3d. int.], Mar. 28, 1782. [Mar. 29. P .R. 236.]*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Hodges [jr. int.], Jan. 3, 1819.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Gerrish, June 9, 1829.*
Han[na]h, Mrs., of Beverly, and Miles Ward, 3d, at Beverly, June 28, 1772.*
Harriet, Mrs., and James H. Segee, int. Aug. 21, 1842.
Henry Gray, and Sarah E. Morse, July 5, 1849.*
James, and Mary E. Munroe, Dec. 25, 1848.*
Joanna, and [Cap. int.] William Ward, Nov. 14, 1790.*
John, and Hannah Moses, May 22, 1768.
John, and Elizabeth Towzer, certif. Jan. 30, 1801. [Jan. 16, 1802. int.]*
John, jr., and Hannah Tucker, certif. May 14, 1807.*
John M., and Mary Ann Russell, July 3, 1836.*
Joseph, and Dorothy Churchill, int. Mar. 16, 1771.
Margaret, and Mark Floyd, int. Nov. 27, 1842.
Mary Ann, and Will[ia]m M. Townsend, Apr. 15, 1827. [Apr. 5. dup.]*

* Intention also recorded.

CHIPMAN, Rebecca, and Stephen Egan, May 5, 1776.
Richard [M. int.], and Elizabeth Gray, certif. Nov. 30, 1805.*
Samuel, and Edey Guildford of Danvers, int. Nov. 6, 1813.
Sarah, of Beverly, and John Leech, jr., int. Mar. 10, 1743-4.
Sarah M., and John B. Porter, Dec. 3, 1837.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth Millet, Jan. 24, 1779.*
Ward, and Mary Hodges, May 24, 1812.*

CHISHOLM, Joseph, and Lydia Ann Henfield of New London, Conn., int. Aug. 20, 1837.
William, and Martha Vincent, Mar. 16, 1794.*

CHIZZEL, Manuel, and Sarah Stone of Danvers, at Danvers, Aug. 12, 1777.*

CHOATE, Amos, and Mehitable Neal, May 26, 1833.*
Eliza B., and Elijah L. [A. dup.] Hamblin, Esq. of Columbia, Me., Oct. 16, 1825.*
George [Dr. int.], and Margaret Manning Hodges, Dec. 16, 1825.*
Jerem[ia]h, of Beverly, and Sally Henderson, int. Aug. 25, 1839.
Josiah, and Sara Hutchinson, Dec. 11, 1803.*
Josiah, and Mary Jeffs, Dec. 15, 1835. P. R. 97.
Lucy, of Ipswich, and William Cogswell, int. Dec. 15, 1804.
Mary [C. P. R. 97.], Mrs., and Henry Buxton, int. Mar. 24, 1844. [m. Apr. 15. P. R. 97.]
Samuel, of Cambridge, and Margaret Wyman, May 15, 1793.
Sara [Mrs. int.] and Edmund Putnam [of Beverly. int.], Sept. 19, 1813.*

CHOULES, John Overton, Rev., of Newport, R. I., and Martha Garland of Danvers, Dec. 26, 1827.

CHRISTIAN, John, and Ruth Papoon, Jan. 2, 1811.*

CHUB (see also Chubb), John, and Susanna Robbinson, July 14, 1701.

CHUBB (see also Chub), Matthew, and Mary Edey, Apr. 7, 1765.

CHUD, Mary, and Daniel Marsh, Nov. 21, 1750.*

* Intention also recorded.

CHURCH, Benj[amin], and Nancy M. Underwood, Apr. 5, 1835.*
Caroline, and John Shirley, Apr. 12, 1836.*
George [Churd. int.] and Martha Hodgden, Feb. 26, 1792.*
Hanna, and Simeon Southwick [of Danvers. int.], Sept. 11, 1814.*
John, and Martha A. H. Peach, int. Sept. 8, 1839.
Jona[than] R., and Mary Shirley, Apr. 29, 1847.*
Lemuel, and Hannah Ropes, Jan. 31, 1796.*
Martha, and John Shirley, Dec. 9, 1832.*
Martha Ann, and John E. W. Farley, Mar. 3, 1842.*
Ruth [Ruth Church Wardwell. int.], and Alfred Ware, Mar. 10, 1823.*
Samuel, and Abigail C. Lovis, Aug. 16, 1824.*
Samuel, and Lucy Ropes, Oct. 25, 1827.*
Sarah, and Sam[ue]ll Cutler, sr., July 7, 1698. CT. R.
Susan B., and Charles H. Chesley, int. Aug. 25, 1844.
William, and Sally Melzard, Oct. 24, 1824.*

CHURCHELL (see also Churchill), Abigail M., and Francis Phelps of Danvers, int. Oct. 27, 1839.
Sarah E., and Francis A. Felton, sailmaker, s. John S., deceased, Dec. 17, 1845.*
Sarah K., and Henry L. Norris of New York, Nov. 2, 1838. [1837. C. R. 11.]*

CHURCHILL (see also Churchell), Alice, and John Hunt, int. Oct. 31, 1835.
Benja[min] King, of Bristol, R. I., and wid. Elizabeth Norris [d. Dea. Holman. C. R. 12.], Mar. 3, 1822.*
Dorothy, and Joseph Chipman, int. Mar. 16, 1771.
Mary, and Jonathan Horton, Aug. 21, 1825.*
Nancy, and William McClane, Apr. 29, 1829.*
William, and Sally L. Curtis, Jan. 13, 1828.*
Zacheus, and Eliza Gilbert, [of Gloucester. int.] Oct. 31, 1819.*

CHURCHWARD, Timothy, and Hannah Benson, Mar. 29, 1815.*

CHURD, see Church.

* Intention also recorded.

CHUTE, Eunice, of Byfield, and Joseph Hale, int. Aug. 23, 1806.

CIMBALL (see also Kimball), Rachel, and John Pittman, Aug. 11, 1748.*

CINCAAD, Mary, and John Wiley, [abt. 1730; July 10, 1731. int.]*

CIVIT, Eliza, and Moses Ham, June 15, 1817.*

CLAIR, Mary Ann, and James [Thomas J. int.] Murphy, both b. Ireland, Nov. 21, 1849.*

CLAP (see also Clapp), Joseph, and Nancy Stacy, int. June 7, 1806. (Forbid.)

CLAPP (see also Clap), Abigail, of Dorchester, and Josiah Adams, int. Oct. 5, 1822.

CLARAGE (see also Clarridge), Elizabeth, and John F. Gouldman, Aug. 30, 1825.*
Stephen, and Ruth Collins, Sept. 24, 1822.*

CLARENCE, Joseph, and Martha Melcher, Nov. 12, 1845.*

CLARK (see also Clarke, Cleark, Clearke, Clerk), Alfred P., a. 21 y., cordwainer, and Mary A. Dale, a. 18 y., both of Ipswich, Feb. 29, 1848.
Alice, Mrs., and Nath[anie]l Kimball, int. Nov. 2, 1833.
Ann M., and John E. Woodbury, int. Feb. 16, 1845.
Asa, and Susan Patee, Nov. 5, 1819. P. R. 502.
Asa, and Hannah G. Kelley, int. June 22, 1845.
Asa W., and Harriet Scovill, Mar. 18, 1847. P. R. 502.
Benjamin, of Gloucester, and Susanna Burges [wid. int.], Apr. 11, 1787.*
Bracket H. [of Lawrence. int.], trader, and Lucretia Bowker, d. Joel, Nov. 17, 1847.*
Briget, and Thomas Rieley [Riley. int.], both b. Ireland, May 5, 1849.*
Charles, b. Ireland, and Cath[erin]e Rogers, June 17, 1847.*
Charles W., and Sarah T. Hawkes, Oct. 9, 1847.*
Charlotte P., and Dan[ie]l S. [B. int.] Goodwin, Dec. 10, 1848.*

* Intention also recorded.

CLARK, Cristopher, Capt., and Mrs. Mary Bowiger, Dec. 12, 1695. CT. R.
Daniel, and Mary Saunderson, certif. Dec. 18, 1803.*
David, of Milton, and Mrs. Priscilla Clemons, int. June 10, 1826.
David P., and Caroline H. Patterson, int. Oct. 22, 1837.
Deborah, Mrs., and W[illia]m Fairfax, Esq., int. Sept. 25, 1731.
Deborah Fairfax, and [Dr. P. R. 502.] John Hartly Anderson, Jan. 16, 1781. [Jan. 18. P .R. 502.]*
Ebenezer, and wid. Betsey Dolliver, Aug. 20, 1809.
Eliza, and Ch[arle]s Conlan, May 22, 1847.*
Eliz[abeth], and Anthony Baker, int. Mar. 21, 1847.
Eliz[abet]h D., and Minott Champney of Lynn, Sept. 29, 1836.*
Eliz[abeth] G., of Ipswich, and Jona[than] B. Brown, int. Sept. 22, 1844.
Elizabeth P., and John Hunt [jr. int.], Oct. 18, 1810.*
Ellen, and Thomas McManus, both b. Ireland, Oct. 11, 1848.*
Ellenor, and Benjamin Hooper, July 20, 1681. CT. R.
Emeline, and James Butler, Apr. 28, 1842.*
Esther, of Wells, and Isaac Southwick, int. June 5, 1731.
Esther, and Victor Blare, int. Mar. 25, 1732.
Francis, of Boston, and Mrs. Deborah Gedney, Oct. 16, 1701.
Francis G., and Sally B. Horton of Marblehead, int. Jan. 24, 1819.
George C., and Lydia Hill, Apr. 5, 1843.*
George D., and Irene F. Paine, Oct. 20, 1833.*
George F.[rederick. int.], and Sally Pettie, Nov. 20, 1827.*
Hannah, and [Dr. int.] John Cabot, June 5, 1747.*
Hannah, and Samuel Chever, certif. May 10, 1800.*
Henry C., and Mrs. Susan Hanson, 2d m. [of Marblehead. int.], Dec. 28, 1848.*
Hobart, and Marg[are]t Endicott, jr., int. Apr. 16, 1743.
Isaac, and Alice Perkins, July 17, 1805.*
Jacob, and Sara Stone, Aug. 25, 1776.*
James, of Boston, and Emeline A. Baldwin, Nov. 6, 1838.*
John, Capt., of Portsmouth [N. H. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Pickering, Mar. 14, 1754. P. R. 78.*
John, and Priscilla Peele, May 17, 1778.*
John, Rev., of Boston, and Esther Orne, June 7, 1780.*
John, and Sally Cook, certif. Sept. 18, 1802.*

* Intention also recorded.

Clark, John William, and Margaret Savage Brown, int. May 4, 1831. (Certificate May 18.)
Joseph B., laborer, and Mary Homans, Feb. 22, 1846.
Josiah, of Hillsborough, N. H., and Mrs. Louis Phippen, int. Oct. 23, 1824.
Josiah, and Eliza O. Peirce of Waterborough, Me., int. Apr. 2, 1837.
Lucy, and Bez[aleel] Woodberry of Newbury, int. Aug. 7, 1761.
Martha, Mrs., of Lexington, and Rev. Will[ia]m Harris, at Lexington, Nov. 3, 1791.
Martha A., and Benja[min] D. Hill of Danvers, int. Oct. 29, 1848.
Martha C., and Nathaniel Phippen, Dec. 24, 1820.*
Mary, and John Smith, Oct. 3, 1696. [1695. cr. r.]
Mary, d. Abraham, of Oyster River, deceased, and Samuel Osborn, jr., s. Samuel, husbandman, June 10, 1717. c. r. 7.
Mary, Mrs., and William Vans, Oct. 8, 1761.*
Mary, and Benj[ami]n Brown, jr., Apr. 13, 1834.*
Mary, see also Chapleman, Mary.
Mary Ann, of Wilmington, and Lewis Pray, int. Oct. 2, 1836.
Mary R.[ead. int.], and Parker Cross, Mar. 1,1810.*
Nancy, and Francis Cabot [jr. int.], Jan. 28, 1780.*
Nancy, and John C. Hamilton, June 5, 1845.*
Nathaniel, jr., of Wells, and Sarah Southwick, Oct. 24, 1751.*
Patience, and Charles L. Smith of Saugus, int. Oct. 10, 1847.
Patrick, and Susan Montague, Feb. 6, 1837.*
Pegge, and James Gorden, int. Mar. 17, 1781.
Peter, jr., and Anna Poerter, int. Oct. 3, 1741.
Priscilla, and James Bott, jr., June 28, 1806.*
Ruth, of Marblehead, and Lewis Lumber, int. Aug. 26, 1780.
Sam[ue]l C.[ook. int.], and Mary N[elson. int.] Smith, Feb. 17, 1834.*
Sarah, d. Abraham, of Oyster River, deceased, and Samuel Osborn, s. William, yeoman, 30:6 m:1705. c. r. 7.
Sarah, and Henry Burton, int. Aug. 2-, 171[5.].
Sarah, and W[illia]m Small, [bef. 1736.].
Sarah, wid., and Allen Campbell, int. Jan. 23, 1830.
Sarah, Mrs., and William Huddell, jr., Mar. 7, 1832.*
Sarah G., and David Lee, Oct. 24, 1842.*
Sarah M., of Groton, and Ch[arle]s C. Whittemore, int. Oct. 25, 1846.

* Intention also recorded.

CLARK, Thomas, and Bridget Ann Turpey [both of Lynn. C. R. 11.], May 10, 1842.
William, and Mary Perkins, Mar. 2, 1806.*
Will[ia]m, and Eliza Feilds, int. Apr. 11, 1835.
Will[ia]m H., and Susan [M. int.] Briggs, May 24, 1847.*
Zubah, and Nathaniel Kimball, July 28, 1808.*

CLARKE (see also Clark), Ann Maria, and David P. Hutchinson of Danvers, int. Dec. 3, 1843.
Betsey M., and George Trefren, int. June 20, 1829.
Daniel, of Rhode Island, and Abigail Buffum, int. Apr. 15, 1728.
Daniel, of Topsfield, and wid. Hannah Derby, Jan. 7, 1728-9.*
David, of Danvers, and Mary Porter, Nov. 13, 1788. [certif. C. R. 12.].*
Deliverance [Clark. int.], and Mary Cox, Nov. 5, 1723. [Sept. 25, 1714. int.]
Ebenezer, of Newport, R. I., and Mary Ann Paschall, int. Sept. 10, 1819.
Eben[eze]r T.[hissel. int.], and Rebecca Kimball, Nov.:2, 1830.*
Eliza[beth], and Thomas Higgins Pearsons, int. June 21, 1783.
Francis [Clerk. int.], and Martha Mansfield, certif. June 5, 1778. [June 8. P. R. 485.]*
Harriot F., and Michael Sheppard, May 5, 1816.*
Harriot [P. int.], and Elisha Mack, Nov. 28, 1820.*
Henry, Capt., and Priscilla Putnam, Nov. 11, 1787. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Henry, and Nancy Ann Towne, Aug. 29, 1822.*
Henry C., and Eliza[beth] Burrill, Nov. 25, 1828.*
Jacob, and Eliza[beth] Barr of Falmouth, int. July 6, 1782.
Jacob, and Deborah Felt, Mar. 6, 1808. [Mar. 20. P. R. 207; certif. C. R. 12.]*
John, and Priscilla [Sparhawk. int.] Hodges, Sept. 4, 1821.*
John, and Mary Pedrick of Beverly, June 9, 1830.*
Jonathan, and Abigail Symonds, Nov. 17 ,1816.
Mary, and John Horne, Oct. 30, 1667. CT. R.
Mary, and John Stacey, at Marblehead, Aug. 26, 1689.
Mary, and John Traske, Feb. 13, 1717-18.
Mary, and [Josiah. int.] Lane Ham, Feb. 15, 1833.*
Mary Ann, and Samuel T. Callum, int. Feb. 13, 1830. (Certificate Aug. 14.)

* Intention also recorded.

CLARKE, Matilda [Fairfax. int.], and Michael Shepard, Aug. 14, 1811.*
Mercy M., and James P. Palmer, int. Nov. 5, 1825.
Nancy, and Thomas Butman, May 1, 1816.*
Nath[anie]l, and Lydia Nicholls, int. Mar. 25, 1780.
Patrick, and Mary Ann McClaskey, int. Nov. 22, 1842.
Peter, Rev., and Mrs. Debo[rah] Hobart of Braintree [at Braintree. dup.], Nov. 6, 1719.
Rob[er]t, and Eliza[beth] Richardson, Oct. 3, 1718.
Sally M., and George Symonds, Jan. 22, 1819.*
Samuel, of Marblehead, and Rachel Vealy, int. Jan. 24, 1710-11.
Samuel, and Elizabeth Jeffry, Oct. 22, 1826.*
Sarah, of Danvers, and Benjamin Millet, July 7, 1828.*
Vesty, and Joshua Boynton, Dec. 6, 1818.*

CLARRIDGE (see also Clarage, Clearage), Cynthia, and Geo[rge] E. Bailey, June 26, 1827.*

CLATON (see also Clayton), Joseph and Hannah Crampsey of Beverly, int. July 7, 1839.

CLAXTON, Sally, of Beverly, and Samuel Wyatt, int. Sept. 22, 1832.

CLAY, Jonas, and Mary Allen, 22:8 m:1678. CT. R.
Stephen [3d, of Chester, N. H. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Sally Ball, Feb. 17, 1828.*

CLAYTON (see also Claton), Eliz[abet]h, and Oliver Mansfield of Lynnfield, Feb. 9, 1837.
Joseph, and Hannah Mirgee of Marblehead, int. Feb. 5, 1837.
Susan, and Bartlet Thompson, Nov. 22, 1832.*
Susan, and Josh[u]a T. Frost, Dec. 7, 1834.*

CLEARAGE (see also Clarridge), Anna, and Benjamin Nelson, July 29, 1810.*
James, and Mary Foot, Sept. —, 1786.*
Mary, and George Wright, Dec. 29, 1811.*

CLEARK (see also Clark), Hana, and Bartholomew Gedney, 22:10 m:1662. CT. R.
Tho[mas], and Mary Voaker, Mar. 4, 1675. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

CLEARKE (see also Clark), Susana, and John Gedny, May 4, 1659. CT. R.

CLEARY, Ann, and John Kelley, both b. Ireland, Nov. 19, 1848.*
John, and Mary Miller, Dec. 13, 1774.
Lydia, and David Newhall, May 4, 1794.*

CLEAVELAND (see also Cleveland), Eben[eze]r, jr., and Julia Ann Cogswell, Nov. 30, 1843.*
John, Rev., of Ipswich, and Mrs. Mary Foster, Sept. 28, 1769.
Mary, and Robert Brown, May 21, 1833.*
William S., and Mary A. Saunders, Oct. 30, 1845. C. R. 12.*

CLEAVES (see also Cleeves), Benja[min], jr., of Beverly, and Anna Woodberry, at Beverly, Oct. 9, 1746.*
Lucy, of Hamilton, and Daniel Rugg, int. Nov. 16, 1805.
Nancy, of Beverly, and Wanthrop Sargent, int. Sept. 30, 1826.
Nath[anie]l, and Lucy Ann Lord, Feb. 3, 1829.*
Perley, and Aseneth Dodge, Aug. 4, 1835.*

CLEEVES (see also Cleaves), Samuel, and Hannah Peele, Apr. 25, 1816.*
W[illia]m, jr., of Beverly, and Mary Putnam, int. June 9, 1744.

CLEFTON (see also Clifton), John, and Sally Doust, Mar. 8, 1791.*

CLELAND, Clarkston [Clarkson, of New York. int.], and Sally Fuller, certif. Aug. 10, 1799.*

CLEMENS (see also Clemons), Benja[min], and Martha Carter, int. Aug. 6, 1715.
John, and Mary Hinderson, Dec. 3, 1712.*
Martha, and Samuel Averill of Middleton, Sept. 3, 1742.*
Phillip, and Eliza[beth] Pudney, Feb. 17, 1725-6.

CLEMENT (see also Clemons), Harriet B., and George W. Gray of Newark, N. J., Jan. 14, 1847.*
Henry, and wid. Hannah Cole of Haverhill, int. Oct. 19, 1811.
Henry, of Boston, and Harriet Pitman, June 23, 1841.

* Intention also recorded.

CLEMENT, Henry, tanner, and Eliz[abeth] Smith, Apr. 6, 1845.*
Rhoda, and George Lee, Sept. 30, 1838.*

CLEMENTS (see also Clemons), Elizabeth, and Jacob Verry, Sept. 22, 1771.*
Hannah, and Abijah Bartlett, Nov. 2, 1819.*
Samuel, and Abigail Greenslett, Oct. 31, 1709.*
Sarah, and William Burk, Dec. 4, 1738.

CLEMMONDS (see also Clemons), Hannah [wid. int.], and Frederick Knapp, July 4, 1802.*
Henry, and Hannah Smothers, certif. Aug. 5, 1797.*
Patty [Margaret. C. R. 4.], and James Whittemore, May 8, 1791.*
Sam[ue]l, and Hannah Millet, int. Nov. 19, 1785.

CLEMMONS (see also Clemons), Elizabeth, and Nehemiah Evans, int. Nov. 17, 1839. (Forbidden by Elizabeth Clemmons.)
Elizabeth, and N[e]hem[ia]h Evans, int. Feb. 2, 1840.
Eliz[abeth], and James Colby, Oct. 18, 1842.*
Hannah, of New Salem, "but a resident in this town about 10 weeks the 9th of Dec.," and Joseph Smith, Feb. 8, 1770.*
Hannah, and Peter Pitman, "ordered to march with his regiment to N. Y.," certif. July 17, 1776.*
John [jr. int.], and Mary Brown, Nov. 12, 1812.*
Samuel, and Hannah Butman, Nov. 25, 1750.*
Samuel, and Tiley Barr, certif. Nov. 4, 1810.*
William, and Rebecca Hunt, June 25, 1817.*

CLEMONDS (see also Clemons), Hannah, and Tho[ma]s Dolbear [Delbear. int.], certif. Oct. 12, 1779.*
John, and Polley Bright, Jan. 26, 1788. [certif. C. R. 12.]*

CLEMONOSEN, Peter, and Mary Ramsdell, int. Oct. 16, 1819.

CLEMONS (see also Clemens, Clement, Clements, Clemmonds, Clemmons, Clemonds, Clemonts), James, and Alice Pritchard, [of Marblehead. int.], Nov. 8, 1831.*
Mary, and Henry [P. int.] Oliver, Nov. 5, 1829.*
Mary, and Ephraim H. Foss, int. June 14, 1840.

* Intention also recorded.

CLEMONS, Mary E., and Daniel Brown [of Lynn. int.], Apr. 25, 1837.*
Peter, and Eliza[beth] Williston, int. July 14, 1821.
Priscilla, Mrs., and David Clark of Milton, int. June 10, 1826.
Priscilla, and Charles Peirce [of N. H. int.], Apr. 29, 1827.*
Priscilla, and Thomas Swann, July 13, 1827.*
Rebecca, and John M. Anderson [of Marblehead. int.], May 8, 1836.*
Sam[ue]l, and Eliza[beth] Parnel, Sept. 3, 1739.*
———, Dr., and Anna Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 22, 1722.

CLEMONTS (see also Clemons), John, and Priscilla Burroughs, certif. Mar. 11, 1804.*

CLERK (see also Clark), Jacob, and Margaret Hill [jr. int.], June 12, 1751.*
John [Capt. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Ann Furnese, at Newbury, May 29, 1734. [Nov. 10, 1734. int.]*
Mary, and W[illia]m Browne, [bef. 1702.]

CLEVELAND (see also Cleaveland), Abigail, and Thomas Hartshorne, Oct. 7, 1805.*
Charles, and Mehitable Treadwell, certif. Oct. 28, 1797.*
Dorcas H[iller. P. R. 181.], and Richard West, Sept. 15, 1841.*
Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Ropes, Apr. 12, 1803.*
Eliz[abeth] H[odges. P. R. 181.], and Gardner L[eonard. P. R. 181.] Chandler of Boston, merchant, May 22, 1845.*
George, and Elizabeth Hodges, Apr. 27, 1808. [Apr. 17. C. R. 1.]*
Geo[rge] W[illiam. P. R. 181.], and Harriet Allen, July 12, 1838.*
John, and Rebecca Woodbury, Apr. 24, 1808.*
John P[ayne. int.], Rev., and Susan H[eard. int.], Dole [of Newbury. int.], at Byfield, Nov. 6, 1827.*
Lucy, and Samuel Blyth, Oct. 11, 1767.
Mary R. [Hodges. P. R. 181.], and John F[isk. int.] Allen, Oct. 13, 1842. [Sept. 18. int.]
William, and Eliza[beth] Barton [oldest ch. Samuel and Margaret (Gardner). dup.], Nov. 23, 1783.*

CLIFF (see also Clifft), James, and Mary Masury, Mar. 30, 1806.*

* Intention also recorded.

CLIFFORD, Benjamin, late of Charleston, S. C., now resident in Salem, and Mrs. Dorothy Frost, int. Mar. 17, 1749-50.
David, and Cassandra Proctor of Essex, int. May 18, 1845.
Eben[eze]r B., and Sarah E. B. Ashby, Oct. 15, 1848.*
Eliza, and Michael Domnico, int. Nov. 3, 1839.
Mary, and Patrick Riley, int. Aug. 20, 1843.
Samuel, and Lydia Lee of Wenham, int. May 16, 1806.

CLIFFT (see also Cliff), Elizabeth, and Robert Converse of Danvers, Feb. 21, 1819.*

CLIFTON (see also Clefton), Benjamin, and Mary Cook, Apr. 16, 1767.
Elizabeth K.[ing. int.] and Joseph Merrill of Danvers, Oct. 23, 1827.*
Hannah U., and Benja[min] P. Ware [of Marblehead. int.], Oct. 29, 1846.*
John, of Great Britain [late of Co. Norfolk. C. R. 1.], and Elizabeth King, Aug. 19, 1766.
John, and Abigail Beck of Newburyport, int. May 2, 1841.
Sarah, and Jere[miah] Staniford, Mar. 11, 1827.*

CLINE, William, and Hannah Shot, Mar. 8, 1830.*

CLOISE (see also Cloyce), Sarah, and John Caniball [of Boston. C. R. 2.], Mar. 13, 1688. CT. R.

CLOUGH (see also Cluff), Amos, and Sally Browne, Oct. 18, 1787.*
Andros G., and Lydia Phippen, Nov. 27, 1808.*
Andross, jr., and Lucy H. Shed, int. Feb. 9, 1840.
Anna, and Benja[min] Cook, int. Sept. 17, 1774.
Benja[min], and Sarah Procter, int. Oct. 22, 1774.
Eleanor, of Poplin, N. H., and Jacob Marshall, int. Mary 25, 1811.
Elizabeth, and Edmund [Edward. int.] Bickford, Aug. 16, 1758.*
Gibson, and Sara Hilliard, Dec. 7, 1762.*
Gibson, and Susanna Mansfield, Dec. 15, 1763.*
Hannah, and Abram Colburn, Nov. 26, 1840.*
John, and Eliza[beth] Bacheldor [of Lynn. int.], Jan. 13, 1807.*

* Intention also recorded.

CLOUGH, John C. [of Danvers. int.], and Sylvia W. Groves [Grover. int.], Sept. 24, 1848.*
John P., and Lydia O. Sanborn, int. Feb. 11, 1838.
Joseph, and Susanna Reeves, [Jan. 2, 1730-31. int.].*
Joseph, and Susannah Tarbox of Gloucester, int. Jan. 9, 1747-8.
Joseph [jr. int.], and Lydia Gray, Mar. 28, 1766.*
Joseph, and wid. Ruth Ward, Mar. 24, 1771.*
Joseph, and Patty Foster of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Sept. 18, 1792.*
Judith, and Henry Collins, Aug. 24, 1752.*
Latty, and Robert Peese [Pease. C. R. 12.], certif. Sept. 16, 1801.*
Luther L., and Fanny Chaffee, May 14, 1848.*
Lydia, and Abraham Valpy, May 16, 1756.*
Lydia, and John Collings [3d. int.], certif. Aug. —, 1780. [int. Aug. 12.]*
Lydia [Claugh. P. R. 332.], and Samuel Very [2d m. P. R. 332.], May 28, 1799. [May 29. P. R. 332.]*
Lydia, and Henry Knight, Sept. 30, 1833.*
Lydia C., and Stephen Garland, June 8, 1809.*
Mary, and John Edwards, Feb. 11, 1808.*
Mary Ann, and Francis L. Perry, Dec. 8, 1833.*
Peter, and Sara Pease [wid. int.], Jan. 23, 1777.*
Polly, and Samuel Lowring, Apr. 29, 1784.
Robert P., and Mary Eliz[abeth] Wasgate, Aug. 1, 1848.*
Ruth, and Leonard Sawyer, certif. Nov. 19, 1809.*
Sally, and James Cannady [Kennedy. int.], Nov. 22, 1801.*
Sally, and Isaac S[tillman. int.] Bullock, Dec. 23, 1804.*
Sarah, and Benj[ami]n Bickford, jr., Oct. 8, 1761. P. R. 78.*
Sarah, and John Dickson, Aug. 31, 1785.
Susanna [jr. int.], and Micajah Morril [jr. int.], of Salisbury, Jan. 22, 1756.*
Susanna, and Benjamin Chamberlain, May 16, 1784.
Susan[na]h [jr., d. William. int.], and Isaac Day of Danvers, certif. May 21, 1773.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth Dodd, Apr. 4, 1821.*
Tho[mas]s, jr., and Eliza Odell, Aug. 22, 1843.*
William, and Susannah Gray, Feb. 18, 1749-50. P. R. 78.*
William, and wid. Margery Mansfield, Dec. 16, 1787.*
William, and Ruth Parsons, Aug. 18, 1789. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
William, and Hannah Collier, Dec. 15, 1811.*

* Intention also recorded.

CLOUGH, William, and Sally Rowe of Gloucester, Nov. 28, 1819.*
William H., and Eliz[abet]h S. Goldsmith, Jan. 3, 1839.*

CLOUSTEN, Robert, and Esther Hunt of Newburyport, int. Oct. 24, 1807.

CLOUTEMAN (see also Cloutman), Thomas, and Elizabeth Story, July 26, 1672. CT. R.

CLOUTMAN (see also Clouteman), Abigail, and Samuel Silver, certif. June 13, 1797.*
Abigail, and James Chapman Tuttle, Nov. 24, 1798.*
Abigail, wid., and James Ingalls of Lynn, July 8, 1801.*
Ben[jamin], and Mary Cloutman of Marblehead, int. Jan. 10, 1752.
Benjamin, and Elizabeth Frye, June 6, 1779.*
Daniel, and Elizabeth Kerry, of Beverly, July 2, 1767.
Daniel, and Mary Peirce [wid. int.], Nov. 13, 1785.*
Eliza[beth], and Benja[min] Peters, Nov. 22, 1716.
Elizabeth, and John McGraw, late of Waterford, Ireland, now resident of Salem, int. Mar. 30, 1765.
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Cox, 3d, Nov. 29, 1772.*
Elizabeth, and John Bullock, July 3, 1808.*
Eliz[abet]h Pierce, and James Symonds, int. June 28, 1834.
Ephraim, and Lydia [Peirce. int.] Southward, Apr. 1, 1804.*
George, and Abigail Potter, Aug. 8, 1819.*
George W., and Priscilla G. Stone, Aug. 14, 1849.*
Hannah, and Thomas Vincent, Apr. 22, 1792.*
Henry, and Sara Lang, Nov. 19, 1767.
Henry, and Abigail Wendall, Jan. 26, 1793.*
John, jr., and Eunice Emerton, Jan. 4, 1770.*
John [jr. int.], and Hannah Chin, at Marblehead, Mar. 30, 1797.*
Jonathan, and Mary Short, Mar. 3, 1760.*
Joseph, and Mary Peters, Nov. 14, 1717.
Joseph, and Mary Webb, July 16, 1747.*
Joseph, 2d, and Abigail Trask, 2d, int. Apr. 14, 1764.
Joseph, and Hanna Becket, June 20, 1770.*
Joseph, and Lydia L. Richardson, Oct. 12, 1824.*
Lydia, and Thomas Peirce [of Beverly. int.], certif. June 25, 1797.*
Lydia P., and Samuel Burnham, Feb. 17, 1829.*

* Intention also recorded.

CLOUTMAN, Mary, and Benjamin Peters, Nov. 22, 1716. P. R. 642.
Mary, and James Symonds, Nov. 24, 1741.*
Mary, of Marblehead, and Ben[jamin] Cloutman, int. Jan. 10, 1752.
Mary, and Isaac Tuttle, Jan. 12, 1786.*
Mary, and Abijah Hitchings, Dec. 21, 1795.*
Mary, and Thomas Brown Fithien [Fithen. int.], Oct. 13, 1805.*
Mary, and Jonathan Whipple, Sept. 21, 1817. C. R. 12.*
Nathaniel, and Sally Lewis of Lynn, int. Nov. 29, 1805.
Nath[anie]l L., and Catherine R. Goodhue, int. Nov. 6, 1842.
Priscilla, and William Reeves, Aug. 24, 1823.*
Rebecca, and William Rowell, Feb. 2, 1806.*
Remembrance, and Ephraim Emerton, Nov. 19, 1772.*
Robert Frye, and Mary Ann Fenno, June 23, 1811.*
Sally, and Daniel Bancrof, jr., Aug. 5, 1794.*
Samuel, and Lucia [Lucy. int.] Blanchard, May 8, 1814.*
Sarah, and John Carwick, Apr. 26, 1772.*
Sarah, and Estick Cook, May 26, 1784.*
Stephen, and Hanna Smith, Apr. 1, 1781.
Thomas, and Hannah B. Hanover, May 25, 1814.*

CLOYCE (see also Cloise), George, and Lydia Deal, May 16, 1717.
Peter, and Mary Preston, Dec. 13, 1693. CT. R.

CLUFF (see also Clough), Amos, of Danvers, and Sarah H. Pike, [Aug. 16, 1832. int.]*
Hannah U. [M. int.; Clough. P. R. 296.] a. 22 y., d. Ab[raha]m and Han[na]h Colburn, and George L. Troffater, a. 23 y., seaman, s. Rob[er]t and Sar[a]h, Nov. 25, 1845. [Nov. 27. P. R. 296.]*

COADY, James, and Sarah Smith, Dec. 26, 1782.*
James, and Mary Williams [wid. int.], Sept. 21, 1785.*
Mary, and George James, May 3, 1795.

COAKER, Richard, and Margaret Montgomery, July 14, 1737.*

COALE (see also Cole), Abigail, and Timothy Norman, Dec. 20, 1693. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

COATES (see also Coats), John C., and wid. Sarah Holman, Feb. 26, 1820.*
Lucy, and David Saunderson [Sanderson. int.], certif. Dec. 3, 1796.*

COATS (see also Coates), John; and wid. Margaret West, Jan. 31, 1792. [certif. c. R. 12.]*

COBB, Harriet E., and John P. Jewett, May 24, 1837.*

COBURN, Augustus M., and Harriet S. Hale of Haverhill, int. May 12, 1839.
James F., jr., and Augusta S. Peach, int. Jan. 30, 1836.
L. Sewall, Rev., of Fayetteville, Vt., and Caroline Day, int. May 30, 1841.
Loami, and Jemima Butterfield of Lowell, int. Nov. 12, 1837.
Simeon M., and Harriet Ames of Dracut, int. Oct. 11, 1840.
Thomas, of Dracut, and Sarah Eaton, int. Oct. 1, 1761.

COCHRAN (see also Cockran, Corcoran), Ellen, and James Raley, int. June 11, 1843.

COCKBURN, Eunice, and Harry Blackburn, Nov. 17, 1791.*
John, and wid. Eunice Taylor, int. Dec. 9, 1780.

COCKES (see also Cox), Georg, and Mary Mason, Feb. 23, 1667. CT. R.

COCKRAN (see also Cochran), Andrew, of Londonderry, and Mary Wilee, May 15, 1739.*
John, and Hannah Oliver, Feb. 24, 1756.*
Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Henderson, Nov. 1, 1753.*

COD, William, and Abigail Wilkins of Middleton, June 27, 1743.

CODMAN, Parnell, of Dorchester, and Ezekiel Savage, int. Mar. 6, 1813.
Susan, and Benj[amin] Welles of Boston, Aug. 1, 1831.*

CODNER, Mary, of Marblehead, and Edward Britton, at Marblehead, Dec. 25, 1692. [Jan. 1, 1692. dup.]
Susanna, and Tho[mas] Laskin, Aug. 12, 1706.

* Intention also recorded.

CODY, see Coady.

COES (see also Cowes), Michael [Coves. int.], and Miriam Spriggs of Beverly, at Beverly, July 18, 1748.*

COFFAY (see also Coffee), John, and Catherine Doherty, int. Apr. 16, 1843.

COFFEE (see also Coffay), Ellen, and Andrew Carpenter, both b. Ireland, Nov. 30, 1849.*
Johana, and James O'Neil, both b. Ireland, Oct. 14, 1849.*

COFFEEN (see also Coffin), Michael, and Lydia Lake, both of Topsfield, Feb. 20, 1726-7.

COFFEN (see also Coffin), Mary, and Thomas Buffton, Aug. 22, 1758.

COFFIN (see also Coffeen, Coffen), Abner, and Rebecca Trow of Beverly, at Beverly, July 11, 1799.*
Adeline, and James Cassin, int. Feb. 13, 1842. [Feb. 8. C. R. 14.]
Calvin [formerly of Newbury. int.], and Ruth Jewit Smith, May 17, 1818.*
Calvin, and Abigail Burnham, June 27, 1833.*
Caroline M., and Ch[arle]s H. Norris, tailor, s. Jer[emiah], deceased, Nov. 11, 1847.*
Charlotte H., and George A. Dodge, Jan. 26, 1837. [Jan. 25. P. R. 508.]*
Eleanor, of Portland, and John Derby, 2d m., Dec. 12, 1801.*
Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and Partrick Tobin, int. Apr. 21, 1804.
Henry, and Eunice Legro, Nov. 17, 1737.*
Joseph H., of Boscawen, N. H., and Mary E. Varney, Aug. 13, 1839.*
Martha, of Portland, and Richard Derby, jr., int. Sept. 9, 1800.
Martha A., and Maurice B. Conant, Apr. 28, 1845.*
Mary [of Newbury. int.], and Jona[than] Ropes [jr. int.], at Newbury, Dec. 10, 1761.*
Mary Ann, and Eben[eze]r Williams, int. Apr. 11, 1847. (Forbid by the Danvers overseers.)
Peggy [Ciffrin. int.], and Thomas Henman, Jan. 2, 1793.*

* Intention also recorded.

COFFIN, Sarah, and Aaron Batten, July [12. int.], 1788.*
William, and Experience Hillard of Andover, int. Feb. 20, 1713-14.
William, and Ha[nna]h Johnson, int. May 17, 1828.

COFFRAIN (see also Coffran, Coffrin), Will[ia]m H., of Danvers, and Mary E. Fuller, int. Mar. 10, 1844.

COFFRAN (see also Coffrain), Nath[anie]l, of Boston, and Jael [Jane. int.] Martin, Nov. 13, 1740.*

COFFRIN (see also Coffrain), Eunice, and William Burrill, Mar. 7, 1790.*
Katherine, and Reuben Shad, Apr. 27, 1792.*

COGGIN, Mary, of Tewksbury, and Frederick A. Parker, int. Nov. 30, 1816.

COGSWELL, Epes, and Mary Trask, Mar. 27, 1806.*
Eppes, jr, and Martha R. Hammond, int. Aug. 22, 1847. [m. Sept. 9. P. R. 205.]
Francis, and Louis Bowditch, June 26, 1836.*
Henry, and Hannah Phillips Putnam, int. June 20, 1847.
Julia Ann, and Eben[eze]r Cleaveland, jr., Nov. 30, 1843.*
Mary, and Rev. Cha[rle]s Morgridge of New Bedford, int. Aug. 30, 1828.
Robert, and Mehetable Carwick, July 5, 1815.*
William, and Lucy Choate of Ipswich, int. Dec. 15, 1804.

COITT, Tho[ma]s M. [W. int.; Winthrop. C. R. 11.], Rev., and Mrs. Eleanor F[orrester. C. R. 11.] Carlile, Jan. 30, 1828.*

COKER, see Coaker.

COLASS, Stephen, of Boston, and Eunice Rea, int. Dec. 2, 1748.

COLBURN (see also Coleborne), Abram, and Hannah Clough, Nov. 26, 1840.*
David H., and Lucy C. Locke, Mar. 18, 1827.*
Henry A., and Rebecca A. Hiltz, Nov. 8, 1846.*
John, and Susanna Read, at Chelmsford, Mar. 10, 1671.

* Intention also recorded.

COLBURN, John [S. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Webber, May 30, 1809.*

COLBY, Edward S., and Sarah B. Lamphear, int. Sept. 24, 1831. (Certificate May 11, 1832.)
Ellen A., and Dan[ie]l A. Lord, Mar. 4, 1849.*
Eliza Ann, and George W. Bruce, int. June 21, 1846.
Freeborn G., and Hannah Bailey, wid., Apr. 19, 1846.*
James, and Eliz[abeth] Clemmons, Oct. 18, 1842.*
John, and Polly Ward, June 3, 1802.*
John, and Sally Nicholls, Sept. 25, 1808.*
John, widr., and Caroline M. Carnes, Jan. 16, 1845.*
Moses, and Susan P. Paine, Dec. 25, 1838.*
Samuel [Cally. int.], and Lucy Nichols, Nov. 15, 1806. [Nov. 16. dup.]*
Sam[ue]l, 2d m., and Sally Parker Greenough, [of Bradford. dup.], Jan. 26, 1816. [Jan. 21. dup.]*
Sam[ue]l, of New York, and Elizabeth Lefavour, Aug. 1, 1830.*
Sarah, and Green W. Sanborn of Pittsfield, int. June 19, 1836. (Stopped.)
Sarah N. [M. P. R. 148.], and Edward Dalton, June 7, 1832. [1833. P. R. 148.]*
William C., and Susan S. Roberts, May 18, 1845.*

COLCORD, Edward H., and Sarah H. Smith, Aug. 4, 1833.*
Esther Ann, and Jer[emia]h C. Perkins of Bustleton, Pa., Sept. 20, 1835.*
Joanna G., and Andrew Earl, [of Moultonboro. int.], May 3, 1832.*
Mary Eliz[abeth], and William Arnold, May 4, 1846.*
Sarah Ann, and Joseph Smith, int. July 10, 1830. (Certificate Aug. 19.)
Thomas R., and Esther Falen, Aug. 21, 1810.*

COLDFAX, Zenus, and Mary Daye, Aug. 20, 1666. CT. R.

COLDRAY, Mary, and John McCarty, int. June 28, 1846.

COLE (see also Coale), Abraham, and Sara Davis, June 11, 1670. CT. R.
Benjamin, and Betsy Matthews, certif. Mar. 15, 1807.*

* Intention also recorded.

Cole, Caroline C., of South Andover, and Will[ia]m H. Burnham, int. Sep. 9, 1849.
Charles, and Rhoda Cox, Oct. 9, 1774.
Dorcas [formerly of Beverly. int.], and Samuel Palmer, certif. Nov. 15, 1807.*
Edy, and Paul Mansfield, Nov. 9, 1721.
Eliza Ann, 2d m., a. 28 y., d. Jerem[iah] Fellows, and Edmund Rhoades, 2d m., of Boston, a. 30 y., teamster, s. Edmund of Grafton, Conn., Oct. 15, 1848.*
Eliz[abeth], and Simon Jeofreys, Nov. 20, 1701.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Antonio Callop, Dec. 12, 1810.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Fuller, int. Feb. 3, 1816.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Joseph Fuller, Jan. 9, 1820.*
Elizabeth, and Dwight F. Faulkner [Faulkland. c. r. 12.], of Boston, June 25, 1828.*
Hannah, and Samuel Palmer, Nov. 23, 1802.*
Hannah, wid., of Haverhill, and Henry Clement, int. Oct. 19, 1811.
Henry, and Sally Cole, July 9, 1826.*
Henry W., of Beverly, and Hannah Carey, of Danvers, July 11, 1844.
James, and Marg[are]t Elenwood, at Beverly, Dec. 19, 1779.
John, and Mary Knight, May 28, 1667. ct. r.
John [W. p. r. 107.], and Matilda Worling [Wirling. p. r. 107.], Oct. 7, 1832.*
Lydia, of Wenham, and John Hilyard, at Wenham, Feb. 21, 1775.*
Mary [of Wenham. int.], and William Kimball, Dec. 1, 1793.*
Mary, and Ezra Perkins, Oct. 27, 1822.*
Mary, and George Horton, June 18, 1826.*
Mary [of Beverly. int.], and Ephraim Wood, 1827, or 1828 [Apr. 14, 1827. int.]*
Mary Ann, and John Lowe, Oct. 15, 1834.*
Mercy, and Benja[min] Lambert, int. Oct. 25, 1732.
Sally, and Henry Cole, July 9, 1826.*
Samuel, and Eliza[beth] Hibberd of Beverly, int. Apr. 28, 1711.
Sarah, and Benja[min] Owdell, Nov. 20, 1701.
Solomon D., of Beverly, and [Mrs. int.] Rebec[c]a B. Emerson, Oct. 8, 1848.*
Thomas, and Marcy Vealy, July 10, 1710.*

* Intention also recorded.

Cole, Thomas, and Nancy D. Gay, July 6, 1842. [1841. c. r. 12. and p. r. 188.]*
Weeden, of Beverly, and Nancy Gilbert, Nov. 29, 1822.*
William [S. of Stonington. int.], and Eliza Fellows, May 29, 1842.*

COLEBORNE (see also Colburn), Henry, and Sara Golt, 10 m:1665. ct. r.

COLEMAN (see also Colman), Ann, and John Daye, s. Thomas, July 16, 1668. ct. r.
Anthony, a. 27 y., laborer, and Ann McLaughlan, a. 23 y., July 26, 1846.*
Edward B.[ass. int.], of Boston and Sarah Devereux, Sept. 30, 1827.*
Margaret, of Hillsborough, N. H., and Thomas Sparling, int. Feb. 4, 1803.
Marg[are]t, and Edw[ar]d Desmond, int. Oct. 26, 1845.
Susannah, and John Miles, June 11, 1750.

COLES, Mary, wid., and Moses Davis of Ipswich, int. Mar. 29, 1744.

COLFAX, see Coldfax.

COLFREE, Martha, of Lynn, and David Howard, int. May 4, 1754.

COLGAN, Ellen [McCalgen. int.], and Gilbert Moran, both b. Ireland, Jan. 13, 1847.*

COLLENS (see also Collins), Hana, and Nathaniell Ingerson, sr., 25:1 m:16—. ct. r.
John, and Mahetabell Giles, 9:1 m:1658-9. ct. r.
Mary, and Elizer Keaser, Dec. 9, 1679. ct. r.
Sarah, and John Dixy, 9:10 m:1679. ct. r.

COLLIER (see also Colyer), Eliza[beth], and Thomas Williams, [now resident in Salem. int.], Aug. 29, 1710.*
Hannah, and William Clough, Dec. 15, 1811.*
Isaac [2d, of Marblehead. int.], and Lois Cane, May —, 1772.*
Isaac, and Mary Dodd, Sept. 22, 1839.*
John, and Hanna Trofeter, Aug. 27, 1818.*

* Intention also recorded.

COLLIER, Mary, of Marblehead, and John Procter, 3d, int. Nov. 6, 1736.
Rachel, and Thomas Swan, certif. May 30, 1801.*
Sarah, and Jonathan Pitman, Nov. 10, 1808.*

COLLINGS (see also Collins), John [3d. int.], and Lydia Clough, certif. Aug. —, 1780. [int. Aug. 12.]*
Joseph, and Margerett Downing, June 9, 1686. CT. R.

COLLINGTON (see also Culliton), Thomas, and Eliza Redding, Dec. 8, 1816.*

COLLINS (see also Collens, Collings), Adoniram, and Mary Ward, Nov. 20, 1701.
Adoniram, and Han[na]h Pickering, Aug. 20, 1731.*
Betsey, d. Enoch, hatter, and Rebekah, both deceased, and Matthew Purintun, tanner, s. Samuel, of Danvers, and Abigail, 7:10 m:1793. C. R. 7.
Bridget, and John Linnahan, int. Aug. 2, 1845.
Caroline, and Samuel Endicott of Danvers, May 1, 1820.*
Catherine of Lynn, a. 23 y., and John McMorrough of Boston, a. 28 y., mason, s. ——— of Ireland, May 8, 1845.
Catherine, and Thomas L. Shiels, both b. Ireland, Apr. 28, 1847.*
Chantrell, and Bethiah Blaney, July 15, 1759.*
Chantrell, and Sarah Brown, Dec. 3, 1761.*
Charles, and Hannah McIntire, int. Sept. 8, 1821.
Charles, see Smith, Charles.
Daniel, and Martha [Patty. int.] Searle, July 6, 1800.*
Eben[eze]r, and Sarah Bryson, int. Dec. 27, 1735.
Edward, and Abigail Webb, May 2, 1824.*
Elizabeth, and William Reeves, Mar. 14, 1669-70. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], and John Crowell, jr., June 1, 1716.
Elizabeth, and David Hill, Mar. 1, 1807.*
Ellen, and Dennis Neigle, int. Oct. 2, 1842.
Enoch, of Lynn, and Lucretia Johnson, Dec. 1, 1825.*
Eunice, of Lynn, and Eben[eze]r Holton, at Lynn, Feb. 20, [1724. CT. R.]
Eunice, and John Legro, jr., Nov. 1, 1733.*
Hanna, and John Browne, Jan. 27, 1668. CT. R.
Hannah, and Richard Ropes, Nov. 26, 1714.*
Hannah, and Robert Harris, certif. Jan. 2, 1785.*

* Intention also recorded.

COLLINS, Hannah, and Nathaniel Batchelder, Nov. 18, 1787.*
Hannah, and Nathaniel Boynton, certif. Dec. 24, 1796.*
Hannah, and William B. Gray, Jan. 31, 1822.*
Helen, and Timothy Collins, int. Oct. 5, 1845.
Henry, and Judith Clough, Aug. 24, 1752.*
Henry, and wid. Elizabeth Murray, Mar. 17, 1757.
Henry, and Jane [Mrs. Louis Jane. int.] Davis of Trenton, May 12, 1833.*
Hepsebeth, of Danvers, and Jeremiah Briggs, int. Jan. 22, 1831. (Certificate Feb. 6.), [Feb. 7. P. R. 280.]
James, and Mary Kesar, Jan. 7, 1701.
James, jr., and Sarah Thomas, Nov. 25, 1755.*
James, and Hanna Masury, Mar. 26, 1779.*
James, and Sarah Evoy, June 3, 1798.*
James, and Hannah B. Larrabee, Dec. 17, 1820.*
James A., of Gloucester, and Jane Stephens, May 13, 1823.*
John, and Mary Burche, Dec. 3, 1688. CT. R.
John, and Seeth Mansfield, June 30, 1763.*
John, and Mary Stuart, Dec. 15, 1776. P. R. 280.
John, and Ruth Lander, int. June 4, 1778.
John, and Ruth Hammond, Jan. 25, 1784.
John, and Jane Fullim, int. Feb. 12, 1843.
John, and Margaret Crowley, both b. Ireland, May 1, 1847.*
John, and Cath[erin]e Welden, both b. Ireland, Oct. 9, 1849.*
Joseph and Abigal Crowel,—, 1737. P. R. 280.
Joseph, and Sarah Wheeler of Salem, N. H., int. Mar. 2, 1810.
Lucretia, and Jedediah Johnson, certif. May 27, 1797.*
Lucy, and John T. Ropes, Apr. 28, 1834.*
Lucy Ann, and John C. Very, jr., mariner, s. John C., Feb. 13, 1845.*
Margaret, and William Day, Feb. 3, 1805.*
Marg[are]t, and James Dempsey, int. Jan. 11, 1846.
Margaret M., and Benj[amin] B. Bulson, Aug. 16, 1825.*
Martha, and Thomas Woodbury, Aug. 6, 1809.*
Martha, and Samuel Andrew, June 21, 1812.*
Mary, wid., and Sam[ue]ll Shalote, Nov. 23, 1696. CT. R.
Mary, and Dan[ie]l Eaton of Lynn, at Lynn, Oct. 7, 1701.
Mary, and Steph[en] Doick, July 12, 1720.
Mary, and John Trask, Sept. 13, 1722.
Mary and Thomas Sluman [Sleman. int.], Oct. 28, 1731.*
Mary, and Benja[min] Beckford [Bickford. int.], Dec. 6, 1733.*

* Intention also recorded.

COLLINS, Mary jr., and John Epes, int. Nov. 9, 1751.
Mary, wid., and Jonathan Buxton, yeoman, Dec. 13, 1753. C. R. 7.
Mary, and Joseph Janes, Mar. 26, 1764.*
Mary, and Daniel Lebatter [Ledbater. int.], Oct. —, 1781.*
Mary, and Edward Wilson [of Portland. int.], Sept. 18, 1796.*
Mary, and Edward Dalton, Sept. 16, 1800.*
Mary [d. James and Mary. P. R. 280.], and Jeremiah Briggs, Sept. 9, 1807.*
Mary, and Thomas Taylor, June 26, 1808.*
Mathias, of Boston, and wid. Margarett Skerry, int. Mar. 29, 1822.
Micajah, cordwainer, s. Enoch, hatter, and Rebekah, deceased, and Hannah Chase, d. Abner, glazier, deceased, and Rebekah, 16:4 m:1795. C. R. 7.
Nancy, and Benjamin Chever, jr., July 12, 1795.*
Patience, and John Stevely, Oct. 29, 1781.*
Pickering, of Marblehead, and Charity Morgan, Oct. 13, 1772.*
Pickering [jr. int.], and Rebecca Bowden, cerif. Dec. 8, 1804.*
Polly, and Simon Gardner, Oct. 7, 1787.*
Polly, and Nathaniel Cummins, Oct. 18, 1792.*
Polly, and David Smith, Jan. 29, 1797.*
Rebecca, and Hugh Bartis Louge, Nov. 26, 1809.*
Rhoda, and James Murray, int. June 12, 1802.
Richard, and Mary Cotton, Nov. 16, 1769.
Robert, and Lucy Bowditch, Feb. 15, 1807.*
Ruth, and Stephen Clarage, Sept. 24, 1822.*
Sally, and Richard Bowditch, May 24, 1807.*
Sam[ue]l, of Salisbury, and Esther Goodale, Oct. 14, 1734.*
Sarah, and Edmond Symms, Oct. 16, 1723.
Sarah, and Edmund Tarrant, Aug. 14, 1762.*
Sarah, wid., and Rob[er]t Taylor, int. Mar. 21, 1777.
Sarah, and Robert Hill, Oct. 11, 1782.
Sarah, and Abner Goodhue, certif. July 9, 1785. [July 10. P. R. 500.]*
Sarah, and William Breed, 5th of Lynn, int. Dec. 2, 1809.
Susanna, and Benjamin Dean, Sept. 28, 1769.
Timothy, and Helen Collins, int. Oct. 5, 1845.
William, and Mary Buckman, Sept. 10, 1769.

* Intention also recorded.

COLLINTON (see also Culliton), Thomas, and Eliza Reading, int. Nov. 1, 1816.

COLLIVER, Eliz[abet]h, and Thomas Marston, at Marblehead, June 14, 1695. [1694. dup.]

COLMAN (see also Coleman), Anna Storer, and Pickering Dodge, jr., Mar. 28, 1826.*
Benj[amin], and Elizab[eth] W. Jelly, Oct. 26, 1828. [May 29. P. R. 133.]*
John, and Sarah Bartlett, Oct. 29, 1820.*
Mary [of Boston. int.], and Rev. Benja[min] Prescott, at Boston, Oct. 6, 1748.*
Mary J.[ones. int.], and George O.[liver. int.] Harris of New York, July 11, 1837.*
Samuel, and Pamelia Chandler of Portland, Me., int. Aug. 7, 1824.
Sam[ue]l [Lakeman. int. and C. R. 4.], and Eliza Martin, Sept. 20, 1829.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Samuel A. Gilbert of Boston, June —, 1838.
Sarah H., and James K. Mills of Boston, int. Aug. 22, 1829. (Certificate Sept. 10.)

COLSTER, Mary [McColester. int.], and Nath[anie]l Peabody of Danvers, at Danvers, July 1, 1760.*

COLTSON, Lydia, of Reading, and Nicho[las] Hayward, Apr. 8, 1718.

COLYER (see also Collier), Isaac, jr., and Sukey Gallop, Mar. 22, 1807.*
John, and Margaret E. Chandler, July 27, 1843.*

COMAN (see also Cummings), Richard, and Elizabeth Kallum, Feb. 4, 1692-3. CT. R.

COMBS (see also Coombs), Frederic, and Abigail Brown [d. John. int.], Nov. 22, 1764.*

COMER (see also Coomer), Mary, and Rob[er]t Wesgate, July 19, 1706.

* Intention also recorded.

COMMINGS (see also Cummings), Mary, of Topsfield, and Nath[anie]l Huchinson, at Topsfield, Jan. 24, 1722-3.
Susana, of Topsfield, and John Whipple, at Topsfield, Feb. 14, 1721-2.

COMPTY, Nicholas, and Polly Russell, certif. Apr. 19, 1795.*

COMYNS (see also Cummings), William, and Mary Brown, Nov. 6, 1739.

CON, John, jr. [Cox. c. R. 1.], and Mary Ford, jr., Aug. 6, 1767.

CONANT (see also Connant), Benj[ami]n, and Sophia Silver, Apr. 15, 1835.*
Eliza, and Thomas Farless, jr., int. Mar. 28, 1824.
Heph[sibah], of Beverly, and Jona[than] Batchelder, int. Feb. 2, 1744-5.
Jane, of Beverly, and William Moulton of Wenham, July 4, 1695. CT. R.
Jemima, of Beverly, and John Batcheldor, jr. [at Beverly. dup.], Sept. 6, 1720.
John, of Beverly, and Mary Cresey, at Beverly, June 28, 1722.
Joshua, and Christian More, Aug. 31, 1676. CT. R.
Mary, and Hilliard Veren, Apr. 12, 1641. CT. R.
Mary, of Beverly, and Rufus Herrick, jr., int. Sept. 6, 1740.
Mary, of Beverly, and Jona[than] Baker, jr., int. Jan. 25, 1744-5.
Mary, of Londonderry, N. H., and Philip Gavett, int. June 14, 1823.
Mary W., of Ipswich, and Laban Stodder, int. Aug. 11, 1832.
Maurice B., and Martha A. Coffin, Apr. 28, 1845.*
Roger, of Beverly, and Mary Raiment, Apr. 25, 1698. CT. R.
Sam[ue]l [of Quincy. int.], and Sarah W. Gerrish, June 7, 1847.*

CONCKLIN (see also Conklin), Mary, wid., and Robert Starr, 30:10 m:1669. CT. R.

CONDEN, Jenny, and Samuel Carlton, Nov. 15, 1801.*

CONELLY (see also Connelly, Connolly, Conolly, Conoly), Patrick, b. Ireland, and Susan B. Beddoe, Aug. 16, 1847.*

* Intention also recorded.

CONEWAY (see also Conway), Samuel, and Nancy Brown, Aug. 11, 1807.*

CONIER, Susanna, and Nathan Hilbort [of Danvers. int.], certif. Mar. 13, 1800.*

CONKLIN (see also Concklin), Hannah, Mrs., and Robert Hussey, Dec. 24, 1810.
Hannah, and Rob[er]t Hussey, jr., Dec. 4, 1837.*

CONKLY, John, and Hanah Lane, both b. Ireland, Feb. 17, 1849.

CONLAN, Cath[erin]e, and George Birmingham, both b. Ireland, Aug. 24, 1848.*
Ch[arle]s, and Eliza Clark, May 22, 1847.*
Marg[are]t, and Will[ia]m Casey, both b. Ireland, Aug. 13, 1848.*

CONNANT (see also Conant), Joshua, and Sara Newcome, Jan. 9, 1690-91. CT. R.
Martha, and Luke Perkins, May 31, 1688. CT. R.

CONNAWAY (see also Conway), Lydia, and Benjamin Browne, 3d, int. Sept. 26, 1789.

CONNEL (see also O'Connell), Ann [Conner. int.], and Mich-[ae]l O'Brian, both b. Ireland, Sept. 11, 1849.*
Martin, and Alice O'Conner [O. Conner, of Boston. int.], Aug. 27, 1827.*
Thomas, and Jane Hubbard, Aug. 20, 1832.

CONNELLY (see also Conelly), Anna, wid., and John Copp, int. Dec. 30, 1775.
John, and Anne Cox, Oct. 14, 1773.*

CONNER (see also O'Conner), Ann, see Connel, Ann.
Charles T., and Ellen Battey, [of Maitland, N. S. int.], Jan. 14, 1849.*
Eliza, see Connery, Eliza.
James F., and Mary Jane Ohare, int. June 24, 1849.

* Intention also recorded.

CONNER, James W., of Lynn, a. 23 y., shoedealer, s. Jona-[than] and Alice N., of Lynn, and Lydia Osborn of Danvers, a. 22 y., d. Dan[ie]l and Han[nah], of Danvers, May 20, 1847.
Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Longeway, certif. June 18, 1803.*
Julia, and Charles Laugenrier, both b. Ireland, Oct. 27, 1849.*
Marg[are]t, and James G. Evans, mariner, Oct. 7, 1849.*
Mary, a. 25 y., and Peter Weiss of Boston, a. 32 y., confectioner, s. ——— of Ireland, May 19, 1844.
Mary Ann, and Will[ia]m Lander, June 2, 1842.*
Patrick, and Polly Johnson, June 28, 1790.*
Thomas, and Abigail Searle, int. Dec. 24, 1774.
Thomas, and Eunice Robertson, July 29, 1778.*

CONNERS (see also O'Conner), Elizabeth [Mrs. C. R. 10.], and Joseph Lynch, Sept. 10, 1826.*
Elizabeth, and Benj[amin] M[ason. int.], Bird, Jan. 14, 1827.*

CONNERY (see also Conrey), Eliza [Conner. int.], and David Thrasher, Oct. 2, 1823.*

CONNEWAY (see also Conway), Polly, and Jonathan Blyth, Nov. 1, 1801.*

CONNOLLY (see also Conelly), Will[ia]m, and Eunice Robinson, int. Nov. 19, 1774.

CONNOR (see also O'Conner), Honora, and Mich[ae]l, Kenally, b. Ireland, Sept. 13, 1846.*
John [O. int.], and Martha A.[nn. int.] Goss, June 15, 1836.*
Marg[are]t, a. 24 y., d. James and Mary, and Thomas Dempsey, a. 29 y., laborer, s. John and Marg[are]t, Aug. 26, 1846.*
Will[ia]m, and Catherine Davis, int. Dec. 28, 1845.

CONNOWAY (see Conway), Lydia, and Joseph Symonds, jr., certif. Apr. 13, 1794.*

CONOLLY (see also Conelly), Chris[tophe]r, and Marg[are]t Mullen, both b. Ireland, Nov. 3, 1849.*

CONOLY (see also Conelly), Eunice D., Mrs., and Caleb Downing, int. Feb. 19, 1831. (Certificate Mar. 10.)

* Intention also recorded.

CONRAY (see also Conrey), Charles, b. Ireland, and Hannah McBride, May 13, 1847.*
Mary, a. 22 y., d. Will[ia]m and Cath[erin]e, and John McCarty, a. 26 y., laborer, s. Edm[un]d, and Mary, July 11, 1846.

CONREY (see also Connery, Conray, Conroy, Conry), Eliza, and John Dowdall [of Danvers. int.], both b. Ireland, July 3, 1849.*
James H., and Sarah Gifford, May 27, 1841.*

CONROY (see also Conrey), Daniel, and Julia Regan, both b. Ireland, Feb. 13, 1847.*

CONRY (see also Conrey), Catherine, and William Durkin, int. May 2, 1847.

CONVERS (see also Converse), Augustus, and Emma Mansfield [of Norwich, Ct. int.], Oct. 27, 1811.*

CONVERSE (see also Convers), Charles, and Nabby Brooks, June 7, 1795.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Warner, Oct. 15, 1807.*
Julia, and John McDarlin, int. Dec. 29, 1845.
Mary, and Joseph Eveleth, certif. Feb. 27, 1785.*
Mary A., and Elijah H. Downing, Dec. 21, 1842. P. R. 392.
Robert, of Danvers, and Elizabeth Clifft, Feb. 21, 1819.*

CONWAY (see also Coneway, Connaway, Conneway, Connoway), Alice, and John O'Leary [C. Leary. int.], both b. Ireland, Nov. 19, 1848.*
Ann, Mrs., and Caleb Pratt of Norwich, int. Oct. 17, 1841. [m. Nov. 4. C. R. 14.]
Ann, and Caleb Pratt, int. Nov. 7, 1841.
Chaplin, b. Baltimore, and Sarah S[mith. int.] Phelps, June 22, 1848.*
Edw[ar]d A., and Laura Ann Pritchard, Sept. 13, 1841.*
Ellen, and Peter Ryan, int. June 19, 1845.
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Kimball, Oct. 11, 1832.*
Sarah Jane H., and John K. Webb, Jan. 11, 1843.*

COOBY, Hannah, and Edward Brooks, Dec. 30, 1805.

* Intention also recorded.

COOK (see also Cooke), Abigail, and George West, Apr. 28, 1751.*
Abigail, and Herbert Symonds, certif. Nov. 14, 1786.*
Benjamin, and Elizabeth Phippen, Dec. 24, 1730.*
Benjamin, jr., and Sarah Cook [d. Sam[uel]. int.], Nov. 8, 1764.*
Benja[min], and Anna Clough, int. Sept. 17, 1774.
Benja[min], and Eliza[beth] Beckford, int. Mar. 28, 1778.
Benjamin, and Rebecca Smith, Nov. 2, 1788.*
Benjamin, and Lydia Chapman, certif. July 25, 1801.*
Betsy, and Samuel Symonds, jr., Aug. 22, 1789. [certif. C. R. 12.].*
Betsy, and Richard Nutting [jr. int.], Nov. 6, 1790.*
Betsy, and Samuel Barnard, May 30, 1799.*
Caleb, and Hannah Gray, certif. Dec. 10, 1796.*
Catharine, and John Becket [jr. int.], Sept. 30, 1800.*
Ebenezer, and Hannah Downing, Dec. 10, 1767.
Edw[ar]d, and Marg[are]t Nevil, Oct. 10, 1839.*
Edw[ar]d Aug[ustu]s, of Danvers, a. 28 y., engineer, b. Ireland, s. Mich[ae]l and Eliz[abeth], and Bridget Cadigan of Danvers, a. 27 y., b. Nova Scotia, d. W[illia]m and Mary, Nov. 4, 1849.
Eliza B. [Elizabeth. int.], and Joshua [S. int.] Prime, Jan. 4, 1846.*
Eliz[abeth], and John Chapman, 2d m., Feb. 13, 1700-1701.
Elizabeth, and Joseph Henderson, Nov. 11, 1731.*
Eliza[beth], and Dan[ie]l Shaw, Mar. 14, 1733-4.*
Eliza[beth], jr., and William Twiss, jr., Aug. 28, 1750.*
Elizabeth, and Jonathan Buxton, both of Danvers, June 27, 1757.
Eliza[beth], and John Daniels, certif. Apr. 1, 1780.*
Elizabeth, and William Carlton, May 22, 1796.*
Elizabeth, see Keen, Elizabeth C.
Elizabeth C., and Joshua S. Goodale [of New Orleans. int.], Sept. 6, 1836. C. R. 12.*
Estick, and Sarah Cloutman, May 26, 1784.*
Eunice, jr., and George Beckford, jr. [Bickford. int.], Sept. 29, 1751.*
Eunice, and John Russel, May 25, 1809.*
Francis, and Susanna Hall, Apr. 13, 1780.*
George, and Hannah Crowell, at Danvers, Feb. 4, 1774.*
George, and Betsy Silver, certif. May 1, 1784.*

* Intention also recorded.

Cook, George C., and Windsopher Waters, Oct. 24, 1830.*
Hannah, and William King, June 4, 1695.
Hannah, and Thomas Purchase [bef. 1710.].
Han[na]h, and Nath[anie]l Archer, Aug. 2, 1733.*
Hannah, and Benjamin Daland, Sept. 20, 1752.*
Hannah, and Edward Cox, Oct. 17, 1769.
Hannah, d. James, and William Cotton, late of York River, Va., "but has been Resident in Salem eleven months the 22d day of August last past," Oct. 29, 1772.*
Hannah, and Engle Berrepo, int. Nov. 14, 1778.
Hannah, and Moses Cross, Oct. 22, 1797. [Mar. 27. P. R. 125.]
Hannah, and Thadeus Stimpson [of Danvers. int.], Mar. 31, 1799.*
Hannah Elizabeth, of Charlestown, and Jos[ep]h Breed, jr., int. May 17, 1834.
Henry, and Rachel Dyer, Apr. 11, 1722.
Henry, of Danvers, and Eunice Winchester, int. Nov. 23, 1816.
Humphrey, and Louisa Beckford, Apr. 9, 1835.*
Isaac, and Eliza[beth] Waters, Jan. 17, 1726-7.
Isaac, 3d, and Sarah Majory, July 9, 1747.*
Israel, and Mrs. Hannah Waitt, Aug. 18, 1811.*
James, and Rachel Phippen, Sept. 18, 1732.*
James, jr., and Martha M. Hogg, Apr. 25, 1819.*
James K., and Catherine P. Ware of Marblehead, d. Erastus, of Marblehead, May 28, 1846.
James P., and Mary Parsons, Nov. 25, 1841.*
John, and Hannah Dean, June 11, 1701.
John, and Margaret Webb, Sept. 23, 1760.*
John, 2d, and Susanna Burton [Buxton. c. R. 1.], Dec. 1, 1762.*
John, and Anna [Nancy alias Anstis. int.] Cheever, certif. Feb. 26, 1781.*
John, and Eliza Ann Leighton of Boston, Sept. 15, 1841.*
John M., and Sally Brown, Mar. 30, 1809.*
John M., and Susan Herron, Sept. 6, 1818.*
Jonathan, and Mehitable Grant, Dec. 26, 1745.*
Jonathan [2d. int.], and Mary Diamond [wid. int.], Mar. 24, 1773.*
Jonathan, and Love Heron, certif. Sept. 18, 1781.*
Jonathan, and Elizabeth Peirce, Dec. 3, 1797.*
Joseph, and Margarett Cox, Aug. 14, 1706.
Joseph, jr., and Eunice Pope, Nov. 14, 1728.*

* Intention also recorded.

Cook, Joseph, and Rachel Britton, Apr. 18, 1734.*
Joseph, and Susannah Cook, Oct. 1, 1768.
Joseph [jr. int.], and wid. Esther Bickford, Feb. 7, 1771.*
Joseph, and Lydia Peel, July 26, 1772.*
Joseph, and Lydia Gray, Dec. 30, 1792.*
Joseph, and Katharine Brown, Sept. 10, 1797.*
Joseph, and Rebecca Manning, Dec. 5, 1802.*
Joseph, and Betsey Needham of Danvers, June 16, 1824.
Judith, and John Pudney [18:9 br.:1662. ct. r.]
Lucy, and Jacob Martin, July 10, 1785.*
Lydia Ann, and John B. Goodhue, May 12, 1844.*
Lydia E. [G. int.], and Dani[e]l M. Lancaster [of Newburyport. int.], July —, 1824. [July 10. int.]*
Marg[are]t, and Edw[ar]d Diamond, Dec. 7, 1733.*
Margaret, and Joseph Hovey, May 20, 1766.
Margaret, and Charles Bullycome [Biddycome. int.], May 27, 1815.*
Margaret, and William Broughton, July 9, 1827.*
Margret, and Isaac Marshall of Newbury, July 19, 1801.*
Margarett, and William Gray, jr., Mar. 16, 1760. p. r. 78.*
Martha, and John Morong, Aug. 13, 1765.*
Martha, and Leonard Barnard, Oct. 13, 1805.*
Martha, wid., and Stephen Stickney, Jan. 27, 1828.*
Mary, and Joseph Glover, Apr. 24, 1729.*
Mary, and Jasper Needham, int. Nov. 20, 1731.
Mary, of Danvers, and John Osborn, int. Aug. 1, 1752.
Mary, and Samuel Symonds, 3d, Aug. 10, 1760.*
Mary, and Benjamin Clifton, Apr. 16, 1767.
Mary, of Danvers, and Ephraim Skerry, at Danvers, Dec. 14, 1769.
Mary, and Robert Anderson, certif. Dec. 27, 1798.*
Mary, and William Eulin, Oct. 16, 1808.*
Mary, and Cornelias D. Stevens, int. Sept. 10, 1837.
Mary, and John Davis, Nov. 20, 1838.*
Mary Ann, and Hazelton Page of Hampstead, N. H., Nov. 13, 1835.*
May [Mary. int.], and Archelaus Rea [jr. int.] of Danvers, at Danvers, Mar. 6, 1777.*
Mehetable, and Benjamin Blyth, Sept. 18, 1769.
Mehitable, and Samuel Meek, certif. Nov. 25, 1800.*
Mercy [of Danvers. int.], and James Symonds, 4th, certif. Dec. 1, 1782.*
Moses, of Beverly, and Lydia Johnson, int. July 27, 1822.

* Intention also recorded.

Cook, Moses, and Lydia Batcheldor, Dec. 5, 1824.*
Nancy, and James Kennedy, int. Jan. 24, 1783.
Nancy [wid. int.], and William Merriam [Miriam, of Sudbury. int.], certif. Apr. 29, 1797.*
Nancy, and David Phippen, Feb. 17, 1799.*
Nancy [Mary. int.], and Thomas J. Goodwin of Charlestown, certif. Sept. 16, 1807.*
Nathan, and Mary Briggs, Oct. 27, 1813.*
Nathan [jr. p. r. 372.], mariner, s. Nathan, deceased, and Mary E. King, d. James, Jan. 6, 1847.*
Owen, laborer, and Cath[erin]e Lynchy [Linskey. int.], both b. Ireland, May 13, 1849.*
Polly, and John Bowditch, Mar. 11, 1791. [certif. p. r. 12.]*
Rachel [jr. int.], and Nathan Offat, Sept. 6, 1764.*
Rebecca, wid., and Joseph Teele, int. July 1, 1790.
Robert, and Margaret Dimond, wid., June 17, 1743.*
Robert, jr., and Lydia Buffington, Mar. 10, 1767.
Robert [jr. int.], and Eliz[abet]h Liscomb [Luscomb. int.], at Danvers, Sept. 15, 1775.*
Robert, jr., and Hannah Gowan, Feb. 2, 1800.*
Robert, and Martha Wiggin, Apr. 23, 1835.*
Sally, and Thomas Tarbox, Mar. 31, 1799.*
Sally, and John Clark, certif. Sept. 18, 1802.*
Sally [Sarah, d. Capt. Samuel. p. r. 487.], and Henry Kemble Oliver, Aug. 30, 1825.*
Samuel, and Abigail Henderson, Oct. 22, 1730.*
Sam[ue]l [3d. int.], and Eliza[beth] Douglas, July 28, 1735.*
Samuel, and Abial Burton, Aug. 22, 1751.*
Samuel, jr., and Elizabeth Simonds, Dec. 8, 1754.*
Sam[ue]l [jr. int.], and Mary Welman, certif. Mar. 21, 1778.*
Samuel, and wid. Mary Gray, Sept. 5, 1789. [certif. c. r. 12.]*
Samuel [s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Newhall). p. r. 647.], and Sara Chever [d. James and Sarah (Brown). p. r. 647.], Nov. 9, 1800. [Nov. 8. dup.; Nov. 1. p. r. 647.]*
Samuel, 3d, and Lydia Darling, certif. Dec. 27, 1807.*
Samuel, of Boston, and Rebecca Beckett, Nov. 11, 1821.*
Sam[ue]l H. [K. int.] of Gloucester, and Sarah A. [R. int.] Derby, Mar. 14, 1836.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Mary Small, Jan. 21, 1702.
Sam[ue]ll, and Eliz[abeth] Wilson, Apr. 18, 1705.
Sam[ue]ll, of Wallingford [widr. p. r. 642.], and wid. Eliza-[beth] Beadle [sr. int.], Jan. 26, 1715-16.*

* Intention also recorded.

Cook, Sara, and Thomas Farless, Apr. 30, 1777.*
Sarah [d. Sam[uel]. int.], and Benjamin Cook, jr., Nov. 8, 1764.*
Sarah, of Danvers, and Joseph Foster, at Danvers, May 5, 1775.*
Sarah B., a. 27 y., d. John M., and Daniel S. Lawrence, a. 28 y., cigar maker, s. Lewis, June 4, 1846.*
Sophia, and Simeon Ray, Apr. 25, 1823.*
Stephen [saddler. p. r. 647.], and Elizabeth Newhall [d. Samuel, of Lynn. p. r. 647.], Oct. 31, 1765.*
Stephen, and Mary Carriage, July 4, 1776.*
Stephen [of Watertown. int.], and Lucy Martin [wid. int.], Apr. 26, 1797.*
Susan E. [d. Caleb and Hannah E. p. r. 487.], and William S. Roberts, Apr. 12, 1829.*
Susanna, and George Smith, jr., certif. June 26, 1800.*
Susannah, and John Tarrents, May 6, 1757. p. r. 78.
Susannah, and Joseph Cook, Oct. 1, 1768.
Susannah, and W[illia]m Luscomb, 3d, certif. Jan. 20, 1773.*
William, and Lydia Frost, Nov. 17, 1737.*
William, jr. [2d. int.], and Sarah Veary [Very. int.], Sept. 19, 1759. p. r. 78. [Sept. 18. p. r. 487.]*
William, and Damaris Marston, certif. June 18, 1774.*
William, and Rebecca Rankin [wid. int.], Nov. 7, 1784.*
William, and Elizabeth Lamb, Nov. 18, 1792.
William, and Margaret Truelove, Sept. 19, 1803.
William [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Archer, Nov. 4, 1804.*
William, and Lydia B. Fuller, int. Oct. 5, 1833.
William, and Mary Fogg, Nov. 22, 1836.*
Will[ia]m C., and Eliza Curtin, May 20, 1828.*

COOKE (see also Cook), Eben[eze]r, and Marg[are]t Webb, Oct. 22, 1718.
Hannah, and Daniell Cannady, 10:9 m:1681. ct. r.
Henry, and Judith Birdsale, June —, 1639. ct. r.
Henry, and Mary Hale, last of 7 m:1678. ct. r.
Henry, of Danvers, and Sarah Mansfield, int. Oct. 16, 1761.
Isaac, and Martha Anniball, Oct. 17, 1717.
Isaack, and Elizabeth Buxstone, May 3, 1664. ct. r.
John, and Mary Buxton, Dec. 28, 1671. ct. r.
Lydia, and John Jacobs, May 21, 1721.
Mary, and Robert Moulton, July 17, 1672. ct. r.
Patience, and Isaack Goodell, 25:11 m:1668. ct. r.

* Intention also recorded.

COOKE, Rachell, and William Vinson, of Gloucester, 17:8 m: 1660.
Rachell, and Elisha Kebbe, 12:10 m:1667. CT. R.
Will[ia]m, of Cambridge, and Mrs. Jane Sewall, Mar. 25, 1723-4.

COOLEY, Abigail, wid., and John Nesboth, Apr. 20, 1788.*

COOMBS (see also Combs, Coomes, Cumbs), Eliz[abet]h, and Nath[anie]l Very, 2d, int. Sept. 11, 1836.
Hannah, and Simon Stodder, int. Jan. 11, 1822.
Michael, of Marblehead, and Rebecca Smith, Aug. 19, 1830.*
Sally, and John Ross, int. Feb. 6, 1814.
William R., and Mary H. Sargent, Apr. 27, 1824.*

COOMER (see also Comer), Rich[ar]d, and Martha Gilbert, Oct. 23, 1663. CT. R.
Vincent, and Rachel Swan, Oct. —, 1828.*

COOMES (see also Coombs), Humphry, and Bathsheaba Rayment, 29:5 m:1659. CT. R.
Mary, and John Ingerson, 17:3 m: [bef. 1671.]. CT. R.

COONEY, Will[ia]m, and Mary Buckley, int. Feb. 12, 1843

COOPER, Ann Maria, and Isaac W[atts. int.] Elwell of Gloucester, June 18, 1827.*
Dan[ie]l L. [I. int.], and Catherine C. Walker, Jan. 10, 1837.*
Phillip, and Eliza[beth] George, Aug. 4, 1742.*
Rebecka, and Adam Goold, 15 or 16:7 m:1677. CT. R.
Stephen, and Abigail Still, Oct. 25, 1801.
Thomas, and wid. Sara Sothwick, June 12, 1674. CT. R.
Thomas, and Deliverance Marstone, 27:10 m:1680. CT. R.
Thomas [Capen, of Saugus. int.], and Elizabeth [P. int.] Hodgkins, Feb. 28, 1830.*
William, and Eunice Tracy, Sept. —, 1777.*

COPELAND, Charles D., of Tiverton, R. I. [of Fall River. int.], s. Ward W., and Esther A. F. Creary, a. 18 y., d. Ch[arle]s W., Oct. 18, 1848.*
George W., and Eliz[abet]h Austin, Dec. 24, 1845.*
Har[rie]t E., and Winslow B. Glover, May 18, 1848.*
Joseph W., of Boston, and Eliza A. Brown, Jan. 12, 1843.*

* Intention also recorded.

COPELAND, Rob[er]t M., and Vesta E. Stanton, both of Watertown, July 13, 1845.

COPP, John, and wid. Anna Connelly, int. Dec. 30, 1775.

CORBIN, Nabby, and Thomas Abbott, May 9, 1810.*

CORCORAN (see also Cochran), Marg[are]t, and John Cain, b. Ireland, Oct. 11, 1847.*

CORDIS, Edward, of Boston, and Martha Treadwell, Nov. 26, 1844.*

CORDWELL, William, and Sarah Shaw [wid. int.], certif. July 20, 1806.*
William, and Abigail Webb, Mar. 27, 1808.*

COREA, John, and Elizabeth Mattson, Apr. 20, 1826.*
John, and Mary S. Dodge, June 8, 1828.*
Mary, and Will[ia]m Jarvis, Apr. 14, 1835.*

COREE (see also Corey), Deliverance, and Henery Crosbee, June 5, 1683. CT. R.
Giles, and Mary Brite, Apr. 11, 1664. CT. R.
Mary, and John Parker, May 29, 1673. CT. R.

CORER, Peleg, and Polly Noyes, May 29, 1800.*

COREY (see also Coree, Corry, Cory), Margaret, and Joseph Frye, Jan. 14, 1830.*
Polly [Mrs. int.], and Moses Wells, Mar. 14, 1809.*
Sukey, and William Skidmore of Danvers, int. June 6, 1805.

CORNELIUS, Alonzo G., and Hannah Bancroft, Sept. 15, 1831.*
Ann, and John Fitcher, int. Dec. 8, 1744.

CORNELL, George, of Portsmouth, R. I., s. Thomas and Susannah, and Phila Estes, d. Matthew and Phila, 19:1 m:1695-6. C. R. 7.

CORNING, Joseph, of Danvers, and Martha A. Walton, int. Dec. 7, 1845.

* Intention also recorded.

CORNING, Lois, of Beverly, and Jona[than] Mackeny, int. June 17, 1732.
Malachi, of Beverly, and Eunice Leach, at Newbury, July 21, 1726.
Martha, of Beverly, and Richard Rose, at Beverly, Dec. 19, 1758.*
Mary, of Beverly, and Benja[min] Very, at Beverly, Dec. 12, 1758.*

CORNISH, Isaiah, and Mary Vinning, int. Aug. 24, 1782.

CORRY (see also Corey), Daniel, and Julia Regan, int. Feb. 14, 1847.

CORWIN (see also Curwen), Abigaile, and Eliezer Hathorn, 28:6 m:1663. CT. R.
George, Capt., and wid. Elizabeth Brookes, 22:7 m:1669. CT. R.
George, and Susanna Gedney, Apr. 23, 1688. CT. R.
Hanah, and William Browne, jr., 29:10 m:1664. CT. R.
John, and Margerett Wintrop, May —, 1665. CT. R.
John [Carvin. int.], and Sarah Munday, Aug. 16, 1808.*
Jonathan, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gibbs, Mar. 20, 1675-6. CT. R.

CORWINE (see also Curwen), Elizabeth, Mrs., and James Lindall, Dec. 15, 1702.
Penelope, Mrs., and Josiah Wolcott, Feb. 19, 1684-5.
Susannah, Mrs., and Edward Lyde, Nov. 29, 1694. CT. R.

CORY (see also Corey), Elis[abet]h, d. Giles, and John Moulton, at Marblehead, Sept. 16, 1684.
John, and Nancy Hoyt of Danvers, int. June 22, 1817.

COSGROVE, Ellen, and Michael Sullivan, int. Apr. 21, 1844.

COTEL, Philip, see Catel, Philip.

COTRELLE (see also Cotteral), William, of Boston, and Judith Kelley, int. July 7, 1821.

COTTA, Charity, and Michael Dwinell of Topsfield, July 6, 1737.*

* Intention also recorded.

COTTEE, Abrah[am], and wid. Charity Trow, Dec. 20, 1726.

COTTEN (see also Cotton), James, and Alice Lister, Jan. 29, 1788.*
William, and Elizabeth Babbidge, July 27, 1788.*

COTTER, see Cotta.

COTTERAL (see also Cotrelle), Mary, and Benjamin Parker [Barker. C. R. 14.], int. Jan. 22, 1837. [m. Feb. 6. C. R. 14.]

COTTLE, Abishai, jr., see Cuttle, Abishai.
Ch[arle]s P., and Mary E[liz[abeth]. int.] Phippen, Sept. 16, 1844.*
Martha H., and Edward Battles, Mar. 28, 1829. [Mar. 9. C. R. 4.]*
Martha W., and Edward Buttler, Mar. 9, 1829.
Thomas, and Eliza Goodale, June 11, 1823.*
William, and Mary Goodale, Mar. 30, 1823.*

COTTMAN, Martha, and Winkworth Tongue, Jan. 24, 1762.

COTTON (see also Cotten), Elizabeth [wid. int.], and [Capt. int.] Thomas Williams, Nov. —, 1796.*
Hannah, wid., and Samuel Russell, int. June 17, 1826.
John, Dr., and Susan Buckminster of Framingham, int. July 19, 1815.
Lyman, and Mrs. Exey Hassell, int. Nov. 19, 1836.
Mary, and Richard Collins, Nov. 16, 1769.
Mary, and Nathan Frye, int. Oct. 7, 1826.
Mary, and Nathan Floyd, Nov. 6, 1826.
Solomon, and Mary Cox, June 18, 1763.
William, late of York River, Va., "but has been Resident in Salem eleven months the 22d day of August last past," and Hannah Cook, d. James, Oct. 29, 1772.*

COUCH, Daniel, and Elizabeth E. Dennis, Nov. 13, 1823.*
Mary, and Joseph Williams, int. Sept. 11, 1779.
Richard Vincent, and Mary Leavitt [wid. Levate. int.], Sept. 15, 1765.*

* Intention also recorded.

COUGHLAN (see aslo Coughlin), Cornelius, of Beverly, a. 23 y., laborer, b. Ireland, and Ellen Flynn, a. 23 y., b. Ireland, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Dec. 12, 1849.*

COUGHLIN (see also Caughlin, Caughlan), Maurice, and Mary O'Donald, both b. Ireland, Aug. 19, 1849.

COURTIS (see also Curtis), Louisa, and Robert S. Saunders of Danvers, int. Dec. 11, 1830. (Certificate Jan. 28, 1831.)

COURTNEY, James E., and Catherine Hoburn, May 5, 1833.*
John, and Mary Farley, int. Nov. 6, 1842.

COUSINS, Arte, and Bethiah Perkins, int. Nov. 13, 1779.
Bethiah, and William Osborne, int. Apr. 6, 1793.
Thomas, and Mary Oldson, Sept. 13, 1835.*

COVERLY, Nathaniel, jr., of Newbury, Vt., and Sally Bickford, int. Jan. 9, 1798.

COVES, Michael, see Coes, Michael.

COWAN (see also Cowen, Cowing), Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Osgood, May 4, 1806.*
Hannah, and Henry Trask of Danvers, at Danvers, Oct. 14, 1798.*

COWEN (see also Cowan), Abigail, and Thomas Powell, Jan. 19, 1764.
Mary, and John Ward, jr., Feb. 6, 1823.*
Phillip, and Marg[are]t Swinnock, May 16, 1723.
Robert, and Eliza[beth] Steward, certif. Oct. 13, 1782.*
William, and Jane Sawyer, Dec. 4, 1774.

COWES (see also Coes), Mary, and John Pomeree, 22:5 m: 167 [4. T. C.] CT. R.

COWILLARD, William, of Bath, and Sally Stodder, int. Apr. 6, 1805.

COWING (see also Cowan), Jane [Mrs. int.], and John Brown, Aug. 9, 1819.*

* Intention also recorded.

COWLEY, John [Couley. int.], and Abigail Batten, Jan. 30, 1781.*

COWSKIN, Mary M. [Cowkin. int.; Cowghin. C. R. 14.], and Mich[ae]l Donevan, Jan. 16, 1838.*

COX (see also Cockes, Coxe), Abigail, and Virgil Gould, int. Mar. 25, 1826.
Abigail, and Simeon Webster, May 16, 1828. P. R. 94.
Andrew, and Olive Phillips, Dec. 24, 1835.*
Ann, and John Leach, jr., Dec. 25, 1735.*
Anna, and Joseph Blaney, jr., Nov. 24, 1763.*
Anne, and John Connelly, Oct. 14, 1773.*
Benjamin, and Anne Prettice, June 13, 1706. CT. R.
Benja[min], and Katherine Daland, July 18, 1734.*
Benjamin, jr., and Elizabeth Verry, Dec. 1, 1768.
Benjamin, 3d, and Elizabeth Cloutman, Nov. 29, 1772.*
Benjamin, 3d, and Elizabeth Kempton, int. May 29, 1779.
Benjamin, jr., and Sally Smith, Mar. 13, 1803.*
Benjamin, and Abigail Nichols [wid. int.], Dec. 1, 1805.*
Benj[ami]n, jr. [Dr. P. R. 88.], and Mrs. Sarah A. Daland, Dec. 30, 1841.*
Betsey, and George Leach, Sept. 17, 1780.*
Catharine [jr. int.], and Richard Lang, Mar. 16, 1755. P. R. 78.*
Christian, and Dan[ie]ll Darling, Oct. 27, 1721.
David, and Sarah Cruft of Boston, int. Oct. 3, 1713.
Edw[ar]d, and [wid. CT. R.] Mary Swacy, Nov. 28, 1695. [1694. CT. R.]
Edw[ar]d, jr., and Mary Laskin, Jan. 16, 1734.*
Edward, and Sarah Cheever, Oct. 5, 1738.*
Edward, and Hannah Cook, Oct. 17, 1769.
Edward, and Mary Gayton, Aug. 17, 1794.*
Eliza, and Ch[arle]s B. Fillebrowne, Apr. 1, 1834.*
Eliza[beth], and James Moor, int. Nov. 22, 1729.
Elizabeth [jr. int.], and William Robins, Aug. 18, 1771.*
Elizabeth, and James Chever, Aug. 28, 1774.*
Elizabeth, and Nicholas Burn, int. Nov. 13, 1779.
Ellen, and Nath[anie]l Kelsey, int. Jan. 14, 1838.
Francis, and Mary Daland, Jan. 21, 1741-2.*
Francis, and wid. Mary Gale, Mar. 14, 1757.
Francis, jr., and Mercy Deadman, Feb. 11, 1768.

* Intention also recorded.

Cox, Francis, and Sally Smith, Nov. 15, 1804.*
Francis, and Mary G. Shays, June 12, 1834.*
Francis R. [jr. P. R. 94.], and Lydia C. Shed, Oct. 7, 1838. [Oct. 15. P. R. 94.*]*
Gilbert, and Susanna Tuck of Beverly, at Beverly, Sept. 7, 1764.*
Hanna, and William Adams, Jan. 12, 1781.*
Hannah, and Jacob Elith [Eliot. int.], Nov. 10, 1713.*
Hannah, and Jona[than] Fisk, late of Danvers, now resident of Salem, int. Mar. 23, 1765.
Hannah [d. Benj[ami]n. int.], and Walter Richards of Lynn, Mar. 26, 1766.*
Hannah, and James Murray, July 19, 1795.*
James, and Abigail Callum, Jan. 18, 1716-17.
James, and Eunice Perkins, int. Jan. 9, 1802.
John [of Dorchester. int.], and Christian Mellikin, Dec. 6, 1712.*
John, and Sarah Mansfield, Dec. 23, 1723.
John, and Eliza[beth] Tapley [jr. int.], May 15, 1743.*
John, jr., see Con, John, jr.
Leah, and John Portch, int. Sept. 23, 1732.
Lois, and Timothy Sullivan, int. May 10, 1783.
Lydia, and John Robinson, int. Oct. 6, 1775.
Lydia, and Henry Tucker, int. Feb. 24, 1776.
Margaret, and Will[ia]m Steward, Sept. 20, 1726.
Margaret, and David Harwood, int. Mar. 13, 1730-31.
Margaret [d. Benj[amin]. int.], and George Friend late of Philadelphia, June 6, 1771.*
Margarett, and Joseph Cook, Aug. 14, 1706.
Martha, and Tho[mas] Kenny, Nov. 10, 1701.
Mary, and David Griffis, June 7, 1723.
Mary, and Deliverance Clarke [Clark. int.], Nov. 5, 1723 [Sept. 25, 1714. int.].
Mary, and Solomon Cotton, June 18, 1763.
Mary, and Jacob Tucker, May —, 1774. [certif. May 21. C. R. 12; Aug. 21. dup.]*
Mary, and John Masury, jr., int. July 30, 1774.
Mary [wid. int.], and Joclin [Jochim. C. R. 4.] Jacob Rochsein [Roxen. int.; Rockstein. C. R. 4.], Aug. 22, 1799.*
Mary, and Henry D. Williams, Feb. 2, 1838.*
Mercy, and Thomas Beckford, certif. May 26, 1794.*
Nabby, and Pinson Beckford, Jan. 9, 1793. [certif. C. R. 12.]*

* Intention also recorded.

Cox, Peggy, and Samuel Bishop, Dec. 30, 1787. [certif. C. R. 12.].*
Polly, and Benjamin McDaniel, Nov. 28, 1791.*
Remember, and Bartholomew Butts [Burch. int.], Apr. 24, 1712.*
Rhoda, and Charles Cole, Oct. 9, 1774.
Ruth, and W[illia]m Hacker, Jan. 27, 1734-5.*
Sally, and Robert Watts, Dec. 31, 1788. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Sally, and Joseph Orne, Nov. 5, 1791.*
Sarah, and Joshua Beans, jr., int. Oct. 9, 1731.
Sarah, and Joseph Brown, jr., June 5, 1753.*
Sarah S., and Albert G. Brown, Apr. 10, 1834.*
Susanna, and John Ryan, July 16, 1769.
Tho[ma]s, of Boston, and Deborah Thompson, int. July 19, 1746. (forbidden by her July 21, withdrawn Aug. 2.)
Thomas, of Lynn, and Abigail King, Sept. 17, 1753.*
Warren, and wid. Ellis Cushman, certif. Nov. 27, 1803.*
W[illia]m, and Mary Stevens, Nov. 9, 1733.*
William, and Mary Village, Nov. 23, 1760.*

COXE (see also Cox), Francis, and Ellen Augusta Barr, [d. Henry and Mary Ann. dup.], July 2, 1846.*

COY, Elisabeth, of Beverly, and Richard Hood, at Beverly, Apr. 1, 1747.*

CRABTREE, Eliza [C. int.], and Augustus G. Reed of Nashua, N. H., at Danvers, June 21, 1843.*

CRAFORD (see also Crawford), Hester, and John Hosman, 23:10 m:1669. CT. R.

CRAFT (see also Crafts), John, and Mary Henderson, certif. Aug. 27, 1780.*
Joseph [of Newtown. int.], and Betsy Brookhouse, Jan. 26, 1794.*
Nancy, and John Sawyer, int. July 11, 1801. (Forbidden by Nancy Craft.)
Nancy, and John Lister, certif. Oct. 16, 1802.*
Nathaniel W[illiams, of Boston. int.], and Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] Buffinton, June 27, 1809.*

* Intention also recorded.

CRAFTS (see also Craft, Cruft), Betsey, and William Andrews, Sept. 10, 1808.*
G. W., and Mary E. Chamberlain of Boston, int. Mar. 3, 1844.
Geo[rge] W., of East Boston, and Julia A. Norcross, Sept. 6, 1849.*
Harriet N., and Appleton G. Bedee, int. July 21, 1839.
Nathaniel, and Anna Burrill, Nov. 6, 1808.*

CRAGE (see also Craig), Elizabeth Baldwin, and Chase Crocket, Mar. 15, 1812.*

CRAGUE (see also Craig), Eliza[beth], and James Dagger, certif. Oct. 2, 1779.*

CRAIG (see also Crage, Crague, Crig), Clarisa [F. int.], and John McIntire [of Providence, R. I. int.], Jan. 15, 1849.*
Cornelius, and Elisabeth Craw [Crow. c. R. 6.], May 22, 1783.*
John, and Eliza[beth] Hathorne, certif. Oct. 27, 1777.*

CRAIN (see also Crane), John, and Hannah Sibley, int. Dec. 30, 1780.

CRAM, Margaret, see Crumb, Margaret.

CRAMPSEY, Hannah, of Beverly, and Joseph Claton, int. July 7, 1839.
Jacob, of Beverly, and Dorinda Peart, Feb. 18, 1839.*

CRANCH, Amelia Palmer, and Abel Winslow Curtis, Nov. 25, 1812.*

CRANDAL (see also Crandell), George, and wid. Mehitable Smith, int. Apr. 6, 1787.

CRANDALL (see also Crandell), Eliza, and Ami Hall of Lexington, Apr. 21, 1834.*
John, and Nancy Lane, Oct. 23, 1791.*
Nancy, and Christopher Beals, Jan. 23, 1803.*

CRANDELL (see also Crandal, Crandall), Ch[arle]s A., s. John, and Maria Goodwin, June 17, 1849.*
Hannah, and Joshua S. [T. int.] Leach, May 12, 1840.*

* Intention also recorded.

CRANDELL, John, and Mrs. Mary Vertu [Vertee. int.], Apr. 23, 1815.*
John, jr., and Sally Felton, May 21, 1840.*
Mary E., and John P. S. Hall, int. Feb. 18, 1844.
Nancy, and John S. Felton, Dec. 19, 1815.*

CRANE (see also Crain), Sarah, and Stephen Hill, July 15, 1792.*
Susan, of Northbridge, and Abial Jaques, int. Mar. 12, 1808.
Tyler, and Catherine Alexander, June 4, 1839.*
Crannever, Rich[ar]d, and Elizabeth Woolland, Apr. 7, 1665. CT. R.

CRAW, Elisabeth [Crow. c. R. 6.], and Cornelius Craig, May 22, 1783.*

CRAWFORD (see also Craford), Eliza[beth], and Nath[anie]l Bullock, int. Feb. 26, 1774.

CRAWLEY (see also Crowley), Mary, and John Shaddock, Nov. 11, 1708.

CREALEY (see also Crilley), Sally, and Thomas Smith, May 2, 1808.*

CREALY (see also Crilley), Sally [wid. int.], and John Johnson, Jan. 1, 1805.*

CREAMER (see also Cremer), Benjamin, and Ann M. Brace, May 1, 1821.*
George, and Hannah Gardner, Jan. 22, 1822.*
George, and Elizabeth S. Walker, int. Mar. 4, 1849.
Mary C., and Benj[amin] Whitney [of Boston. int.], Jan. 30, 1825.*

CREARY (see also Crerey, Crerie), Esther A. F., a. 18 y., d. Ch[arle]s W., and Charles D. Copeland of Tiverton, R. I. [of Fall River. int.], s. Ward W., Oct. 18, 1848.*

CREASEY (see also Creesey), John, and Sarah Gaines of Ipswich, [bef. 1686.].

* Intention also recorded.

CREASY (see also Creesey), Betsey, and Moses Wells, May 4, 1828.*
Mary, and Joseph Foster of Ipswich, Aug. 13, 1712.*

CRECY (see also Creesey), John, and Mary Lovit of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 20, 1717.
Sarah, and James Smith of Beverly, at Beverly, Feb. 2, 1718-19.

CREE, Elizabeth, and Augustus Gerry, int. Mar. 8, 1817.
Hannah, and Charles Benjamin, Apr. 8, 1833.*
Mary, and Gehial Webber, int. Sept. 12, 1835.
Mehitable, of Topsfield, and William Towle, int. Mar. 25, 1815.
Stephen [of Wenham. int.], and Betsy [Elizabeth. int.] C. Ashby, Apr. 22, 1827.*

CREECY (see also Creesey), Betsy, and Asa Butman, Nov. 3, 1805.*
Joanna, and Caleb B.[rooks. int.] Seccomb, Nov. 28, 1802.*

CREED, James, and Ruth Gallaway, certif. Dec. 15, 1805.*
James, and wid. Mary Briggs, int. May 11, 1811. ("Creed order'd discontinuance May 24.")

CREELY (see also Crilley), Lydia [Cressey. int.], and John Ingleson [Ingersol. int.], at Danvers, Apr. 26, 1764.*

CREESEY (see also Creasey, Creasy, Crecy, Creecy, Creesy, Cresey, Cressey, Cresy), Benja[min], and Christian Trask, June 9, 1725.
Daniel Ashby, of Beverly, and wid. Patty Robinson, int. Nov. 13, 1802.
Fanny W., of Beverly, and Will[ia]m R. Allen, int. Nov. 28, 1835.
Mich[ae]l, and Eliza Brown, Nov. 16, 1834.*
Nathaniel, and Sarah Ober of Beverly, int. Feb. 16, 1743-4.
Priscilla, and James Gray, Jan. 6, 1771.*

CREESY (see also Creesey), Abigail, and Bartho[lomew] Allen of Manchester, at Beverly, Nov. 13, 1729.*

* Intention also recorded.

CREESY, Abigail, of Beverly, and Joseph Masury, at Beverly, May 14, 1785.
Andrew, and Eliza M. Dickson, int. Oct. 1, 1843.
Benja[min], jr., and Mehitable Brown, at Beverly, Sept. 10, 1747.*
Hannah, and Eben[eze]r Porter of Wenham, int. Sept. 19, 1740.
Job, and Bethia Batchelder, at Beverly, Mar. 27, 1746.*
John, and Elis[abet]h Woodberry, at Beverly, Dec. 24, 1740.*
John, jr., of Beverly, and Rebecca Lander [wid. int.], at Beverly, May 18, 1790.*
Joseph, and Sarah Dodge of Beverly, Feb. 26, 1718-19. [Feb. 28. dup.]
Lucia [Lucy. int.], and Joseph Gavett [jr. int.], at Beverly, Feb. 28, 1750.*
Mehitable, of Beverly, and Nath[anie]l Yell, at Beverly, Apr. 28, 1767.
Noah [Cresey. int.], and Rebecca Trask, at Beverly, Dec. 13, 1733.*
Sarah, Mrs., of Beverly, and Sam[ue]l Dove, at Beverly, Aug. 8, 1758.*
Susanna, of Beverly, and Joseph Masury, at Beverly, Feb. 21, 1764.*

CREHORE, Benja[min], and Hannah Grimes, July 28, 1735.*

CREILLY (see also Crilley), James, and Sarah Valpy, June 22, 1788.*

CREMER (see also Creamer), Hannah C., and Caleb Webster, July 29, 1810.*

CREREY (see also Creary), William, and Lydia Brown, Nov. 5, 1770.

CRERIE (see also Creary), Ann, Mrs., and Tedman H. Wheaton [Weeden. int.], Aug. 5, 1834.*
Herculis [Archelaus Creary. int.], and Ann F. [P. int.] Brimblecom, June 30, 1822.*
Martha Ann, and Geo[rge] F. [T. int.] Shepard, Apr. 30, 1847.*

* Intention also recorded.

CRESEY (see also Creesey), Joseph, of Beverly, and Hannah Houlton, Apr. 25, 1734.*
Mary, and John Conant of Beverly, at Beverly, June 28, 1722.

CRESSEY, Lydia, see Creely, Lydia.

CRESY (see also Creesey), Abigail, of Beverly, and Joseph Masury, int. Apr. 29, 1786.

CRIG (see also Craig), James, and wid. Catharine Breaden, int. July 26, 1823.

CRILLEY (see also Crealey, Crealy, Creely, Creilly, Crilly), Margaret, and Charles Blake, int. Oct. 8, 1825.
Nancy, and James Ball [of Chester, N. H. int.], Apr. 12, 1820.*

CRILLY (see also Crilley), Sally, and Jonathan Ball, Aug. 2, 1812.*

CRISFEILD, Phillip, and wid. Mary Bennet, int Apr. 2, 1748.

CRISPIN (see also Crisping), Ann, and John Bowden, Mar. 25, 1824.
Margaret, and John Whitehead, May 7, 1777.*
Margaret [Mary. int.], and George Lazell [Lasseens. int.], Jan. 30, 1780.*
Margareet, and John Wooston, int. Dec. 4, 1779.
Mary, and Thomas Wadsworth, Apr. 4, 1777.*
Mary, and Samuel Graves, int. Nov. 14, 1801.
Mary, and Snow House, int. Nov. 11, 1802.
Mehitable, of Danvers, and William Hardwick, Dec. 21, 1784.
Nancy, and Barnabas Howland, int. Oct. 17, 1807.
Richard, and Mary Hamilton, Feb. 15, 1731-2.*
Sally, and Benjamin Johnson of Beverly, int. Sept. 15, 1807.
William, and Margaret Swasey, jr., June 15, 1755.*
Will[ia]m, and Mary Dawson of Danvers, at Danvers, Aug. 29, 1782.*
William [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Stone, Mar. 31, 1814.*

CRISPING (see also Crispin), Will[ia]m, and Jane Anthony of Marblehead, int. May 19, 1827.

* Intention also recorded.

CROAD (see also Croade), Elizabeth (Price), 2d m., and John [Ruck, 2d m., Dec. 26, 1672. CT. R.]
Hannah, and Joseph Crow, Mar. 19, 1716-17.
John, and [Eliz]abeth Price, [17:1 m:1658. CT. R.]
Sarah, and Philip Hill, 23:10 m:1689. CT. R.

CROADE (see also Croad), Hanah, and Joseph Late:, now resident in Salem, int. Nov. 18, 1710.
John, and Deborah Thomas, Dec. [1. CT. R.], 1692.

CROCKER, Abig[ai]l, and Sam[ue]ll Wooden, Sept. 22, 1720.
Eliza[beth], and Joseph Sibley, Jan. 31, 1734.*
Hannah T., d. Josiah, and Joseph Mansfield, jr., painter, s. W[illia]m, Dec. 8, 1847.*
Josiah, and Hannah Taylor, Mar. 2, 1828.*
William, of Kittery, and Lydia Munion, int. Aug. 18, 1792. (Forbidden by Mr. Munion.)

CROCKET (see also Crockett), Chase, and Elizabeth Baldwin Crage, Mar. 15, 1812.*

CROCKETT (see also Crocket), Daniel, and Abigail Bean, July 23, 1807.*

CROE (see also Crow), Cristopher, and Deliverance Bennet, Oct. 8, 1657. CT. R.

CROEL (see also Crowell), Lydia, and William Gray, June 19, 1771.
Sam[ue]l, and Lydia Woodbury, int. Nov. 15, 1777.
William, and Sarah Stone, Dec. 28, 1749.
William, and Elizabeth McNamara, int. Oct. 7, 1775.

CROLLY (see also Crowley), Cath[erin]e, and Patrick Joyce, both b. Ireland, June 9, 1848.*

CROMBIE (see also Cromby), Benjamin, and Mrs. Betsy Gray [wid. int.], Dec. 29, 1799.*

CROMBY (see also Crombie), Betsy, and Oliver Berry, jr., Mar. 26, 1820.*

* Intention also recorded.

CROMWELL, Jane, and Jonathan Pickering, Mar. 14, 1665. CT. R.
John [of Marblehead. int.], and Rebecca Eliot, Dec. 28, 1794.*
Phillip, and wid. Mary Lemon, Nov. 19, 1674. CT. R.

CRONIN, Eliza, Mrs., and Col. Sam[ue]l Ashby, int. Feb. 8, 1846. (Withdrawn.)
Mary, a. 24 y., and John Gorman, a. 24 y., laborer, s. ——— of Ireland, Aug. 3, 1844.*

CROOKALL, James, and Eliza Valpy, int. July 23, 1795.

CROOKSHANKS (see also Cruikshanks), James, late of Airth, Scotland, and Martha Allin, Feb. 19, 1750.*
Joseph, and Mary Newhall [wid. C. R. 4.], Dec. 19, 1786.*
Martha, wid., and John Teague, Nov. 12, 1767.

CROSBEE (see also Crosby), Henery, and Deliverance Coree, June 5, 1683. CT. R.

CROSBY (see also Crosbee), Bridget, and Patrick McCann, int. Dec. 25, 1842.
Ch[arle]s C. P., Rev., and Mrs. Sally Pool, Sept. 13, 1825.
Charlotte A., of York, Me., and John O. Chapman, int. Nov. 3, 1844.
Elizabeth, and David Sewall of Bath, Oct. 21, 1806.*
Elizabeth [wid. int.], and John Ingersoll, May 17, 1826.*
Franklin, and Mary Ann Odell, Nov. 18, 1847.*
Hannah F., and James Hewes of Lynnfield, int. May 8, 1830. (Certificate May 23.)
Jane, and James Madden, int. Jan. 24, 1841. [Jan. 26. C. R. 14.]
John, and Sarah Richardson, Dec. 2, 1819.*
Josiah H., and Mrs. Eunice A. Farrell [S. Farrar. int.], Aug. 23, 1831.*
Nancy, and Elijah Towne, Mar. 19, 1821.*
Nicholas [Capt. int.], and wid. Elizabeth Tarrant, Mar. 21, 1797.*
Nicholus, and Margareet Smith, int. July 17, 1779.
Patrick, and Ann Garity, both b. Ireland, Aug. 12, 1849.*
Peter, and Abigail Hill, int. Sept. 9, 1786.
Peter, and Mary Bowden [Bowen. C. R. 6.], Apr. 27, 1788.*

* Intention also recorded.

CROSBY, Polly, and John Smith [2d. int.], Nov. 12, 1786.*
Rachel, and Gen. Henry Sewall of Augusta, Me., June 3, 1811.*
Thomas, and Hannah Moore, Dec. 1, 1839.*

CROSS, Aaron, and Mary Smith of Boxford, int. Dec. 30, 1814.
Amee, wid., and Ebenezer Nurse, Jan. 9, 1751-2.*
Amy, and Girdler Candage, both of Marblehead, Nov. 21, 1742.
Anna, and Thomas Holms, Feb. 22, 1807.*
Benajah [of Boston. int.], and Emily Nye, June 7, 1835.*
Betsey, and John Ives, July 6, 1809.*
Bridget, and Ephraim Emmerton, jr., int. June 2, 1820.
Charles B[urrill. P. R. 125.], and Mary A. Restell, Aug. 21, 1836.*
Daniel, and Martha Pomeroy [wid. int.], Mar. 11, 1806.*
Deborah [wid. int.], and Emanuel Chesse, Apr. 21, 1763.*
Dorcas M., and Simon Godfrey, Jan. 12, 1839.*
Eliza [Elizabeth. int.], and Lowell S. Edwards, May 17, 1831. [May 28, 1830. P. R. 125.]*
Ephraim, and Eliz[abet]h Andrews of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Mar. 19, 1767.
George C.[ook. P. R. 125; of Windham, Me. int.], and Hannah A. Horton, Mar. 13, 1828.*
Hannah, and George Ulmer Ellison, Mar. 28, 1833.*
Isaac, and Marian Sargent, Feb. 7, 1813.*
Joseph, and Ann Upton, July 4, 1751.*
Joseph, jr., and Sarah Simmes, Nov. 21, 1756. P. R. 78.
Joseph, and Rebecca Gray, May 10, 1789.*
Joseph, and Mrs. Eliza M. Faxon, int. Aug. 18, 1844.
Joshua, and Lydia Derby, int. July 23, 1774.
Joshua, jr., and Mary Phelps, Apr. 7, 1801.*
Joshua H., of Danvers, and Eliza Horton, May 10, 1826.*
Lucy, and John Towne, Mar. 12, 1821.*
Lydia, and Jacob Currier, Aug. 11, 1799.*
Mary, and Ephram Herrick, July 3, 1661. CT. R.
Mary, and David Muckelroy, Mar. 10, 1771.
Mary, and James Oliver, Mar. 29, 1807.*
Mary Ann, and Neh[emia]h W. Andrew, Dec. 17, 1832.*
Mary E., and Geo[rge] W. Honeycomb, Dec. 22, 1835.*
Michael, of Boston, and Amie Upton, Nov. 28, 1728.*

* Intention also recorded.

Cross, Moses, and Hannah Cook, Oct. 22, 1797. [Mar. 27. P. R. 125.]
Parker, and Mary R.[ead. int.] Clark, Mar. 1, 1810.*
Phillip, and Mary Searle, Sept 25, 1749.
Rachel, and Thomas W. Sweetser [of Boston. int.], June 16, 1816.*
Rachel, and William Merritt, int. Nov. 3, 1839.
Rebecca, and Jotham Libby, certif. Aug. 27, 1796.*
Rebecca W. [Mary N. Ford. int.], and Abraham Noyes, Oct. 29, 1816.*
Richard, and Jane Pudeater, 24:9 m:1670. CT. R.
Sarah, and John Lancey, both of Marlehead, Apr. 21, 1751.
Sebra C., and Andrew J. Shepard, Jan. 10, 1843.*
William, and Harriot Parker, Dec. 24, 1826.*
William [of Lynn. int.], and Martha B. Glover, Sept. 5, 1833.*
Will[ia]m, and Ann Ross [Anna C. int.], Nov. 29, 1841. [1840. P. R. 125.]*
William F. [Brown. int.], and Harriet Y. Kenny, Dec. 25, 1826.*
William T., of Marblehead, and Hannah H. Rowell, int. Mar. 15, 1834.

CROSSMAN, Fanny Tucker, and William Knapp [jr. int.] of Newburyport, June 11, 1797.*

CROW (see also Croe, Crowe), Bridget, and Mich[ae]l Holden, Feb. 5, 1837.*
Elisabeth, see Craw, Elizabeth.
Joseph, and Hannah Croad, Mar. 19, 1716-17.
Mary, and Jeremiah Briggs, Apr. 15, 1794.*
Sarah, and Stephen Abbot, Sept. 24, 1769.

CROWE (see also Crow), David, and Agnes Smith, both of Boston, Oct. 6, 1849.

CROWEL (see also Crowell), Abigal, and Joseph Collins, —, 1737. P. R. 280.
Deliverance, and Nath[anie]ll Whitamore, Xbr: 23: 1725.
Eliza[beth], wid., and Daniel Abbott, Oct. 20, 1727.*
Elizabeth, and Simon Lamb, Dec. 1, 1757. P. R. 78.
Elizabeth, and Philip Gibbs, int. Feb. 23, 1777.
Hannah, and John Newcomb, July 12, 1717.

* Intention also recorded.

CROWEL, Nancy, and William Chip, int. May 13, 1797.
Rachel, wid., and Paul Kemball, int. Apr. 19, 1729.
Robert, and Rachel Hillard, May 19, 1726.
Will[ia]m, and Susan[na]h Meservy, Oct. 26, 1721.
Will[ia]m, and Eliza[beth] Bush, May 19, 1724.

CROWELL (see also Croel, Crowel), Aaron, and Mary Atkins, Nov. 9, 1742.*
Aaron, and Lucy Kimball, int. Dec. 1, 1781.
Abigail, and John Hutchinson, Mar. 30, 1838.*
Christopher, and Elizabeth Cade, int. May 27, 1786.
Christopher, and Hannah Thistle of Beverly, int. Aug. 6, 1796.
David, and Jane P. Smith [wid. int.], May 7, 1832.*
Eliza[beth], and John Smith, int. Jan. 15, 1780.
Eliza[beth], and William Dowst, int. Feb. 2, 1782.
Elizabeth, and Isaac Smith of Wellfleet, Cape Cod, int. Oct. 11, 1794.
Eunice, and Gore Ridgeway, int. July 24, 1779.
Hanna, and Thomas Bushnel, July 16, 1780.*
Hannah, and George Cook, at Danvers, Feb. 4, 1774.*
James, and Hannah Moses, Apr. 21, 1793. [certif. C. R. 12.].*
Jane P., Mrs., and Will[ia]m Foster, July 3, 1834.*
John, jr., and Eliza[beth] Collins, June 1, 1716.
John, and Sarah Field, May 20, 1745.*
Lydia, and Archelaus Fuller, May 28, 1812.*
Margaret, and Samuel Bond, July 15, 1753. P. R. 78.*
Mary E. [of Danvers. int.], and Will[ia]m H. Hale, Aug. 29, 1843.*
Nancy, and John Swift, certif. Oct. 15, 1797. [Oct. 7. dup.].*
Nancy, and John Glover, Apr. 14, 1805.*
Samuel, and Mary Pease, Nov. 24, 1751.*
Samuel and Elizabeth French [jr. int.], Jan. 22, 1754. P. R. 78.*
Sarah [d. W[illia]m. int.], and Templar Briggs [late of Marblehead, now resident of Salem. int.], Nov. 28, 1773.*
W[illia]m, and Anne Cavendish of Marblehead, int. Mar. 30, 1746.

CROWLEY (see also Crawley, Crolly), James, a. 34 y., s. ——— of Ireland, and Hanna Tilton [Finton. int.], a. 30 y., June 24, 1844.*

* Intention also recorded.

CROWLEY, John, and Mary Wallis, Feb. 16, 1836.*
Malachy, and Ann Mulvah [Melvart. int.], Aug. 24, 1828.*
Margaret, and John Collins, both b. Ireland, May 1, 1847.*
Mary, and Mich[ae]l McCarty, Oct. 9, 1838.*
Mary, and James Glucon, both b. Ireland, Jan. 27, 1849.

CROWNINGSHEILD (see also Crowninshield), Clifford, and Christian Cash, Jan. 6, 1736-7.*

CROWNINGSHIELD (see also Crowninshield), Clifford, and Marth[a] Hillard, May 15, 1721.
Hanna, and [Lt. int.] James Armstrong [of the U. S. Navy. int.], Mar. 29, 1819.*

CROWNINSHIELD (see also Crowningsheild, Crowningshield), Abigail, and Samuel Very, May 5, 1782.*
Anna, and Samuel Foot, Mar. 1, 1774.*
Anstis, and Christopher Babbidge, jr., Sept. 27, 1749.*
Benjamin, and Mary Lambert, Nov. 9, 1780.*
Benjamin, jr., and Mary Boardman, Jan. 1, 1804.*
Clifford, and Elizabeth Fisher, June 9, 1805.
Elizabeth, and Elias Hasket Derby, Apr. 23, 1761.*
Eliza[beth], and Joshua Dodge, certif. Apr. 5, 1777.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Moseley, Oct. 20, 1782.*
Fran[ci]s B. [of Boston. int.], and Sarah G. Putnam, June 15, 1831. [Mar. 3, 1832. int.; Mar. 20, 1832. C. R. 12.]*
George, and Mary Derby, July 18, 1757.
Jacob, and Hannah Carlton, Mar. 30, 1756.*
Jacob [Capt. int.], and Sally Gardner, June 5, 1796.*
John, and Anstis Williams, Sept. 27, 1722.
John [jr. int.], and Mary Ives, July 12, 1750.*
John, Capt., jr., s. Capt. John, and Mrs. Eunice Nutting, Feb. 6, 1753.*
John, and Mary [Maria, of Danvers. int.] Crowninshield, Apr. 4, 1814.*
Margaret, and John Murphy, Aug. 4, 1784.*
Margaret R., and Calvin Brown, int. Sept. 8, 1839.
Martha, and Benjamin Gale [jr. int.], Sept. 21, 1784.*
Mary, and John Byrne, Dec. 25, 1746.*
Mary, and Henry Elkins, Sept. 23, 1760.*
Mary, and William Molloy, Aug. 27, 1780.*
Mary, and Nathaniel Silsbee, Dec. 12, 1802.*

* Intention also recorded.

CROWNINSHIELD, Mary [Maria, of Danvers. int.], and John Crowninshield, Apr. 4, 1814.*
Mary, and William P[utman. P. R. 92.] Endicott [Esq. C. R. 4.], Jan. 31, 1826.*
Sally, and John Saunders, jr., certif. Sept. 27, 1783.*
Sally, and [Capt. C. R. 11.] James Deveraux, Sept. 13, 1792.*
Sara, and Edward Gibaut, June 15, 1758.*
Sara, and John Rice, Nov. 18, 1816.
Sarah, and Joseph Potter, July 16, 1835.*
Sarah G., and Richard S. Rogers, May 14, 1822.*

CRUDDEN, Edward, and Mary Mylatt, both of Lynn, both b. Ireland, Feb. 16, 1847.

CRUFT (see also Crafts), Sarah, of Boston, and David Cox, int. Oct. 3, 1713.

CRUIKSHANKS (see also Crookshanks), James, and Sarah Harwood, Dec. 23, 1828.*

CRUMB, Aaron [late of Haverstraw, N. Y. int.], and Margaret Tyler [wid., jr. int.], Apr. 24, 1764.*
Margaret [wid. Margaret Cram. int.], and David Lawson, Apr. 15, 1770.*

CUDWORTH, Abial [jr. int.], of Chelsea, and Lydia P. Dodge, Aug. 25, 1836.*

CUE, Anne, of Wenham, and Israel Hutchinson, int. Dec. 15, 1748.

CUFFEE, James, and Rosana Dolan, int. Sept. 15, 1845.

CULBERTION, John, see Calburtson, John.

CULBERTSON (see also Calburtson, Culbertion), Nath[aniel] Y., and Sally N. Arbunkle [Arbuckle of Beverly. int.], Oct. 10, 1825.*

CULLEN, Margaret, and Amasa Wheelock, jr., Dec. 22, 1834.*

CULLETON (see also Culliton), Catherine, and Thomas Looby, July 10, 1836.*

* Intention also recorded.

CULLITON (see also Callington, Collington, Collinton, Culleton), John, and Lucy [D. int.] Johnson, both b. Ireland, Dec. 31, 1848.*
Michael, and Mrs. Berney, Nov. 12, 1841. C. R. 14.

CULLY (see also Calley), Sam[ue]l [Calley. int. and P. R. 173.], and Susan P. [Susan[na]h W. int.; Susan Wood. P. R. 173.] Shreve, Jan. 21, 1849.*

CUMBS (see also Coombs), Abigail, wid., and Benjamin Nurse, Oct. 8, 1791.*
Abigail, and Samuel Nourse, Nov. 1, 1795.*
Eliza, and Thomas Symonds [jr. int.], July 10, 1806.*
Frederick, and Betsy Mansfield, Nov. 2, 1794.*
Frederick, and Lydia Symonds, Sept. 4, 1803.*
William, and Sally Walker, certif. June 24, 1794, certif.*

CUMINGS (see also Cummings), Tho[ma]s, of Boxford, and Mahit[abl]e Porter, at Topsfield, Mar. 20, 1705.

CUMINSKEY (see also Cummiskey), Eliz[abeth], and James Ryan [Riley. int.], both b. Ireland, Nov. 28, 1848.*

CUMMINGS (see also Coman, Commings, Comyns, Cumings, Cummins), David, and Sally Porter of Topsfield, int. Mar. 5, 1812.
David, and Catharine Kittredge of Andover, int. July 21, 1815.
Esther, and Alexander Hamilton, Nov. 30, 1777.*
George, and wid. Sarah Reeves, Feb. 5, 1745.*
Jane [Jean. int.] and Edward Rhoads of Marblehead, Feb. 6, 1748-9. P. R. 78.*
Joseph, and Rachel Hadley, Nov. 30, 1774. [Nov. 20. C. R. 1.]*
Lois, and William Bolton, July 12, 1818.*
Mary, jr., and Thomas Wallis, Mar. 1, 1765.*
Mary, and Lynch Bott, Nov. 25, 1813.*
Mary R., and Joseph Walton of Danvers, int. Oct. 16, 1828.
Nathaniel, and Polly Putnam, certif. Dec. 4, 1803.*
Rueben, of Middleton, and Hannah Booth, int. Sept. 1, 1747.
Sally, and John Potter Brown, certif. Oct. 21, 1804.*
Thomas, and Sarah B. [R. int. and C. R. 4.] Magoon, Nov. 13, 1821.*

* Intention also recorded.

CUMMINGS, Thomas, and Betsey Ramsdell of Lynn, int. Dec. 18, 1824.
William, and Elizabeth Atkinson, Sept. 3, 1766.
William, and Mary Millet, Sept. 17, 1786.*
William, and Prisscilla Burroughs, int. Dec. 16, 1802.

CUMMINS (see also Cummings), Ann, and John Pease, 2d m., 8:10 m:1669. CT. R.
Benja[min], and Sarah Tuttle, int. Dec. 13, 1777.
Benja[min], and Sarah C. Tuttle, int. May 13, 1781.
Betsy, and James Gilbert, Apr. 4, 1797.*
David, and Maria F. Kittredge of Andover, int. Oct. 1, 1825.
Eliza, and Edward Palfray, Nov. 30, 1826.*
Hannah, and William Kitchen, int. Oct. 22, 1795.
John, and Betsy Millet, certif. Mar. 26, 1796.*
John [Cunningham, int.], and Marg[are]t Hogan, both b. Ireland, Sept. 14, 1849.*
Mary, wid., and Timothy Meek, Aug. 19, 1792. [certif. C. R. 12.].*
Nancy, and Daniel Tuttle, int. Oct. 5, 1793.
Nancy, and Joseph Smith, Jan. 7, 1798.*
Nathaniel, and Polly Collins, Oct. 18, 1792.*
Rachel, wid., and Tho[ma]s Magridge [Mogridge. int.], certif. Apr. 21, 1779.*
Sarah, and William Newton, Oct. 10, 1761.
Sarah H., and Samuel L. Prime, int. Jan. 28, 1849.
Stibbins, of Topsfield, and Ruth Giles, int. Feb. 26, 1730-31.
Thomas, and Sarah R. Magoun, Nov. 13, 1821.*
Timothy, and Martha Peal, Jan. 4, 1753.*

CUMMISKEY (see also Cuminskey), Margaret, and Peter Burns, both b. Ireland, Jan. 26, 1847.*

CUNNINGHAM, Chris[tophe]r, and Bridget Carey, int. Apr. 27, 1840.
Ellen, and Dennis Keho of Danvers, int. Mar. 30, 1845. (Stopped by Keho.)
Ellen, and James Powers, int. Nov. 28, 1847.
James, and wid. Hannah Byrne, Apr. 26, 1822.*
John, see Cummins, John.
Lucy, and Peter Kicker, Jan. 20, 1805.
William, and Elizabeth Valpy, Jan. 18, 1802.*

* Intention also recorded.

CURKEET, William, and Lydea Glavefeild, May 10, 1686. CT. R.

CURRAN (see also Curren, Currin), Marg[are]t S. [P. int.], and Isaac Shreve, May 19, 1844.*
Timothy, and Julia Lembard, both b. Ireland, Nov. 16, 1846.

CURREN (see also Curran), Morris, and Susan Jeffery, Dec. 12, 1811.*

CURREY (see also Curry), Sarah [Mrs. Sarah Curry. int.], and William Fellows [of Beverly. int.], July 15, 1818.*

CURRIE (see also Curry), Abigail, Mrs., and Archibald McMullen of Vinal Haven, Me., Nov. 7, 1819.*

CURRIER, Abigail, and Daniel S. Trask, Feb. 6, 1838.*
Ann E. S., and Tho[ma]s Dean, jr., Mar. 10, 1842.*
Betsey, and William Teague, jr., Feb. 12, 1809.*
Caleb S., of Danvers, and Emily G. Warren, int. Dec. 4, 1842.
Daniel, and Anice Robbins [Roberds. int.], June 6, 1805.*
Daniel, jr., of Manchester, and Lydia Burrill, Jan. 15, 1833.*
David [jr., of Danvers. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Smiley, May 9, 1813.*
Harriot, and Frederick Parsons [of Gloucester. int.], Feb. 2, 1825.*
Isaac, and Betsy Hutson, Sept. 7, 1806.*
Jacob, and Lydia Cross, Aug. 11, 1799.*
John B., and Sally Flint, May 9, 1825.*
Nancy, and Horace Peabody, July —, 1829.*
Lydia, and William Dwire, Apr. 16, 1809.*
Mary, and John Stevens, Dec. 28, 1736.*
Mary, and Sylvester P. Davis, Feb. 26, 1837.*
Rachel F., of Danvers, and Harvy Gallucia, int. Dec. 20, 1846.
Sally [Flint. P. R. 344.], wid., and Ephraim [Messervey. P. R. 344.] Allen, Sept. 4, 1836. C. R. 12.*
Seth S. [F. int.], and Susan Derby, Nov. 7, 1844.*

CURRIN (see also Curran), Andrew, and Susan Smith, June 8, 1815.*
Susan, see Curwin, Susan.
Stephen, see Curwin, Stephen.

* Intention also recorded.

CURRY (see also Currey, Currie), James, and Deborah Goss, Oct. 18, 1801.*
Martha G., and George A. Kimball, Mar. 20, 1836.*

CURTEY, Joseph, and Rebecca Adkinson [wid. int.], May 13, 1798.*

CURTICE (see also Curtis), Ambrose, and Deliverance Gavett, Sept. 25, 1808. [certif. C. R. 12.].*
Anna, and Richard Freind, 19:2 m:1677. CT. R.
Eliz[abeth], a. 19 y., and John Lowther [Loader. CT. R.], a. 27 y., —, 1686. [Apr. 6, 1687. CT. R.]
Mary [of Topsfield. int.], and Henry Kenney, Sept. 18, 1714.*
William, and Anna Smith, Dec. 31, 1692.
William, and Mary Flint, Aug. 25, 1748.*
Zachariah, and Love Rogers, Oct. 30, 1709. CT. R.*

CURTIN, Barshebee, of Lynn, and John Leach, at Lynn, July 18, 1756.
Eliza, and Will[ia]m C. Cook, May 20, 1828.*

CURTIOUS (see also Curtis), Sarah, of Topsfield, and Sam[ue]l Smith, at Topsfield, May 12, 1696.

CURTIS (see also Courtis, Curtice, Curtious, Curtiss), Abel Winslow, and Amelia Palmer Cranch, Nov. 25, 1812.*
Abigail, and John Jenkins, June 15, 1794.
Andrew, of Danvers, and Sukey Estes, int. Nov. 23, 1799.
Betsy, wid., and Daniel Hildreth, Apr. 14, 1825.
Charles, and Lavinia Shaw of Danvers, int. Feb. 4, 1844.
Clarissa S., and Eli Thomas, Sept. 24, 1835. [Sept. 23. P. R. 404.]*
Daniel, and Rebecca Farington of Lynn, int. Nov. 21, 1728.
Daniel, jr., and Margaret Thomas, Oct. 17, 1754.*
Daniel, of Bristol, Me., and Lydia Farland, Nov. 12, 1841.*
David C., and Lucy P. Plummer, both of Boston, Dec. 9, 1847.
Deliverance, and Richard Luscomb, June 8, 1789. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Ebenezer, and Margaret Lechmere, Dec. 15, 1762.
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Gray, jr., Mar. 31, 1745.*
Eliza[beth], and John Felt, certif. Aug. 18, 1785.*
Eliza[beth], and Joseph Fabens, June 2, 1829.*

* Intention also recorded.

CURTIS, Emanuel, and Hannah B. Grover, int. Mar. 24, 1844.
George, and Mary Tucker, Feb. 12, 1746.*
George, of Hanover, and Nancy Bowker, Nov. 11, 1835.*
Hann[a]h, of Lynn, and John Young, int. Apr. 2, 1737.
Harley, and Mary Elliot, Sept. 4, 1816.*
Hephzibah, and Daniel Felch, Jan. 12, 1725-6.
James, of Hanover, and Alice Perkins, int. Mar. 27, 1802.
John, and Sarah Manning, int. Jan. 15, 1780.
Joseph, and Judith Safford, Oct. 6, 1816.*
Leafy, of Scituate, and Joel Bowker, jr., int. Aug. 2, 1828.
Lydia, and Will[ia]m Pattason, May 18, 1725.
Lydia [wid. int.], and Thomas A. Hammond, Feb. 29, 1824.*
Mary, and Thomas Roundy, June 23, 1822.*
Mary, and Jos[eph] W. Underwood, May 25, 1824.*
Mary Ann, and John Williams, int. Oct. 30, 1842.
Mary [Mercy. int.] M., and Joseph Francis, July 31, 1823.*
Folly, and Samuel Trofatter, May 17, 1795.*
Rachel, and John Hawks of Lynn, Jan. 7, 1816.
Rebecca, and William Hill, July 18, 1769.
Rebecca Jane, of Worcester, and Dr. Benjamin Kittredge, int. May 26, 1832.
Rebeckah, of Middleton, and Eben[eze]r Case, int. Mar. 13, 1735-6.
Sally [of Marblehead. int.], and John Shaw, Mar. 22, 1818.*
Sally L., and William Churchill, Jan. 13, 1828.*
Samuel, of Danvers, and Mary Gallucia, int. May 7, 1843.
Stacy, and Lydia Teague, June 20, 1815.*
Tabitha, of Marblehead, and Sam[ue]l Meader, at Marblehead, Dec. 22, 1799.
William, and Judith Needham, Mar. 22, 1687. CT. R.
W[illia]m, of Lynn, and Eliza[beth] Young, Nov. 3, 1736.*
Zach[aria]h, and Abigail Gray, July 21, 1735.*

CURTISS (see also Curtis), Susan M., of Gloucester, and Benj[ami]n F. Vanderford, int. Mar. 11, 1849.

CURWEN (see also Corwin, Corwine, Curwin), George, and Sarah Pickman, Mar. 18, 1738.*
James B[arr, s. Samuel and Priscilla (Barr), dup.], and Rebecca H[ovey. dup.] Endicott [d. Samuel and Caroline. dup.], int. Jan. 2, 1848. [m. Feb. 3 dup.]

* Intention also recorded.

CURWEN, Mehetabel [Mrs. C. R. 1; d. George and Sarah. dup.] and Richard Ward [s. Joshua and Sarah. dup.], Nov. 8, 1764.*

Sally [Mrs. int.], and Richard Downsley [Dowsley. int.], Oct. 2, 1825.*

Samuel [s. Samuel and Jane Ward. dup.], and Pricilla Barr [d. James and Eunice. dup.], Mar. 22, 1818.*

Samuel R[opes. dup.], clerk, s. Samuel [and Priscilla (Barr). dup,], and [his cousin. dup.] Mary S[mith. dup.] Holman, d. Jona[than and Betsey. dup.], May 15, 1848.*

Stephen, and Joanna E. Nichols, Nov. 28, 1841.*

CURWIN (see also Curwen), George, and Mrs. Mehitabell Parkman, July 27, 1711.*

Sally, Mrs., and James Quane, int. July 24, 1824.

Sam[ue]l, and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Russell of Charlestown, at Charlestown, May 24, 1750.*

Sarah, and Will[ia]m Phelan [Whealar. int.], Jan. 9, 1838.*

Stephen [Currin. int.], and Hannah Bowden [Moulton. int.], Nov. 26, 1811. [Nov. 24. C. R. 6.]*

Susan [Currin. int.], and George Hove [Hovee. int.], Jan. 13, 1817.*

CUSHING, Catherine S. P., wid., and Elisha Mack, int. May 29, 1813.

Eliza [wid. Elizabeth. int.], and William Redding, Feb. 1, 1824.*

Elizabeth M., and Michael B[arnes. P. R. 103.], Boden, Mar. 18, 1839. C. R. 12.*

Elizabeth O.[rne. int.], and Luke Baldwin, jr., of Boston, May 30, 1822.*

Esther Elizabeth, of Gloucester, and Hammond Morse, int. July 27, 1833.

Isaac, and Elizabeth Shute of Hingham, May 25, 1815.*

James [of Sanbornton, N. H. int.], and Sarah Ward [d. Richard and Mehitable (Curwen). dup.], Oct. 31, 1793. [certif. C. R. 12; Dec. 1. dup.]*

John D., and Angelina B. Stewart, Sept. 11, 1820. [Sept. 4. C. R. 11.]*

Mehitable, and [her cousin. dup.] George A[tkins. dup.] Ward [s. Samuel Curwen and Jane. dup.], Oct. 5, 1816.*

Ruth, and John Moreland, June 12, 1814.*

* Intention also recorded.

CUSHING, Seth, jr. [of Hingham. int.], and Nancy Page Carrol, Jan. 26, 1819.*
Thomas, Esq., of Newton, and Katharin Sewall Pynchon Orne, July 3, 1799.
Thomas C., and Rachel Andrew of Hingham, int. Aug. 9, 1806.
Thomas Croade, and Sally Dean of Brookline, int. Nov. 6, 1790.

CUSHMAN, Ellis, wid., and Warren Cox, certif. Nov. 27, 1803.*

CUTLER, Abigail, and Benja[min] Gould, int. May 21, 1763.
Abigall, and John Walden, jr., July 18, 1717.
Alice, and Joseph Whittemore, Oct. 13, 1767.
Cornelius, and Abigail King, Oct. 12, 1725.
Eben[eze]r, and Mary Mash [March. CT. R.], Mar. 11, 1689 [1688. CT. R.]
Elenor, of Medford, and Benjamin Brown, int. June 24, 1826.
Enos [Maj. int.], of the U. S. Army, and Harriet Elkins, July 1, 1819.*
Eunice, and Ezekiel Goldthwaite, int. Jan. 23, 1730-31.
Eze][ie]l, of Killingly, and Katherin Marsh, Apr. 13, 1736.*
Hanna, and John Putnam, s. Nathaniell, Dec. 2, 1678. CT. R.
Henry, and Mary Atkinson [jr. int.], Jan. 3, 1771.*
James, and wid. Abigail Tozzer, int. Apr. 6, 1776.
James, and Hulday Symonds, May 17, 1787.*
Levenie, of Hamilton, and Jacob Berry, int. Sept. 20, 1800.
Martha, and Thomas Downing, Aug. 3, 1766.
Mary, and Jona[than] Sibley of Sutton, int. Feb. 20, 1728-9.
Mary, and Joseph Erwin [Ervin. int.], May 23, 1765.*
Mary, wid., and Humphry Fears, certif. Dec. 4, 1783.*
Polly, and Nathaniel Ward, Aug. 18, 1799.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Sarah Satle, Jan. 20, 1691.
Sam[ue]ll, sr., and Sarah Church, July 7, 1698. CT. R.
Sam[ue]ll, of Charlestown, and Sarah Willoughby, Apr. 11, 1706.
Sarah, and John Gerrish, Sept. 11, 1735.*

CUTTER, Ann, of Charlestown, and Aaron Kehew, jr., int. Mar. 6, 1824.
Joseph, of Charleston [Charlestown. int.], and Nancy [Ann Gardner. int.], Ireland, Dec. 26, 1797.*

* Intention also recorded.

CUTTLE, Abishai [Cottle, jr. int.], of Lexington, and Maria A. Berry, Sept. 4, 1834.*

CUTTLER, Sarah, and Nath[anie]ll Flint, Feb. 17, 1714-15.*

CUTTS, Benja[min], and Eliza Frye, Nov. —, 1825.*
Richard, and Priscilla C. Low, Feb. 5, 1839.*

DABNEY, John, and Abigail Mason Peele, June 27, 1790.*

DACEECEROTTE, John [Dasccerrotte. int.], and Lydia Gowen, certif. Nov. 27, 1780.*

DACRES, Catherine, and John Hifle [Hifield. int.], Apr. 21, 1838.*

DAGAN, Cornelius, see Dogan, Cornelius.

DAGGER, James, and Eliza[beth] Crague, certif. Oct. 2, 1779.*

DAGGET (see also Daggit, Daggitt), Rebeck[a]h, and Jona-[than] Moulton, June 7, 1737.*

DAGGIT (see also Dagget), Mary, and John How [jr. int.], of Middleton, May 6, 1736.*

DAGGITT (see also Dagget), Susanna, and James Upton, Nov. 2, 1732.*
William, and Mary Nurse, Nov. 29, 1711.*

DAILEY (see also Daley), James, and Sarah P. Wilson, Nov. 9, 1832.*
John, and Mary Ann Tuttle [both of Lynn. C. R. 14.], Nov. 26, 1836.*
Mary, and James OHaran, June 4, 1837.*

DAILY (see also Daley), Patrick, and Sus[anna]h N. Nutting [both of Lynn. C. R. 14.], Oct. 1, 1836.

DAKIN, Eliza H., and George P. Tilton of Danvers, int. Apr. 12, 1828.

* Intention also recorded.

DAKIN, John H., and Jane Martin [of Sullivan. int.], Dec. —, 1830.*
Mary, and Oliver Morse [of Dracut. int.], May 5, 1834.*
Timothy H., and Sophia Bryant, June 24, 1827.*
Timothy H., and Sarah Ann Dodge of Boston, int. May 10, 1834.
Timothy H., 3d m., clerk, and Rachel L. [S. int.] Beckford, Aug. 23, 1849. [Oct. 28, 1849. int.]*

DALAN (see also Daland), George, and Joan B. Trow of Beverly, int. July 22, 1809.

DALAND (see also Dalan, Dealand, Deland, DeLand), Benjamin, and Hannah Cook, Sept. 20, 1752.*
Benjamin, jr., of Beverly, and wid. Sally West, Nov. 16, 1788.*
Bethiah, and William Herrick, Jan. 31, 1788.*
Betsy, and George Osborn, jr., Dec. 5, 1796.*
Eliza, and Samuel Quarles, Sept. [14. int pencil], 1831.*
Elizabeth, and Charles Leach, Sept. 12, 1768.
Elizabeth T., and Henry L. Williams, Oct. 1, 1845. C. R. 12.*
Eunice, and Lewis Fulsom, June 8, 1806.*
George, jr., and Abigail Procter [jr. int.], Oct. 5, 1744.*
Hannah, and Robert Watts, May 22, 1755.*
Hannah, and Thomas Benson, Feb. 4, 1768.
Hannah, and Benjamin Dunham [Donham, of Martha's Vineyard. int.], July 25, 1779.*
Hannah D., and Will[ia]m Kelley, Sept. 11, 1838.*
Hannah E., and Sidney Chavers, Aug. 7, 1828.
Henry R. [of Boston. int.], and Sarah A. Silver, Oct. 30, 1832.*
John, and Elizabeth Tucker, Dec. 14, 1794.*
John, Capt., and Mary Fowler of Danvers, int. Oct. 3, 1807.
John, 3d, and Sarah G. Lane, int. July 14, 1823.
John, and Louisa Lufkin, int. Mar. 8, 1828. ("Forbid by Mr D. day of its pub.")
Joseph, and Eunice Bacon, Apr. 3, 1779.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Whittick [wid. int.], Apr. 6, 1794.*
Joseph, jr., and Eleanor Buck, Apr. 16, 1803.*
Katherine, and Benja[min] Cox, July 18, 1734.*
Katherine, and Robert Neal, Feb. 5, 1738-9.*
Katherine, and John Millet, May 10, 1789. [certif. C. R. 12.]*

* Intention also recorded.

DALAND, Louisa M. [Deland. P. R. 179.], and John F. Andrew, Aug. 24, 1837.*
Lydia, and Joseph Jeans, Oct. 9, 1735.*
Mary, and Francis Cox, Jan. 21, 1741-2.*
Mary A. P. [Ann Pickman. int.], and John (John G., by an act of the Legislature), Felt, May 13, 1830.*
Mary Ann F., and Dan[ie]l H. Johnson, Apr. 28, 1828.*
Mary O.[sgood. int.], and John Hodges, Dec. 15, 1833.*
Polly, and William Archer, Feb. 5, 1789.*
Robert, and Mary Welcome, Feb. 3, 1805.*
Sally, and Samuel Bathrick, Nov. 1, 1808.*
Samuel, and Hannah Blany, July 2, 1744.*
Sam[ue]l, and Susannah Symonds, certif. Apr. 24, 1779.*
Sarah, and Nathaniel Foster, May 6, 1741.*
Sarah A., Mrs., and Benj[amin] Cox, jr., Dec. 30, 1841.*
Thorndike, and Eliza[beth] Osgood, int. Jan. 12, 1774.
Tucker, and Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] Whitredge, Mar. 15, 1818.*
Tucker, and Eliz[abet]h H. Silver, May 26, 1823.*

DALE (see also Deal), Arch[elau]s, and Margret Elliot, jr. of Middleton, int. May 12, 1750.
Hannah, and Thomas Palfray, Dec. 18, 1821.*
Holten, and Elizabeth Williams of Chelsea, int. Aug. 24, 1811.
Jane, and Samuel Masury, Oct. 3, 1726.
John, and wid. Mary Meeke, certif. Sept. 21, 1806.*
John Elliot, and Susannah Beadle, Sept. 21, 1788.*
Joseph, and Mary C. Frye, Aug. 1, 1839.*
Mary, and Benja[min] Gray, jr., int. Oct. 17, 1730.
Mary A., a. 18 y., and Alfred P. Clark, a. 21 y., cordwainer, both of Ipswich, Feb. 29, 1848.
Philip, and Betsy Osgood, Nov. 15, 1795.*
Rebecca, and Adam Nesmith, Sept. 30, 1823.*
Samuel, and Hannah Holten, certif. June 2, 1784.*
Samuel H., of Bangor, Me., and Matilda Wadleigh, Aug. 22, 1836. C. R. 12.*
Sarah, and Nath[anie]l Wallis of Beverly, July 1, 1740.*

DALEY (see also Dailey, Daily, Dallee, Deiley), Eliza [Elizabeth. int.], and Samuel Carlin, Oct. 31, 1819.*
Ellen, and Robert Gile [Gill. int.], both b. Ireland, June 9, 1849.*
Ellen, and Patrick Smith, both b. Ireland, Nov. 29, 1849.*
Jerem[ia]h, and Catherine Fullam, int. July 13, 1845.

* Intention also recorded.

DALEY, John, of Boston, a. 27 y., laborer, s. ———, of Ireland, and Margaret Flynn of Lynn, a. 24 y., Feb. 4, 1845.
John, and Ellen Buckley, both of Danvers, both b. Ireland, Sept. 9, 1849.
Marg[are]t, and Mich[ae]l Dowling, both b. Ireland, Aug. 6, 1848.
Sarah B., and William Mansfield, jr., Sept. 23, 1821.*
Phebe, and Lawrence Berney, Nov. 27, 1834.

DALLEE (see also Daley), Peter [Rev. of Boston. int.], and Mrs. Marth[a] Epes, Apr. 1, 1714.*

DALRYMPLE, James, and Sarah Vincent, Dec. 7, 1806.*
James, jr., and Mary A. Flint, Feb. 7, 1836.*
John, and Rebecca Gardner, Nov. 27, 1809.*
Sarah, and Nicholas Byrne, Aug. 31, 1806.*
Simon O. [C. C. R. 5.], and Sarah S. Durant, Sept. 9, 1836.*

DALTIN (see also Dalton), John, and Sarah Hacker, Feb. 24, 1700.
John, and Susannah Anderson, Sept. 13, 1722.

DALTON (see also Daltin), Edward, and Sarah Moses, Nov. 5, 1778. P. R. 401.
Edward, and Mary Collins, Sept. 16, 1800.*
Edward, and Sarah N. [M. P. R. 148.] Colby, June 7, 1832. [1833. P. R. 148.]*
Edw[ar]d H., and Sarah W. Vanderford, int. July 19, 1846.
Eleazer M., and Harriot Boardman, Jan. 4, 1818.*
Eliza Osgood, of Andover, and Edward Brown, int. June 26, 1842.
George W., of Roxbury, and Lucy Frye of Danvers, Nov. 30, 1840.
Hannah, and John Eadee, at Danvers, Jan. 7, 1777.*
Harriet B., and Will[ia]m P. Martin, int. July 12, 1846. [m. Aug. 9. P. R. 400.]
John, and Ellen Luffin, int. June 1, 1845.
John C., and Mary E. Gould of Danvers, int. Nov. 5, 1843.
John C., widr., stable keeper, and Phoebe Ann D. Winn, July 28, 1845.*
Joseph, and Rebecca Driver, July 7, 1811.*
Joseph A., and Mary Fairfield, Nov. 29, 1838.*

* Intention also recorded.

DALTON, Matilda C., a. 22 y., d. Edw[ar]d and Mary, and Charles A. Legrand, a. 31 y., mariner, s. Edw[ar]d and Maria, Nov. 25, 1844.*
Sally, and Benjamin Bulson, certif. Jan. 1, 1803.*
Sarah, and Fenton Symonds, painter, Aug. 29, 1847.*

DAME, E. C., and Benj[ami]n Pearson, jr., Dec. 9, 1841.*
Lucinda C., and Aziel Lowe [Ariel of Danvers. int.], Jan. 9, 1833.*
Rhoda, and Daniel Hall, jr., Apr. 21, 1831.*
Will[ia]m U., and Emily D. Spinney of Kittery, Me., int. Apr. 30, 1837.

DAMERRETT (see also Demerett), Thomas, and Mary Brock, at Marblehead, Oct. 22, 1685.

DAMON, Samuel, and Rebecca Burnham, Oct. 31, 1807.*
Samuel T., of Danvers, a. 21 y., printer, s. Calvin, and Hannah B. Hill, a. 20 y., d. Alex[ande]r, July 24, 1844.*

DAMPNEY, Elizabeth, and David Young, Dec. 25, 1758.
John, and Penelope Blany, int. Sept. 28, 1728.
Joseph, and Elizabeth Wiley, Nov. 6, 1760.

DANA, Bana, and Mary Myers, int. Aug. 19, 1780.
Elisha, and Betsy Butman Hooper, certif. Dec. 12, 1813.*
Lucy, of Watertown, and Samuel Whittemore, int. Oct. 18, 1800.
Samuel, and Mary Durick, Dec. 10, 1809.*

DANE, Deborah, and John Masters, at Marblehead, Oct. 18, 1683.
John, and Jemima Fellows of Ipswich, int. Jan. 1, 1773.
Joseph, and Mary Welcome [Wellman, jr. int.], at Danvers, Jan. 12, 1777.*
Nabby, and Joseph Phippen, certif. Nov. 27, 1803.*
Osgood B., of Somerville, and Marg[are]t P. Staniford, Nov. 25, 1847.*
Timothy, of Reading, and Sarah R. Reed, int. May 5, 1826.

DANFORTH, Aaron F., of Danvers, and Hannah P. Stanley, int. Mar. 5, 1843.
Benj[amin], and Elizabeth B. Mussey, Aug. 11, 1825.*

* Intention also recorded.

DANFORTH, Geo[rge] F., clergyman, s. Jos. deceased, and Martha J. Gwinn, d. W[illia]m, Nov. 10, 1847.*
Henry K., and Sally Chandler, int. Nov. 8, 1818.
Joseph, and Phebe Kimbal, Oct. 16, 1810.*
Joseph, and Mrs. Mary Russell, June 12, 1836.*
Joseph A., and Sarah Nichols, July 10, 1838.*
Lewis, and Mary Ober, int. Oct. 5, 1827.
Lucy, of Londonderry, and Daniel Warner, int. Dec. 12, 1807.
Lucy, and William Greenleaf, int. May 4, 1817.
Polly, and Ebenezar Symonds, May 2, 1784.*
Samuel G., and Elizabeth Abbot, int. Dec. 22, 1844.
William, of Boston, and Aseneth Troffeter, at Boston, July 14, 1842.*

DANIEL (see also Daniels), Benjamin, and Sara Mugford, Sept. 18, 1766.
Benjamin, and Sally Caban, certif. Nov. 26, 1800.*
Eunice, and Benja[min] Henderson, Jan. 9, 1734-5.*
Margret, and Tho[ma]s Brewer, jr., Apr. 9, 1740.*
Ruth, and Daniel Bacon, certif. Apr. 12, 1775.*
Sarah, and Elias Lowater, Oct. 27, 1725.
Sarah, and Zachariah Birchmore, Jan. 8, 1770.*
Sergeant, and Sarah Fowler, Oct. 19, 1760.*
Stephen, and Mary Marston, Jan. 1, 1692.
Stephen, 3d, and Eliza[beth] Beadle, Mar. 18, 1739-40.*
Stephen, and Sarah Pain, July 21, 1762. [July 31. C. R. 1.]*

DANIELL (see also Daniels), Lydia, and John Slewman [jr. int.], Nov. 18, 1804.*
Sally, and David Walker, Dec. 8, 1805.*
Steephen, and Mary Prince, July 26, 1666. CT. R.
Steephen, and wid. Susanna Hide, Dec. 3, 1680. CT. R.

DANIELS (see also Daniel, Daniell, Danniels), Benjamin, and Mary Stevens, July 30, 1781.*
Benjamin, and Ruthy Hancock, int. Dec. 1, 1798.
Benjamin, and Abigail Leach, Nov. 20, 1803.*
Betsey, and Jonathan Howard, int. Aug. 19, 1809.
Betsy, and Joseph Reading, certif. Sept. 19, 1801.*
Blake S., and Eliz[abet]h Ashby, int. Jan. 4, 1846.
Eliza R. [S. int.], and J. Hardy Millet, May 21, 1840.*
Elizabeth, and William Archer, Oct. 8, 1815.*

* Intention also recorded.

DANIELS, Elizabeth, and Samuel Harron, Dec. 4, 1817.*
James [of Danvers. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Lefavour, Dec. 10, 1822.*
Jane, and Dixcey Morgan, May 7, 1808.*
John, of Boston, and Eliza[beth] Ruck, Aug. 5, 1725.
John, and Eliza[beth] Cook, certif. Apr. 1, 1780.*
John, and Betsy Phillips, int. Sept. 17, 1803.
John, and Lucy Sparhawk, June 26, 1808. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Lucy Ann, and Joseph Luscomb, Nov. 3, 1833.*
Maria, and Charles Griffin, int. Dec. 15, 1826.
Maria A., and Rev. Tho[ma]s P. Field, Jan. 11, 1844.
Martha, and Thorndike Symonds, Dec. 8, 1816.*
Mary, and Nath[anie]l Silsbee, [jr., Oct. 24, 1730. int.].*
Mary, and Thomas Hunaiford, int. Aug. 20, 1785.
Mary [wid. int.], and Archibald McMillan, certif. July 12, 1795.*
Mary, and David Walker, July 25, 1816.*
Mary Ann, and Andrew Elwell of Gloucester, Apr. 15, 1839.*
Rob[er]t S., of Danvers, and Lydia Abbot, int. Mar. 1, 1819.
Sarah, wid., and John Pittman, int. Feb. 12, 1774.
Sarah Abigail, and John Lyons, int. Sept. 15, 1820.
Stephen, and Lydia Palmer, certif. Dec. 12, 1779.*
Stephen, jr., and Abigail Floyd, June 19, 1823.*
William, and Mary Oliver of Lynn, int. Sept. 3, 1748.
William [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Grant, Nov. 19, 1780.*
Will[i]am, and Susan F. Higbee, May 24, 1843.*
Zacha[riah], and Lydia Brown, int. Sept. 1, 1839.

DANNIELS (see also Daniels), John, and Jane Morgan, May 16, 1830.*

DARBY (see also Derby), Experience and Joseph Flint, June 22, 1698.
John, of Lynn, and Sarah Safford, July 16, 1770.*
Lucretia, d. Roger, saddler, and Samuel Buffum, glazier, s. Caleb, deceased, Jan. 11, 1749-50. C. R. 7.
Rich[ar]d [Derby. dup.], and Martha Haskit [Mrs. Martha Hescott. dup.], Feb. 25, 1702.
Temperance, and Rich[ar]d Downing, Aug. 24, 1738.*

DARLAND (see also Darling), John [Darling. CT. R.], and Bethiah Hacker, int. 17:9br:1709 [Dec. 21. CT. R.].

* Intention also recorded.

DARLAIN (see also Darling), Lydia, and James Hays, certif. June 14, 1780.*

DARLING (see also Darland, Darlain), Abigail, and Wil-l[ia]m Mathews [of Marblehead. int.], Mar. 15, 1715-16.
Christ[ia]n, and Martin Village, May 5, 1734.*
Christopher, and Sally Lee, Sept. 16, 1810.*
Daniel, and Mary Williams, int. Apr. 3, 1731.
Dan[ie]l, and Jane Armstrong, Jan. 16, 1733-4.*
Daniel, and Elizabeth Valpy, May 5, 1751.*
Dan[ie]ll, and Hannah Roach, Apr. 15, 1717.
Dan[ie]ll, and Christian Cox, Oct. 27, 1721.
Dan[ie]ll, and Damoras Tozier, Jan. 15, 1721-2.
Eliza[beth], of Marblehead, and David Henderson, Dec. 12, 1743.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Talbert, Dec. 16, 1770.*
George, and Abigail Reed of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Sept. 15, 1709.*
Hannah, and Benjamin Swinnerton, Feb. —, 1731-2.*
James [Dorland. int.], and Sarah Procter [wid. int.], Mar. 24, 1711-12.*
James, and Joanna White of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Nov. 17, 1712.*
John, and Abigail French, Sept. 4, 1735.*
Jona[than], and Sarah Wardwell, Mar. 31, 1741.*
Kezia, and Francis Procter, int. Dec. 27, 1712.
Lydia, and Samuel Cook, 3d, certif. Dec. 27, 1807.*
Martha, and James Ross, Nov. 13, 1706. CT. R.
Rebecka, and Timothy Burbanke, July 3, 1695. CT. R.
Sarah, and David Montgomery, Nov. 3, 1715.*
Stephen, and Mary Griffis, June 4, 1751.*
Tho[mas], and Sarah Buxton, Apr. 27, 1704.

DART, Lydia, and William Brown [a native of Exeter in old England. int.], May 16, 1745.*

DASQUINEMARRO, Alex[ander], and Maria Therese Gabriel Dijon, both of Boston, Nov. 16, 1846.

DAVENPORT, Edmund P., and Nancy T. McCann of Wenham, int. Dec. 24, 1848.
Edwin, and Eliz[abet]h S. Morgan, Sept. 22, 1824.*

* Intention also recorded.

DAVICE (see also Davis), Enoch, and Betsey Prince of Beverly, int. Sept. 26, 1809.

DAVID (see also Davitt), Henry, and Mary D. Pedrick of Marblehead, int. Oct. 13, 1810.

DAVIDSON (see also Davison), Betsy, and Jonathan Pitman, May 18, 1819.*
Elizabeth, and Jonathan Pitman, int. Sept. 28, 1817. ("forbid by Overseers of the Poor.")
Hannah [Dorrison. int.], and John Lloyd, Dec. 19, 1823.*
Henry, and Ann Gilford, Apr. 20, 1837.*
John, and Mary Munyan, int. Nov. 3, 1781.
John, and Peggy Byrne Felt, int. Feb. 21, 1801.
John, and Betsey [N. int.] Brown, Dec. 11, 1808.*
John, and Sarah Horton, Dec. 25, 1836.*
Mary, and Charles Bourdon, Mar. 13, 1785.
Moses, and Phebe Standley, Mar. 14, 1805.*
Phebe [wid. int.], and John Mead, Mar. 24, 1822.*

DAVIE, Humphry [of Boston. int.], and Mrs. Marg[are]t Gedney, Apr. 22, 1714.*

DAVIS (see also Davice), Abigail, and Rich[ar]d Cash, int. May 1, 1731.
Acenith, and John Abbot, int. Jan. 19, 1828.
Allice H., of Paxton, and Horace Ware, int. Nov. 6, 1819. [m. Dec. 23. P. R. 15.]
Amos W., seaman, and Mary C. Hill, July 15, 1844.*
Ann H., of Trenton, Me., and John R. Mansfield, cordwainer, Sept. 7, 1845.*
Barnabas, 2d m., of Boston, a. 40 y., merchant, s. John, and Ellen M[aria. int.] Andrews, a. 21 y., d. John H., Oct. 10, 1849.*
Bathsheba, and Zachariah Davis of Marblehead, Nov. 30, 1741.
Betsey, and ———, Oct. 7, 1762. P. R. 79.
Catharine, and Joseph Buxton, jr., June 2, 1830.*
Catherine, and Will[ia]m Connor, int. Dec. 28, 1845.
Charles, and Esther Quarles, Feb. 4, 1816.*
Charles H., and Sarah B. Wiggin, int. July 19, 1846.
David, and Lydia Parsons, Dec. 31, 1793. [certif. C. R. 12.].*

* Intention also recorded.

Davis, David, and Sally Putnam of Danvers, int. July 1, 1809.
Ebenezer, and Hannah Davis, Oct. 7, 1812.*
Edward S[wain. c. r. 11.], and Elvira Newhall, [both of Lynn, at Lynn. c. r. 11.], Mar. 26, 1835.
Eliza, and John Neal, int. Oct. 10, 1835.
Elizabeth, wid., and Osmon Trask of Beverly, Jan. 2, 1752.*
Elizabeth, and John Brown [4th. int.], formerly of Wenyaw, S. C., Aug. 20, 1770.*
Elizabeth, and John Jenkins, int. Sept. 23, 1775.
Elizabeth, of Boston, and William Goodhue, jr., int. Mar. 1, 1777.
Elizabeth, and Edmund Kemp, Mar. 16, 1829.
Enoch P., and Betsy Pesantee [wid. int.], May 4, 1832.*
Eunice, and William Edwards, Apr. 18, 1813.*
George, and Mary N. Brown, Oct. 2, 1808.*
Geo[rge] W. H., and Eliza[bet]h R. Wingate, int. Apr. 6, 1845.
Hannah, and William Mugford, Apr. 3, 1755.*
Hannah, and John Wilson, int. Nov. 16, 1781. (Forbidden by Hannah Davis.)
Hannah, wid., and John Durick, certif. Aug. 26, 1786.*
Hannah, and William Lander, Mar. 22, 1795.*
Hannah, and Ebenezer Davis, Oct. 7, 1812.*
Hannah [B. p. r. 387.], and James C. Caulfield, June 12, 1843. [1844. p. r. 387.]*
Henry A., of Boston, and Margarette Moore, Aug. 15, 1845.*
Horace W., and Hannah Maria Bruce of Lynn, int. Oct. 14, 1849.
Horatio G., and Lydia W. Carter, int. Mar. 21, 1835. [M. Apr. 9. p. r. 402.]
Hugh, and wid. Mary McDonald, int. June 28, 1782. [1783.?]
Huldah H. [of Trenton, Me. int.], b. Trenton, Me., and Nath[anie]l Pulsifer, widr., painter, June 3, 1847.*
Isaac H., of Saxonville, and Sarah P. Chadbourne, Feb. 28, 1847.*
Jacob J. [P. int.], and Sarah B. Bowditch, Apr. 20, 1848.*
James, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Holland, Nov. 27, 1808.*
James B., and Nancy P. Woodman of Frankford, Me., int. June 20, 1847.
Jane, and George Symmes, May 11, 1762.*
Jane, wid., and John Hathorne, 3d, int. June 20, 1789.

* Intention also recorded.

DAVIS, Jane, wid., and John Williams, int. Jan. 22, 1791.
Jane, and Israel Dow of Newburyport, int. Dec. 7, 1805.
Jane, and John Frinks, Feb. 29, 1812.*
Jane [Mrs. Louis Jane. int.], of Trenton, and Henry Collins, May 12, 1833.*
John, and Rebecka Grinslate, int. Apr. 19, 1731.
John, and Joanna Wendall, int. Dec. 16, 1780.
John, and Ann Molloy, Feb. 13, 1808.*
John, and Margaret Tapley, Feb. 19, 1810.
John, of Chester, N. Y., s. Nathan and Anne, of Dartmouth, both deceased, and Mary Osborn, 2d of Danvers, d. Paul, of Danvers, deceased, and Abigail, 23:6 m:1814. C. R. 7.
John [of Beverly. int.], and Eliza[beth] C. Beckford, July 8, 1823.*
John, and Ruth Lambert, int. Dec. 15, 1826.
John, and wid. Nancy Walker, Jan. 3, 1831.*
John, and Elizabeth Tuttle, Jan. 29, 1838.*
John, and Ann ———, July 7, 1838. C. R. 14.
John, and Mary Cook, Nov. 20, 1838.*
John H., of Gloucester, and Phebe Felt, Nov. 3, 1816.*
John H., and Desire C. Dyer, Apr. 22, 1846.*
Joseph, and Mary White, both of Marblehead, Aug. 21, 1739.
Jos[eph] M., of Danvers, and Hannah Hunt, int. July 27, 1833.
Jos[eph] W.[arren. int.], and Zeny Reynel, Oct. —, 1822.*
Julia Ann, and Jona[than] Phippen, Sept. 22, 1844.*
Lydia, and Joseph Peele, Oct. 4, 1768.
Maria H., of Boston, and William Archer, 3d, int. Apr. 7, 1832. (Certificate Apr. 14.)
Mary, wid. [formerly of Newfoundland, more lately of Ipswich, now of Salem. int.], and Samuel White of Haverhill, Mar. 8, 1756.*
Mary, and Peter Smithurst, Dec. 7, 1756.
Mary, and Benjamin Peele, Oct. 29, 1761.*
Mary, and John Jackson, certif. Oct. 11, 1801.*
Mary, of Andover, and Samuel Marshall, int. Aug. 9, 1846.
Mary, and Edwin N. Wiggin of Franklin, int. June 3, 1849.
Mary C., and George H. Stone of Waltham, Oct. 16, 1834.*
Mary S., and Robert S. Hooper, Jan. 9, 1840.*
Moses, of Ipswich, and wid. Mary Coles, int. Mar. 29, 1744.
Nancy, and Daniel B. Lord, Dec. 25, 1832.*

* Intention also recorded.

DAVIS, Nancy N. [W. int.; M. P. R. 252.] and Daniel M. Harris, Jan. 11, 1844.*
Nath[anie]l, and Susan Phipps, Nov. 19, 1828.*
Peter, and Emily Galloway, int. Mar. 29, 1846. (Withdrawn.)
Polly, and William Davis, Sept. 5, 1799.*
Rebecca, wid., and Sam[ue]ll Wooden, int. Oct. 31, 1730.
Richard, and Nancy Neal, Oct. 8, 1805.*
Richard, and Hannah Eustis, Feb. 14, 1830.*
Rodman J. [of Boston. int.], and Judith Thomas, May 19, 1830.*
Rosalinda, of Shirley, and Henry Archer, int. July 19, 1818.
Samuel, and Fanny Parsons, May 23, 1813.*
Sara, and Abraham Cole, June 11, 1670. CT. R.
Sarah, and John Gallason, May 24, 1767.
Sarah, and Titus Barnard, int. Jan. 20, 1781.
Sarah, and William T. Demerett, int. May 7, 1831. (May 25, W. T. Demerett drowned.)
Sarah, and Alfred Williams of Saugus, Feb. 5, 1835.*
Sarah A., and Benj[ami]n W. Tarbox, of Lynn [at Lynn. C. R. 5.], Oct. 14, 1841.*
Sarah F., and Francis A. Fabens, May 18, 1840.*
Silvanus, and Mary Harris, both of Beverly, Mar. 11, 1707.
Sylvester P., and Mary Currier, Feb. 26, 1837.*
Thomas, of Boston, and Rebecca Maccarty, June 20, 1716.
Thomas, and Abigail Stevens of Beverly, at Beverly, Sept. 27, 1746.*
Thomas, Esq., of Boston, and wid. Betsy Hinkley, Sept. 17, 1797.*
Thomas, and Sally Killham, int. June 10, 1804.
Tho[ma]s, and Priscilla S. Treadwell, Apr. 9, 1839.*
Tobias, jr., and Lydia Palmer, Dec. 28, 1732.*
Tobias, jr., Capt., and Mary Emmerton, June 14, 1761. P. R. 78.*
Tobias, and Polly Woodbury, Aug. 25, 1799.*
Warren J. [P. int.], and Annah F. Fairfield, Sept. 12, 1847.*
W[illia]m, and Eliza[beth] Symonds, Oct. 16, 1735.*
William, and Hannah Campbel, July 19, 1772.*
William, and Polly Davis, Sept. 5, 1799.*
William, and Clarisa Carlton of Mount Vernon, N. H., int. Apr. 15, 1808.
Will[ia]m B., and Mary S. Punchard, Apr. 15, 1847.*

* Intention also recorded.

Davis, William [G. c. r. 1.; of Boston. int.], and Jane M. K. Lemon, Aug. 23, 1826. [Aug. 26. c. r. 1.]*
Will[ia]m A., and Margaret L. Allen, Jan. 29, 1838.*
Zachariah, of Marblehead, and Bathsheba Davis, Nov. 30, 1741.

DAVISON (see also Davidson), James [Davidson. int.], and Mary Brown, Nov. 26, 1780.*
John, and Sarah Overton, Mar. 8, 1719-20.
Moses, and Martha Ann March of Newburyport; int. Sept. 8, 1832. (Certificate Oct. 7.)

DAVITT (see also David), Han[na]h, and Peter Hennesy, both b. Ireland, Oct. 18, 1849.
James [of Boston. int.], and Mary O'Donnell, both b. Ireland, Aug. 24, 1848.*

DAWES, William B., of Boston, and Mary L. Hodgdon, Oct. 27, 1829.*

DAWSON, Anstiss, wid., d. Ruleff, and William Ready, Feb. 15, 1847.*
George, and Mary Ann A. Goldthwait, Dec. 23, 1830.*
Jane, and Will[ia]m Goodrich, widr., of Danvers, July 2, 1845.*
John, and Sarah Whitford, Nov. 26, 1764.
John, and Grace Bowden, int. Nov. 14, 1789.
Mary, of Danvers, and Will[ia]m Crispin, at Danvers, Aug. 29, 1782.*
Sarah, wid., and Richard Smith, int. May 17, 1779.
Sarah, of Ipswich, and Will[ia]m D. Chamberlain, Jan. 13, 1839.*
Sarah W., and Samuel A. McIntire, Aug. 10, 1841. [July —. p. r. 520.]*
William, and Mehitable Andrew, certif. Apr. 9, 1796.*
William, and Betsy Swan, certif. July —, 1802.*

DAY (see also Daye), Abigail, and Ebenezer Nourse of Danvers, int. Jan. 13, 1815.
Albert, and Marg[are]t E. Hayman, June 17, 1847.*
Amos P., and Mary Jane Day of Gloucester, int. Jan. 7, 1838.
Benjamin, and Hepsibah Ruck, Sept. 30, 1783.*

* Intention also recorded.

DAY, Benjamin, and Polly Barrett of Beverly, int. Dec. 2, 1809.
Betsey, of Ipswich, and William Ball, int. Nov. 15, 1800.
Betsy, and John Fisher, int. Feb. 22, 1814. (Banns forbidden by Betsy Days' mother, Mar. 12.)
Caroline, and Rev. L. Sewall Coburn of Fayetteville, Vt., int. May 30, 1841.
Catherine, and Samuel L. Allen, int. Nov. 4, 1849.
Daniel, and Mary Southwick of Danvers, int. Aug. 30, 1778. [Feb. 6, 1779. dup.]
Dorcas, Mrs., and James Foster of Danvers, Jan. 11, 1820.*
Elisha, and Rebecca Luscomb, Nov. 11, 1793. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Eliza[beth], and John Nichols [jr. int.], Sept. 20, 1828.*
George, and Sarah Bignal, May 20, 1726.
Hannah M., and Tho[ma]s F. Higbee, s. Lem[ue]l, deceased, Nov. 9, 1847.*
Henry, and Sarah Pickering, certif. Aug. 15, 1798.*
Isaac, of Danvers, and Susan[na]h Clough [jr., d. William. int.], certif. May 21, 1773.*
Jane, and John Wurmsley [Wamsley. int.], Sept. 30, 1816.*
Jeduthun Upton, and Lydia Luscomb, int. Mar. 1, 1816.
John, and Ruth Whittemore, Dec. 8, 1792. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
John, and Dorcas Hart, certif. Aug. 31, 1794.*
John, and Mary Hitchings, Mar. 28, 1826.*
Jonathan, and Polly Silver, May 9, 1789. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Joshua, and Nancy Gowen, int. Dec. 20, 1834.
Margaret, and John Williams, Aug. 10, 1834.*
Mary, wid., and Thomas Meade, Jan. 31, 1672. CT. R.
Mary, of South Reading, and Josiah Walton, Sept. 12, 1820. P. R. 628.
Mary, and Eben[eze]r Burrill, int. Apr. 7, 1844.
Mary E., and John P. [J. int.] Parsons, Sept. 15, 1846.*
Mary Jane, of Gloucester, and Amos P. Day, int. Jan. 7, 1838.
Mary S., and Joseph Moore of Danvers, int. May 13, 1849.
Moses, and Sarah Goodale, Feb. 28, 1756.*
Phebe, and Sam[ue]l Mackintire, Nov. 9, 1783.*
Sam[uel], of Gloucester, and and Priscill[a] Bishop, Aug. 19, 1702.
Susan, and James T. Moore, Apr. 1, 1813.*
Thomas, and Eliz[abet]h Sias, int. Mar. 6, 1842.
Thomas G., and Elizabeth Benyon, Sept. 7, 1817.*
William, and Margaret Collins, Feb. 3, 1805.*

* Intention also recorded.

DAYE (see also Day), John, s. Thomas, and Ann Coleman, July 16, 1668. CT. R.
Mary, and Zenus Coldfax, Aug. 20, 1666. CT. R.

DEADMAN (see also Dedman), Hannah, and Jonathan Harraden, June 8, 1767.
Hannah, and Anthony Salsbery, int. May 20, 1780.
John, and Polly Alexander, Feb. 11, 1787. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Mary, and Caleb Foot [s. Enoch. dup.], certif. Feb. 13, 1775.*
Mercy, and Francis Cox, jr., Feb. 11, 1768.
Mercy, and Josiah Wellington, int. May 15, 1824.
Molly, and Abraham Gould, jr. of Stoneham, int. June 19, 1773.
Polly, wid., and John Francis, Sept. 20, 1789. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
William, jr., and Mary Pope of Danvers, Dec. 14, 1758.*
William, and Eunice Gavett, Apr. 16, 1787. [certif. C. R. 12.]*

DEAL (see also Dale), John, and Abigail Putnam, Jan. 31, 1716-17.
Lydia, and George Cloyce, May 16, 1717.
Ruth, and Rob[er]t Gray, jr., Nov. 20, 1733.*
Thomas, and Joanna or Jane Hart, Nov. 22, 1764.

DEALAND (see also Daland), Benja[min], jr., and Eliza-[beth] Felton, Sept. 27, 1744.*
Bethiah [Daland. int.], and John Kempton, jr., Nov. 12, 1730.*
Han[na]h, of Danvers, and Sam[ue]l Reaves, at Danvers, May 31, 1771.*
Mary, and Oliver Kempton, int. Sept. 2, 1732.

DEAN, Abigail E., and Sebastian Hinsman, int. Aug. 2, 1845.
Anstis, and Aaron Blanchard, certif. Sept. 25, 1781.*
Benjamin, and Susanna Collins, Sept. 28, 1769.
Bethiah, d. Jonathan, deceased, and Bethiah, and Joshua Pope, tanner, s. Stephen, yeoman, and Mary, deceased, 18:8 m:1791. C. R. 7.
Caroline A. ,and George P[ickman. P. R. 403.] Farrington, Jan. 28, 1836. C. R. 12.*
Christiana [Cresy. int.], and John Ward, Feb. 25, 1796.*
Desire, and Tho[mas] Blany, Dec. 8, 1720.

* Intention also recorded.

DEAN, Elizabeth [jr. int.], and Samuel Field, Feb. 6, 1729-30.*
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, hatter, and Job Russell of Dartmouth, yeoman, s. John, of Dartmouth, deceased, Dec. 18, 1759. C. R. 7.
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Chandler, certif. Oct. 6, 1802.*
George, and Hanah Ruck, June 11, 1713.*
George, and Sarah Archer, Sept. 10, 1725.
George, and Sally Phippen, July 26, 1791.*
George, and Judith Briggs, Mar. 28, 1807.*
George [jr. P. R. 403.], and Catherine Brown, Dec. 28, 1842. [1841. C. R. 12. and P. R. 510; Jan. 28, 1841. P. R. 403; Dec. 28, 1842. P. R. 510.]*
Hanna, and Stephen Mascol, Aug. 16, 1764.*
Hannah, and John Cook, June 11, 1701.
Han[na]h, and Isaac Chapman, Dec. 6, 1733.*
Jonathan, cooper, s. Joseph, felt maker, and Bathia Southwick, d. Joseph, of Danvers, tanner, June 25, 1760. C. R. 7.
Jonathan, tanner, s. Jonathan, mariner, deceased, and Bethia, and Desire Needham, d. Edmund, trader, and Sarah, 19: 2 m:1795. C. R. 7.
Jonathan, and Sarah B. Lefavour, Nov. 2, 1835.*
Joseph, and Eliz[abeth] Flint, Mar. 16, 1697.
Joseph, and Eliz[abet]h Bowers of Swansea, at Dighton, Apr. 6, 1732.*
Lydia, and James Cheever [jr. int.], July 16, 1815.*
Martha, and Joseph Searl, jr., Aug. 10, 1750.*
Mary, and John West, Apr. 28, 1720.
Mary, and John Ropes, jr., Dec. 13, 1723.
Mary, and Jona[than] Ashby, Apr. 19, 1739. [Apr. 29. C. R. 1.]*
Mary, and Jonathan Town of Topsfield, Oct. 31, 1751.*
Mary [jr. int.], and George Ropes, Nov. 28, 1754.*
Mary, and Joseph Waters, July 2, 1782.*
Mary, and Benjamin Leech, int. Oct. 20, 1782.
Mary, and William Hunt, Oct. 30, 1803.*
Michael, and Betsy Williams, Nov. 12, 1795.*
Philip, and Mary Sinner, both of Marblehead, Jan. 6, 1739-40.
Rebecca, and Moses S. Moody of Wilton, int. Oct. 27, 1826.
Rebecca B[owers. P. R. 403.], and Charles Mansfield, June 25, 1833. [June 28. C. R. 12.]*

* Intention also recorded.

DEAN, Sally, of Brookline, and Thomas Croade Cushing, int. Nov. 6, 1790.
Samuel, and wid. Polly Peirce, Dec. 24, 1791. [certif. C. R. 12.].*
Samuel, and Hannah Packer of Boston, int. Mar. 15, 1800.
Sarah, wid., and David Britton, Feb. 13, 1728-9.*
Sarah, and Josiah Hutchinson of Middleton, Dec. 8, 1748.*
Sarah, and [Capt. int.] John Becket, Jan. 24, 1791.*
Sarah, d. Jonathan, deceased, and Bethiah, and Abner Chase, cordwainer, s. Abner, glazier, deceased, and Rebekah, 20:10 m:1791. C. R. 7.
Tho[mas], and Eliz[abeth] Beadle, Dec. 9, 1701.
Tho[mas], and Martha Gillingham, 9 br: 18: 1720.
Thomas, and Mary Ward, int. Oct. 9, 1731.
Thomas, jr., of Exeter, and Eliza[beth] Woodbridge, int. Feb. 21, 1746-7.
Thomas, jr., and Mrs. Sarah Phippin, July 31, 1751.*
Thomas, Capt., jr., and Mrs. Mary Cash, Apr. 9, 1754.*
Thomas [jr. int.], and Lydia Waters, Jan. 11, 1784.*
Thomas, and Sarah Burditt, certif. Oct. 22, 1813.*
Tho[ma]s, jr., and Ann E. S. Currier, Mar. 10, 1842.*
William, and Lydia Rowell of Boston, int. Jan. 10, 1824.
Will[ia]m H., and Eliz[abeth] L. Joplin, int. Oct. 13, 1844.

DEARBORN (see also Derborn), Henry Alexander S., and Hannah S. Lee, int. Apr. 20, 1807.
James W. [of North Hampton, N. H. int.], and Clara H. Estes, Feb. 26, 1842.*
John, and Elizabeth Green, int. May 26, 1821.
John [of Guilford, N. H. int.], and Harriet Frothingham, Sept. 28, 1834.*
John E., and E. L. L. Dodge, int. Aug. 11, 1839.
John R., and Margaret Voller, Oct. 14, 1838.*
Mary Eliza, and Henry Voller, Sept. 12, 1845.*
Ursula, and Henry Hill, widr., a. 48 y., cordwainer, Feb. 3, 1845.*

DEARE (see also Deary), Ann, and Joseph Edwards of Marblehead, int. June 19, 1731.

DEARY (see also Dearie), Maria Ann, and William Martin, both of Charlestown, both b. Ireland, June 2, 1848.
Patrick, and Cecilia Gilaway, both b. Ireland, Feb. 14, 1847.

* Intention also recorded.

DE BACKER, Victor F., and Mary M. Ford, int. Feb. 23, 1845.

DEBLOIS, George, and Sarah Deblois, at Boston, Dec. 25, 1771.
Sarah, and George Deblois, at Boston, Dec. 25, 1771.
William [of Boston. int.], and Sarah Williams, Oct. 8, 1785.*

DECOASTER (see also De Costa), Lydia, and Samuel Giles, both of Marblehead, Aug. 27, 1762.

DECOST (see also DeCosta), Anthony, and Lydia Ingalls, June 3, 1833.*

DE COSTA (see also Decoaster, Decost), Lydia Ann, and Will[ia]m Procter, Feb. 18, 1846.*

DE CRUZE, Philip, and Rachael Hammond, int. Nov. 15, 1823.

DE DAMOS, Antonio, late of Parinhu, Brazil, and Abigail Horton [Ashton. c. R. 1.], June 7, 1768.

DEDMAN (see also Deadman), Dorcas [wid. int.], and John Kempton, Sept. 27, 1728.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Farnesworth, Oct. 2, 1808.*
John, and Dorcas Hodges, Apr. 20, 1714. [Apr. 27. dup.]*
W[illia]m, and Han[na]h Goodhue, May 27, 1739.*
William, and Mary C. Hall, Dec. 8, 1816.*

DEERING (see also Dering), John, of Lynn, a. 30 y., currier, s. ——— of Ireland, and Marg[are]t Donahoe, a. 27 y., Apr. 13, 1845.

DEFOREST, Daniel, and Mary Carter, May 6, 1838.*

DE FRANCIS, John Henry, and Lucy Trask, int. Dec. 1, 1832. (Certificate Dec. 19.)

DEFRESE, Jacob, and Margaret Reed, Dec. 7, 1836.*

DEGGUJO, John, and Elisabeth Pickworth, int. Sept. 23, 1780.

* Intention also recorded.

DE GRAVE, Anthoney, and John Beck, int. Feb. 3, 1810.

DE GROSE, Nancy, of Boston, and John Blake, int. Mar. 20, 1825.

DEIGER (see also Digger), Eliza[beth], and James Wood, May 23, 1784.

DEILEY (see also Daley), Peter, and Mary Bouden, both of Marblehead, Aug. 26, 1753.

DELAND (see also Daland), Abigail, and Thadeus Eaton of Newbury, Oct. 31, 1813.*
Benjamin, and Susanna Symonds, June 21, 1796.*
Benjamin, and Mary Chandler, int. Sept. 29, 1827.
Benj[amin] P., and Mary A. Mallony, Mar. 11, 1839.
George, and Bethiah Peters, May 10, 1711.*
George, and Mary Ashton of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Nov. 22, 1768.
Hannah, of Danvers, and Samuel Peters, June 6, 1793.*
Hannah S., and James Caldwell of Charlestown, int. Mar. 8, 1840.
Huldah, of Danvers, and Thomas Martin, Feb. 8, 1841.*
John, and Hannah Shillaber of Danvers at Danvers, Dec. 5, 1765. [int. Oct. 19, 1765.]*
John, and Hannah Dove, Jan. 27, 1788.*
John, and Sally Rust, certif. Dec. 28, 1801.*
Jonathan, and Hannah Becket, Nov. 20, 1808.*
Julia, and Porter Lambert, June 10, 1842.*
Julia A., and Geo[rge] H. Williams, int. July 4, 1835.
Lydia, and Josiah Ward, at Newbury, Nov. 6, 1781.
Lydia, and Archelaus Howard, Apr. 16, 1806.*
Mehitable B., and Nath[anie]l D. Carlile [of Bahia. int.], Aug. 24, 1829. C. R. 1.*
Mary A.[nn. int.], and Elisha L. Dodge, Dec. 14, 1825.*
Mary B., and Sam[ue]l R. Honeycomb, int. Nov. 26, 1837.
Thorndike, Capt., and wid. Eunice Bray, Aug. 11, 1782.*
Thorndike, jr., and Mehitable Batchelder of Beverly, int. Aug. 1, 1801.
William, and Sally Larock, int. Dec. 22, 1792.

DELANO, Nathaniel, and Sarah Lane, Nov. 3, 1799.*

* Intention also recorded.

DELBECK, Mary Adaren, and James Pendergast, int. July 25, 1845.

DELEMATER, Jane, and James Dergin, July 5, 1823.

DELF, Thomas, of New York, and Emeline A.[ugusta. int.] Breed, Nov. 14, 1837.*

DELGADO, Thomas, and Jane Mayberry, June 9, 1768.

DELLINGER, Ja[me]s A. [of New York. int.], and Mary Page, Apr. 19, 1827.*

DELLOCLOCE, Rachell, wid., and Peeter Baldin, May 27, 1672. CT. R.

DELOS, Louis, of Bordeaux, France, and Jane Page of Lancashire, Eng., Apr. 27, 1845. C. R. 5.

DEMCE (see also Dempsey), Christo[pher], and Eliza[beth] Burton, Oct. 29, 1724.

DEMERETT (see also Damerrett), William T., and Sarah Davis, int. May 7, 1831. (May 25, W. T. Demerett drowned.)

DEMPSEY (see also Demce), Isaac, and Ruth Whittaker, int. July 12, 1751.
James, and Marg[are]t Collins, int. Jan. 11, 1846.
Patrick, and Cath[erin]e Mooney, both b. Ireland, July 3, 1849.*
Thomas, a. 29 y., laborer, s. John and Marg[are]t, and Marg[are]t Connor, a. 24 y., d. James and Mary, Aug. 26, 1846.*

DENHAN, Will[ia]m, and Jane McCambridge [McCambric. int.], May 10, 1837.*

DENNETT, Joseph D., and Caroline Wilson, May 6, 1838.*
Rebecca H., and Dean Stiles, int. Apr. 18, 1835. [m. May 15. P. R. 13.]

* Intention also recorded.

DENNIS, Betsy, and James Buffinton, Dec. 10, 1797.*
Charlotte G., and Peter G. Folsom of Danvers, Nov. 19, 1827.*
Deveraux, and Betsy Eldridge, Jan. 16, 1803.*
Dev[erau]x, jr., and Lydia Y. West, Apr. 20, 1841.*
Devereux, and Maria Louisa Berry, Sept. 30, 1846. P. R. 271.
Elizabeth, and John Mayberry, Jan. 17, 1740-41.
Elizabeth, and William Morrison, Feb. 21, 1837. C. R. 12.*
Eliz[abeth], and Rufus P. Archer, Sept. 2, 1841.*
Elizabeth E., and Daniel Couch, Nov. 13, 1823.*
Emeline B., and Willard Nutter of Rochester, N. H., int. Aug. 25, 1844.
Frederick, and Mary Freto of Marblehead, int. Dec. 7, 1782.
Hannah, and Benjamin Brown, 3d, June 30, 1810.*
Jacob, and Ann Russell, June 4, 1826.*
James, and Mary Facett, both of Marblehead, Apr. 12, 1753.
James, and Mary Burroughs, int. Mar. 18, 1808.
John, and Susanna Knowlton, both of Wenham, Feb. 10, 1706-7.
Jos[eph], and Sarah Gardner, Nov. 23, 1740.*
Joshua E., and Eliz[abet]h H. Hersey of Sanbornton, N. H., int. Oct. 10, 1847.
Laura L., and Joseph Kimball, int. Apr. 26, 1840.
Lydia Ann, and Will[ia]m R. Porter, int. Sept. 8, 1844.
Martha, and James Harris, Jan. 3, 1814. P. R. 250.
Mary, and Calley Newhall, int. Jan. 13, 1775.
Mary, of Marblehead, and John Bennett, May 1, 1783.
Mary, and Timothy Chamberlain, July 22, 1810.*
Mary, and John Carey of Danvers, Dec. 21, 1826.*
Mary, and Victor Pownat, int. Jan. 5, 1833. ("forbid by the Father, he being a minor.")
Mary, and Victor Turet, int. June 29, 1833. (Forbidden by the mother of Turet, he being a minor.)
Mary, and John Burt, Apr. 23, 1841.*
Oliver, and Elizabeth Hilbert, int. Oct. 20, 1827.
Sally, and Louis Loriat, May 31, 1808.*
Solomon, and Sarah Whiting, July 4, 1802.*
Susanna, of Ipswich, and William Low, int. Oct. 19, 1805.
Thomas, and Sarah Furguson, June 20, 1813.*
Thomas J., and Ellen F. Thomas of Lynn, int. Apr. 26, 1840.
William, and Betsy Ravel, Sept. 3, 1797.*
William P., of Ipswich, and Sarah T. Brimmer, Nov. 7, 1830.*

* Intention also recorded.

DENNISON, Anna, of Gloucester, and Elijah Haskell, at Gloucester, Apr. 21, 1794.*
Gordon E., and Mary A. Gardner, Apr. 18, 1842.*

DENOVAN (see also Donavan), Margaret, and James Linskey, int. Nov. 19, 1843.

DEPAH (see also Dupar), Abigail, wid., and James Gavett, certif. June 3, 1800.*

DE PEYSTER, James F., of New York, and Frances G. Ashton, Feb. 6, 1838. C. R. 12.*

DERBE (see also Derby), Rich[ar]d, and Mary Hodges, Feb. 3, 1734-5.*

DERBORN (see also Dearborn), Mary, of Greenland, N. H., and Edward Verril, int. June 24, 1809.

DERBY (see also Darby, Derbe), Abby, and Albert A. Gould of Danvers, int. Aug. 22, 1847.
Anna, and Benja[min] Ives, Jan. 2, 1717-18.
Anna, and Joshua Goodale, 2d m., Sept. 10, 1749.*
Anstis [d. Elias Hasket, Esq. P. R. 648.], and Benjamin Pickman, jr., Oct. 20, 1789.*
Bridget, and William Lang, Nov. 10, 1771.*
E. Hersey, of Boston, and Elizabeth D. Pickman, d. Hon. B., Apr. 18, 1837. C. R. 12.*
Elias Hasket, and Elizabeth Crowninshield, Apr. 23, 1761.*
Elisabeth L[aura. C. R. 1.], and Arnold F[rancis. C. R. 1.] Wells [of Boston. int.], Sept. 10, 1833.*
Eliza[beth], and Tho[mas] Palfrey, Apr. 17, 1718.
Elizabeth, and [Capt. int.] Nathaniel West, May 23, 1783. [May 25. P. R. 638.]*
Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Preble [of Portland. int.], July 2, 1795.*
Elizabeth, and Ferdinand Andrews, Apr. 7, 1825.*
Ezekiel Hersey, and Hannah Brown Fitch, Sept. 19, 1794.*
Ezekiel Hersey, jr., and Elizabeth Derby Pickman, Apr. 11, 1837. P. R. 648.
Hannah, jr., and Benja[min] Hathorne, May 25, 1727.*
Hannah, wid., and Daniel Clarke of Topsfield, Jan. 7, 1728-9.*
Hannah, and Mich[ae]l Atkinson, at Danvers, Sept. 15, 1773.*

* Intention also recorded.

DERBY, Hannah, and Jona[than] F. Worcester, int. Oct. 8, 1837.
Henry, and Mary Haraden, Nov. 5, 1833.*
James, and Patty Parnal [Parnell. int.], June 19, 1798.*
John, Capt., and Elisabeth Pierce [of Boston. int.] at Boston, Oct. 9, 1787.*
John [jr. int.], and Sally Barton [d. Samuel and Margaret Gardner. dup.], Nov. 23, 1791.*
John [2d. int.], and Betsy Putnam, Aug. 24, 1794.*
John, 3d, and Sarah Felton of Wenham, May 26, 1796.*
John, 2d m., and Eleanor Coffin of Portland, Dec. 12, 1801.*
John, 4th, and Susanna Atkinson, June 28, 1812.*
John, 4th, and Rebecca Punchard, July 7, 1819.*
Lucretia, and Joseph Mansfield, May 18, 1783. [Apr. 12. P. R. 518.]*
Lydia, and Joshua Cross, int. July 23, 1774.
Lydia, and [Capt. int.] John Carnes, Sept. 12, 1782.*
Margarett, and William Osborne, jr., Feb. 8, 1710-11.*
Martha, and Joshua Hicks, Oct. 22, 1719.
Martha, and Thomas Elkins, Mar. 30, 1736.*
Martha, and [Dr. int.] John Prince, Sept. 16, 1762.*
Martha, and John Prince, jr., Nov. 1, 1801.*
Mary, and George Mugford, May 11, 1727.
Mary, and George Crowninshield, July 18, 1757.
Mary Jane, and [Rev. int.] Ephraim Peabody [of Cincinnati, O. int.], Aug. 5, 1833.*
Nancy, and Samuel Chamberlain [jr. int.], Mar. 24, 1823.*
Nich[ola]s L., and Mary E. Smith, int. Nov. 12, 1831.
Polly, and Eb[e]n[eze]r Preble of Falmouth, June 9, 1785.*
Rachel R[opes. P. R. 141.], and Edward A. Smith [jr. int.], Jan. 25, 1849. C. R. 12.*
Richard, Capt., jr. [Darby. P. R. 487.], and Mrs. Lydia Gardner, Sept. 13, 1759.*
Richard, and Sarah Hersey [wid. int.] of Hingham, at Hingham, Oct. 16, 1771.*
Rich[ar]d, jr., and Lucy Smith of Falmouth, Casco Bay, int. Mar. 5, 1778.
Richard, jr., and Martha Coffin of Portland, int. Sept. 9, 1800.
Roger, and Lucretia ———, at Topsham, Co. of Devon, Eng., "arrived in Boston, July 18, 1671," Aug. 23, 1668. CT. R.
Roger, and Lydia Buxton, May —, 1726.
Sam[ue]l, and Bethiah Watts, Nov. 11, 1783.*

* Intention also recorded.

DERBY, Sam[ue]l, and Peggy Barton, Jan. 26, 1791. C. R. 1.
Samuel, and Lucy Osgood, certif. Dec. 11, 1803.*
Samuel [jr. int.], and Abigail Buffum, Nov. 9, 1808.*
Samuel G. [Capt. int.], and Margaret Barton, third ch. Samuel and Margaret (Gardner), [Jan. 26, 1791. dup.]*
Sara, and John Gardner, Apr. 13, 1769.
Sarah, of Danvers, and Joseph Aborn, int. July 28, 1753.
Sarah, wid., and Metthew Captel Leach, int. Jan. 27, 1781.
Sarah, Mrs., and Will[ia]m H. Lee, Oct. 5, 1834.*
Sarah A. [R. int.], and Sam[ue]l H. [K. int.] Cook of Gloucester, Mar. 14, 1836.*
Sarah Ellen, and John Rogers of Boston, June —, 1827. [June 5. P. R. 79.]*
Susan, and Seth S. [F. int.] Currier, Nov. 7, 1844.*
T. Putnam, and Rachel Ropes, Sept. 1, 1824.*
T. Putnam, and Elizabeth P. Peirce, Aug. 2, 1842.*

DERGIN (see also Durgin), James, and Jane Delemater, July 5, 1823.

DERICH (see also Durick), John [Deutch. CT. R.] and Martha Foster, Oct. 25, 1698. [1699. CT. R.]

DERING (see also Deering), John, and Christian Stenson, both of Manchester, both b. Ireland, Oct. 9, 1849.

DE SAINTS, Gregory, and Elizabeth Martin, Nov. 5, 1815.*

DESMOND, Edw[ar]d, and Marg[are]t Coleman, int. Oct. 26, 1845.

DEUTCH, John, see Derich, John.

DEVANY, Ann, and Maurice Doolan [Daelan. int.], both b. Ireland, Aug. 10, 1849.*

DEVERAUX (see also Devereux), James [Capt. C. R. 11.], and Sally Crowninshield, Sept. 13, 1792.*
John, and Betsy Swan, Nov. 7, 1790.
Mercy, and Joseph Webb, Nov. 26, 1795.*

* Intention also recorded.

DEVEREAUX (see also Devereux), Abigail, and Samuel Sewall of Marblehead, Dec. 8, 1781.*
Anna, and John Wells, Aug. 15, 1784.*

DEVEREUX (see also Deveraux, Devereaux, Devoreux), Abigail, and William D. Waters, Feb. 19, 1827.*
Ellen, and Nath[anie]l L. Williams of Boston, May 17, 1826.*
Geo[rge] H.[umphry. int.], and Charlotte S[tory. C. R. 12.] Forrester, Dec. 19, 1832.*
Humphrey, and Elizabeth Dodge, Mar. 6, 1809.*
Mary A., and Rob[er]t A. Fuller, July 10, 1845.*
Mary Anne C., and Nathaniel Silsbee jr., Nov. 9, 1829.*
Peggy, and Henry Rea, certif. Nov. 29, 1794.*
Robert [3d. int.], of Marblehead, and Mary King [d. Nathaniel, deceased. int.], Oct. 22, 1765.*
Sarah, and Edward B[ass. int.] Coleman of Boston, Sept. 30, 1827.*
Thomas, and Ann Dwyer, int. Dec. 21, 1822.

DEVITT, Hanah, and Peter Heney, int. Oct. 21, 1849.

DEVOIL, Mitchel, and Sally Munyan, certif. Mar. 8, 1795.*

DEVOREUX (see also Devereux), John, and Eliza[beth] Bacon, Nov. 20, 1718.

DEWING, Betsy, and William Butman, Aug. 14, 1794.*
Joseph, and Charlotte Bailey, Aug. —, 1830.*
Josiah, and Margaret Whitteridge, Oct. 11, 1816.*
Mary, and Aaron Jackson, both of Needham, Mar. 24, 1783.
Mary, of Rutland, Vt., and Capt. William Butman, int. Nov. 24, 1798.

DEXTER, Benj[ami]n W., and Naomi Hinckley, int. Aug. 10, 1845.
Charles, and Judith Haskell, int. Apr. 22, 1826.
Sarah E., and Ch[arle]s T. Stickney, int. Jan. 7, 1844. [m. Jan. 25. P. R. 116.]

DIAMOND (see also Dimon), Edw[ar]d, and Marg[are]t Cook, Dec. 7, 1733.*
Hannah, and Emmons Smith, Feb. 7, 1773.*

* Intention also recorded.

DIAMOND, Joseph, of Marblehead, and Adah Mansfield, int. Jan. 31, 1745-6.
Margaret, and Thomas Heather, Aug. 25, 1753.
Mary, jr., and W[illia]m White, int. Dec. 27, 1760.
Mary, and John English, Dec. 11, 1763.*
Mary [wid. int.], and Jonathan Cook [2d. int.], Mar. 24, 1773.*
Sarah, and James Smith, int. Nov. 24, 1759.

DICER, William, and Elizabeth Austin, 20:9 m:1664. CT. R.

DICKASON (see also Dickinson), Elizabeth, and Morgan Owen, July —, 1670. CT. R.
Rhoda, and William Gardner of Beverly, Dec. 4, 1800.*

DICKENSON (see also Dickinson), Elizabeth, wid., and Mathew Barton, Dec. 20, 1694. CT. R.

DICKINSON (see also Dickason, Dickenson), George, of Boston, and Jane G. Bickford, July 22, 1832.

DICKS (see also Dix), John, and Martha Morong, Jan. 9, 1809.*

DICKSON (see also Dixson), Augustus, and Eliza B. Field, at Danvers, June 7, 1842.*
Eliza M., and Andrew Creesy, int. Oct. 1, 1843.
John, and Sarah Clough, Aug. 31, 1785.
Lucy [of Charlestown. int.], and Young F. Walden, Aug. 15, 1824.*

DIER (see also Dyer), Sarah, and James Swinnerton, June 9, 1715.*

DIGGER (see also Deiger), Eliza[beth], wid., and John Keith, int. May 31, 1683.

DIGHTON, Richard [Deighton. int.], and Sara Whittemore, Feb. 6, 1777.*

DIJON, Maria Therese Gabriel, and Alex[ander] Dasquinemarro, both of Boston, Nov. 16, 1846.

* Intention also recorded.

DIKE (see also Dyke), Benja[min] [jr. int.], of Beverly, and Sarah Moor, at Beverly, July 7, 1747.*
Ben[j]a[min], and Sarah Reed, [bef. 1748.]
John, jr. [of Beverly. int.], and Priscilla M. Manning, Sept. 29, 1817.*
Mary, and William Masury, June 24, 1742.*
Meriam, and Thomas Luscomb, May 19, 1747.*
Susanna, and Joseph Lefavour, Feb. 15, 1785.*

DILL, John E., of Boston, and Lucy Ann D. Hobart, int. Oct. 23, 1836.
Lucy Ann H., and Alonzo Houghton of Boston, July 18, 1841.*

DILLON, Eliz[abet]h, and John Rielly, Apr. 15, 1839.*

DIMAN (see also Dimon), Abigail, and George Wrighter, Oct. 4, 1807.*
Benjamin, and Jane Mugford, Dec. 25, 1764.*
Benjamin, and Ruth Smith, Dec. 9, 1792.*
Betsy, and Thomas Meek, Dec. 11, 1791.*
Eunice, and Thomas Mason [jr. int.], Apr. 12, 1774.*
James, Rev., and Mrs. Mary Orne, Dec. 18, 1743.*
Jane, and Job Trask, Feb. 3, 1788.*
Joseph, and Sarah Oakman, Aug. 31, 1760.*
Louis [Lois. C. R. 1.], and Bernard Green of Malden, June 7, 1790.*
Marcy, and Lowell Kenny, Jan. 17, 1814.*
Mary [Diamond. int.], and Henry Standley, July 1, 1756. P. R. 78.*
Mary, and James Smith, Apr. 3, 1760.
Mary [d. Tho[ma]s Diamond. int.], and Ebenezer Carrol, Jan. 20, 1765.*
William, and Eunice Tozier, int. Mar. 28, 1755.
William, and Abigail Phillips, Dec. 13, 1801.*

DIMAND (see also Dimon), Rebecca, and Thomas Barton, certif. Aug. 28, 1780.*
Thomas [Diamond. int.], and Sarah Welsh [Welch. int.], Jan. 28, 1762.*

DIMON (see also Diamond, Diman, Dimand, Dimond, Dymon), David S., and Abigail Hinman, Aug. 31, 1823.*

* Intention also recorded.

DIMON, James, of Fairfield, Conn., and Amelia Ropes, int. July 23, 1831. (Certificate Aug. 19.)
Joseph, and Eliza[beth] Johnson, Nov. 24, 1725.
Mary, and Benjamin Webb, Dec. 8, 1743.*

DIMOND (see also Dimon), Betsy, and Joseph Matthews, int. July 16, 1796.
Hannah, and Caleb Wallis, jr., Jan. 31, 1753.*
Margaret, and Sam[ue]ll Swasey, jr., int. Apr. 12, 1729.
Margaret, wid., and Robert Cook, June 17, 1743.*
Ruth, and William Mugford, Dec. 16, 1804.*
Tho[mas], and Mary Johnson, June 13, 1742.*

DINON, Sarah [Dixon, wid. C. R. 11.], and William Luscomb, June 8, 1788.

DINSDALL (see also Dinsdell), John, of Boston, and Salah Caiton, 8 br: 9: 1719.

DINSDELL (see also Dinsdall), John D., and Mary Smith, int. Sept. 11, 1802.

DINSMORE, Amos, and Sarah E. Teague, Apr. 22, 1842.*

DIOLE, Martin, and Rachel Munyan, int. Apr. 15, 1779.

DISEMORE (see also Dismore), Mary, and W[illia]m Henfeild, Nov. 11, 1740.*

DISETON, John, and Mehitable Masury, Oct. 8, 1806.*
John O. [Diteson. int.], and Mary Larabee [Letherby. int.], Nov. 10, 1811.*

DISMORE (see also Disemore, Dissamore, Dissmore), Mary, and Benj[amin] Bartlett, Mar. 15, 1829.*
Mary, Mrs., and Lemuel Phillips, int. Nov. 30, 1833.
Tho[mas], and Mary Swinerton, Jan. 10, 1717-18.

DISSAMORE (see also Dismore), Eliza[beth], and Samuel Cheever, May 24, 1750.*
Mary, and Joshua Batchelder, at Beverly, Apr. 3, 1740.*

* Intention also recorded.

DISSMORE (see also Dismore), Frances, of Londonderry, N. H., and Samuel C. Pope, int. Oct. 11, 1806. [Dec. 23. P. R. 556.]
Thomas, and Sarah Peach of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Feb. 17, 1746.*

DITESON, John O., see Diseton, John O.

DITMORE, Fred[eric]k, and Sally Perkins, Oct. 11, 1812.*

DIVEN, Mary, and Peter Patterson, May 29, 1805.*

DIVER, Anthony, and Mary Millet, certif. Apr. —, 1778.*

DIX (see also Dicks), Abigail [Mrs. int.], and John F. [H. int.] Allis, July 13, 1842.*
Asa C., trader, and Sarah E. Wallace, Oct. 1, 1848.*
Benjamin A., and Mrs. Mary Oliver, Oct. 26, 1812.*
Benjamin Alexander, and Sukey Oliver of Stoneham, int. Oct. 26, 1799.
David, and Mrs. Abigail Ross [Spence. P. R. 127.], int. May 7, 1837. [Aug. P. R. 127.]
E[dward. int.] D., and Elenor Sheldon, May 31, 1847.*
George A., and Deborah F. Chipman, Sept. 22, 1839.*
John [jr. int.], and Martha R. Elder of Gardiner, Me. Jan. 14, 1840.*
Margarett L., and Ezra R. Foursyth, int. Aug. 30, 1846.
Martha, and Otis Emmerson of Boston, int. May 10, 1840.
Priscilla R., and John Welch, Apr. 20, 1847.*
Sarah D., of Hubbardston, and George W. Dunbar, int. June 4, 1848.
Susan [Mary. C. R. 10.], and Samuel M. Worcester, May 29, 1825.*
Susan, and Ira Maxfield [of Boston. int.], Feb. 16, 1836.*
Susan, and Thomas Still, int. Oct. 13, 1844.
Thomas M., and Eliza Ann Williams, Feb. 26, 1833.*

DIXEY (see also Dixy), Martha, and Knot Vickery, Dec. —, 1783. [Jan. 3, 1784. C. R. 4.]
Mary, Mrs., and Joseph Peterson of Marblehead, int. Mar. 18, 1838.
Mary, Mrs., and Joseph Marshall, July 12, 1840.*

* Intention also recorded.

Dixey, Mary E., and Erastus [Erasmus. int.], D. R. Phillips of Lynn, Nov. 29, 1846.*
Rebecca H., of Marblehead, and Elbridge G. Martin, int. Sept. 9, 1838.

DIXON, Sarah, see Dinon, Sarah.

DIXSON (see also Dickson), Elenor, and Samuel Galloway, int. Apr. 27, 1817.

DIXY (see also Dixey), Abigaile, and John Smith, malster, 25:12 m:1669. ct. r.
Ann, and Nehemiah Howard, 11:6 m:1657. ct. r.
Eliza[beth], and Sam[ue]ll Morgen, 15:10 m:1658. ct. r.
John, and Sarah Collens, 9:10 m:1679. ct. r.
Mary, and Hugh Woodbery, Dec. —, 1650. ct. r.

DOAK (see also Doke), William, and Abigail Marchant of Boston, int. Aug. 3, 1771.

DOANE, Elisha, and Margaret Russell, Dec. 14, 1813.*
Marg[are]t M.[aria. int.], and Daniel Chapman, June 29, 1835.*

DOCKHAM, Eliza Ann, and Charles Lawrence, Dec. 7, 1837.*
Henry G., and Irene K. [H. c. r. 5.] Rhoades of Danvers [both of Danvers. c. r. 5.], Mar. 11, 1841.
Stephen B., see Bucham, Stephen B.
Will[ia]m L. [S. int.], and Mary E. Butman, Nov. 29, 1849.*

DOD (see also Dodd), Bethiah, and Samuel Archer, Sept. 4, 1761.
Rachel, of Boston, and John Gray, Oct. 13, 1742.*
Samuel, of Marblehead, and Dorothy Robinson of Middleton, Feb. 20, 1728.
Sarah, and John Knap, June 3, 1798.*

DODD (see also Dod), Benjamin, and Elizabeth Smith, Sept. 25, 1796.*
Benj[amin], and Elizabeth Teague [wid. int.], Jan. —, 1825. [Jan. 8. int.]*
Benjamin C., of North Danvers, and Elizabeth T. Goodale, May 3, 1843.*

* Intention also recorded.

DODD, Elizabeth, and Thomas Clough, Apr. 4, 1821.*
Elizabeth, and Peter Laundgran, Sept. 11, 1828.*
Mary, and Isaac Collier, Sept. 22, 1839.*
Mary G., and W[illia]m Woodman, Dec. 6, 1825.*
Polly, see Todd, Mary.
Thomas [Todd. int.] and Bridget Noland, July 7, 1839.*
Thomas, and Mary Buckley, both b. Ireland, July 29, 1849.*
Will[ia]m, of Marblehead, and Bethiah Peters, at Marblehead, Jan. 1, 1756.*

DODG (see also Dodge), John, s. William, and Sara Procter, — 10, 1659. CT. R.
Mary, of Beverly, and John Trask, widr., at Beverly, Oct. 30, 1690.
William, of Beverly, and Mary Porter of Salem Village, at Beverly, Dec. 12, 1689.

DODGE (see also Dodg), Abraham, and Catharine Howard, Sept. 15, 1761.*
Alzira, of Beverly, and William Lefavour, Jan. 15, 1838.*
Amos, of Beverly, and Hannah Green, at Beverly, Sept. 9, 1751.*
Anna, of Beverly, and Dr. ——— Clemons, at Beverly, Nov. 22, 1722.
Anna, and Capt. Israel Thorndike of Beverly, Oct. 31, 1784.*
Anna, and [Dr. int.] Samuel Johnson, June 7, 1821.*
Aseneth, and Perley Cleaves, Aug. 4, 1835.*
Benjamin, and Eliza Newhall of Lynn, int. Mar. 24, 1811.
Benjamin, and Lucy A. [M. int.] Pike, May 19, 1844.*
Caleb, of Beverly, and Han[na]h Woodberry, at Beverly, July 8, 1736.*
Caroline M., and Otis Gove, both of Lynn, Nov. 25, 1839.
Casandana, and Amos S. [L. int.] Vincent, Nov. 17, 1838.*
Catharine, and John Bishop, Dec. 15, 1766.
Catharine, and [Capt. int.] John Stone, Nov. 9, 1806.*
Catherine, and Dan[ie]l Richards of Danvers, Dec. 4, 1834.*
Catherine E., and Will[ia]m A. Lander, Sept. 20, 1837.*
David, and Angelina S. Tozzer, Nov. 1, 1838.*
Dorcas, and Andrew Lee, Apr. 28, 1821.*
E. L. L., and John E. Dearborn, int. Aug. 11, 1839.
Ebenezer, of Beverly, and Ledia Nowell, Jan. 12, 1696. CT. R.
Eben[eze]r, jr., and Sarah Abbot Putnam, int. July 4, 1847.

* Intention also recorded.

DODGE, Edward, of Beverly, and Abigail Hayward, at Beverly, Mar. 14, 1717.
Edward, and Elizabeth Smothers, Oct. 28, 1826.*
Elisha L., and Mary A.[nn. int.] Deland, Dec. 14, 1825.*
Eliza Ann, and J. Strong Bancroft, Dec. 4, 1841. P. R. 88.
Eliza[beth], of Beverly, and James Hayward, Mar. 14, 1716-17.
Eliz[abet]h, of Ipswich Hamlet, and Abner Goodhue, at Ipswich Hamlet, Oct. 18, 1789. [Oct. 22, 179-. P. R. 500.]*
Elizabeth, of Hamilton, and Josiah Patch, int. Jan. 8, 1803.
Elizabeth, and Humphrey Devereux, Mar. 6, 1809.*
Elizabeth, and Daniel Harris, July 1, 1810. P. R. 252.
Emma Eaton, and John H. Batchelder, Mar. 19, 1846. P. R. 359.
Enos, and Eliza Ann Rowell, Aug. 3, 1845. C. R. 12. [1844. P. R. 568.]*
Esther, of Wenham, and Thomas Barnes, jr., int. Aug. 4, 1804.
Eunice, and Jesse Richardson, Jan. 16, 1800.*
Ezekiel, and Anna Manning, Mar. 13, 1760. P. R. 121.
Ezra, and Lucinda Goldthwait, certif. Dec. 9, 1801. [Dec. 12. P. R. 64.]*
George [jr. int.], and Anna Herrick, May 8, 1777.*
George, and Orra Ann Hale, Jan. 30, 1827.*
George A., and Charlotte H. Coffin, Jan. 26, 1837. [Jan. 25. P. R. 508.]*
George A., of Danvers, and Sarah H. Wiggin, Sept. 2, 1841. [Sept. 3. P. R. 508.]*
George W., and Mary Ann Dodge of Wenham, int. Nov. 5, 1843.
Han[na]h, and Samuel Woodberry of Beverly, at Beverly, Oct. 29, 1713.*
Hannah, of Hamilton, and Ira H. Patch, int. Oct. 3, 1829. (Certificate Oct. 19.)
Hannah B., and James Lund, int. July 28, 1832. (Certificate Aug. 20.)
Harriet D., and Nathaniel Ames, Oct. 23, 1828.*
Harriet S., and George D. Cabot of Boston, at Newton, Dec. 15, 1835. C. R. 12.*
Huldah, of Hamilton, and Wood Fornis, int. Mar. 6, 1842.
Israel, Capt., and Lucy Pickering, June 17, 1766.
Isaac B., of Danvers, and Mary E. Varney, int. Apr. 8, 1849.
Israel, of Wenham, and Hannah Driver, int. Mar. 20, 1809.

* Intention also recorded.

DODGE, James, and Mary Mansfield, May 9, 1784.*
James L., of Wenham, and Sally W. Howard, Jan. 16, 1838.*
Jerusha, of Beverly, and W[illia]m Green [Sept. 25, 1742. int.]*
John, jr., and Betsy Waite, Oct. 2, 1808.*
John, of Danvers, and Hannah H. Arrington, int. Nov. 19, 1825.
John C., and Sarah Lang Richardson, June 13, 1839. [June 12. P. R. 88.]*
John L., and Sarah J. Poor, Dec. 14, 1834.*
John W[illiam. P. R. 508.], of Methuen, and Julia A[nn. P. R. 508.] Saltmarsh, int. June 11, 1837. [m. July 20. P. R. 508.]
Joseph L. [S. int.], and Louisa C. Holland, July 14, 1845.*
Joshua, and Eliza[beth] Crowninshield, certif. Apr. 5, 1777.*
Josiah, and Hannah Safford, int. Nov. 1, 1794.
Josiah, jr., and Eunice Woodward [of Middleton. int.; Reading. P. R. 122.], May 15, 1823.*
Judah, and Mary Ball, int. Sept. 25, 1824.
Larkin, Capt., and Mehitabel Orne, Jan. 4, 1770.
Love, and Franklin Bachelder of Danvers, Sept. 27, 1827.*
Lucinda, and Stephen Fogg, May 5, 1811.*
Lucinda, and Brackley R. Peabody, June 1, 1830.*
Lucy, and Jonathan Gardiner, Oct. 27, 1799.*
Lucy N., and Will[ia]m A. Gray, Dec. 22, 1842.*
Lucy P.[ickering. int.], and John F.[isk. int.] Allen, Dec. 16, 1833.*
Luke, of Hamilton, and Margaret Poor of Danvers, Oct. 18, 1827.
Luke E., and Eliz[abet]h Walden, Jan. 25, 1835.*
Lydia, jr., and Andrew Cabot of Beverly, int. Mar. 27, 1773.
Lydia, and John Cabot, jr., certif. Apr. 23, 1809.*
Lydia N., and Ezekiel Wheeler, int. Jan. 31, 1824.
Lydia N., and Samuel F. Goldthwait, Apr. 3, 1827.*
Lydia P., and Abial Cudworth [jr. int.] of Chelsea, Aug. 25, 1836.*
Lydia P., and Lewis Lawrence, jr., Sept. 18, 1843.*
Mark, and Sally Skerry, certif. July —, 1802.*
Martha, and Benj[ami]n Goodhue [jr. int.], June 29, 1843.*
Martha S., and Charles B. Elwell, Apr. 6, 1841.*
Mary [Sarah. int.] of Beverly, and Samuel Raymond, at Beverly, Jan. 29, 1729-3.*
Mary, and George E. [P. int.] Peirce, Sept. 25, 1812.*

* Intention also recorded.

DODGE, Mary, of Beverly, and Alexander Maddison, int. Mar. 29, 1824.
Mary, and John Dwyer, Dec. 25, 1826.*
Mary Ann, of Wenham, and George W. Dodge, int. Nov. 5, 1843.
Mary Jenks, and George Wash[ington] Jenks, Mar. 24, 1831.*
Mary S., and Alexander Mattison, int. May 5, 1827.
Mary S., and John Corea, June 8, 1828.*
Matilda C., and Michael B. Mackay, int. Sept. 4, 1836.
Mercy, and John Lakey, July 5, 1712.*
Peter, and Jane Goodwin of Danvers, Nov. 10, 1842.*
Phillis [of Wenham. int.], and John Bryant, Dec. 4, 1803.*
Phinehas, of Wenham, and Sarah Whipple, Sept. 21, 1726.
Pickering, and Rebecca Jenks, Nov. 5, 1801.*
Pickering, jr., and Anna Storer Colman, Mar. 28, 1826.*
Pyam, Capt., and Lucy Langdon, Feb. 20, 1812.*
Rebecca A., and John H. Silsbee, May 15, 1838.*
Ruth, of Beverly, and Richard Ingersoll, Apr. 28, 1698. CT. R.
Sarah, of Beverly, and Joseph Creesy, Feb. 26, 1718-19. [Feb. 28. dup.]
Sarah, and Tho[ma]s Nurse, Feb. 8, 1835.*
Sarah Ann, of Boston, and Timothy H. Dakin, int. May 10, 1834.
Susan L., and John Appleton of Portland, Me., Nov. 27, 1840.*
Temple, and Phoebe Ann Wheeler, Aug. 5, 1845.*
Thomas E., and Jane H. Upton of Danvers, int. Oct. 19, 1833.
Tho[ma]s S., and Eliz[abeth] L. Porter, July 24, 1836.*
Thomas T. [P. int.], and Hannah Brown, June 18, 1836.*
Uziel, of Beverly, and Har[rie]t N. Chelhis, Nov. 8, 1849.*
Will[ia]m, 2d, of Beverly, and Charlottee Burke, Apr. 13, 1841.*
William, and Lydia Ann Bassett, int. Aug. 30, 1846.
William B., and Sarah Dole of Newbury, int. Feb. 20, 1807.
Will[ia]m M., and Marg[are]t Woodward, Dec. 15, 1836.*

DOE, Ezra W., of Rumney, N. H., and Louisa J. Lockwood, Sept. 13, 1835.*

DOGAN (see also Dugan), Cornelius [Dagan. int.], laborer, and Cath[erin]e Mahoney, both b. Ireland, May 20, 1849.*

* Intention also recorded.

DOHERTY (see also Dougherty), Catherine, and John Coffay, int. Apr. 16, 1843.
Mary [Donelly. int.], and Ch[arle]s McDermott, b. Ireland, Oct. 28, 1847.*

DOICK (see also Doke), Steph[en], and Mary Collins, July 12, 1720.

DOKE (see also Doak, Doick), Hanna, and Thomas Bowling, Mar. 12, 1812.*
Jane, and Samuel Felton, Mar. 13, 1806.*
Ruth, and William Barr [2d m., s. James and Mary (Ropes). dup.], Dec. 2, 1788.

DOLAN (see also Doolan), James, and Mary Leonard, both of Gloucester, both b. Ireland, Feb. 15, 1849.
John, and Sarah Green, Dec. 1, 1844.*
Rosana, and James Cuffee, int. Sept. 15, 1845.

DOLBA (see also Dolbear), John E., and Mary Garerson, int. June 27, 1835.

DOLBEAR (see also Dolba, Dolbier), John, and Mary Herbert, Jan. 17, 1714-15.*
John, and Mary Lander, Nov. 29, 1723.
Mary, wid., and Ebenezer Henderson, Dec. 2, 1730.*
Tho[ma]s [Delbear. int.], and Hannah Clemonds, certif. Oct. 12, 1779.*

DOLBIER (see also Dolbear), Eliza[beth], and Joshua Trask, int. May 8, 1736.
Mary, and Benjamin Bates, jr., Aug. 18, 1748. P. R. 78.*

DOLE, Moses, of Danvers, and Hannah Herrick, int. Mar. 29, 1840.
Sally, and Elijah C. Webster, at Kensington, Nov. 13, 1803.
Sarah, of Salisbury, and Philip Gibs, int. Sept. 4, 1779.
Sarah, of Newbury, and William B. Dodge, int. Feb. 20, 1807.
Sarah, wid., and Simon Wardwell [of Andover. int.], Oct. 14, 1819.*
Susan H[eard, of Newbury. int.], and Rev. John P[ayne. int.] Cleveland, at Byfield, Nov. 6, 1827.*

* Intention also recorded.

DOLEVAN, Marg[are]t, and John McMullen, int. Aug. 15, 1847.

DOLHOND, John, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pike, Dec. 1, 1737.*

DOLHONDE, Elizabeth, see Dolhonez, Elizabeth.

DOLHONEZ, Elizabeth, jr. [Dolhonde. int.], and Samuel Grant, Dec. 28, 1762.*

DOLIVER (see also Dolliver), Mary P., and Charles Staniford, Oct. 15, 1822.*

DOLLEY, David, and Margarett Wallis, int. Mar. 1, 1711-12.

DOLLIBER (see also Dolliver), Judith, and Capt. Hugh McLain, Sept. 2, 1810.*

DOLLIVER (see also Doliver, Dolliber), Betsey, wid., and Ebenezer Clark, Aug. 20, 1809.
Charlottee, and Thomas Williams, Apr. 28, 1840.*
John, and Martha Hovey [Hervey. int.], Sept. 25, 1843.*
John F. [Talor. int.], and Juda Hawkins, Apr. 29, 1804.*
Sarah, and John Fletcher, Oct. 9 ,1808.*
Sarah, of Marblehead, and Andrew Wiggin, int. Feb. 19, 1820.
Sarah, of Marblehead, and William Gavett, jr., int. Mar. 24, 1821.
Sarah, and Edward Orne, Jan. 31, 1832.*

DOMINGO, Francis [of N. York. int.], and Eliz[abet]h Simmons [Mary Ann Elizabeth Simon. int.], Apr. 3, 1832. [Apr. 30. C. R 14.]*

DOMNICO, Michael, and Eliza Clifford, int. Nov. 3, 1839.

DONAHOE (see also Donohue), Marg[are]t, a. 27 y., and John Deering, of Lynn, a. 30 y., currier, s. ——— of Ireland, Apr. 13, 1845.

DONALD (see also McDonald), Mary [McDonald. int.], and John Walker, Nov. 7, 1784.*

* Intention also recorded.

DONALDSON (see also Donelson), Adam, and Rebecca Rue [Rebecca White. int.], certif. Aug. 29, 1781.*
Alexander, and Elizabeth Peele, Dec. 14, 1800.*
Alex[ande]r, and Lydia Kinsley, May 23, 1833.*
Amelia, and George Goss, int. Apr. 7, 1839.
Ann G., d. Alex[ande]r and Eliz[abeth], and Gardner Barton, June 23, 1840.*
Elizabeth, and Peter Hogan, Jan. 1, 1797.*
Isabella, and William Webb, jr., Mar. 29, 1825.*
John, and Sarah Hecleton, certif. July 19, 1780.*
Lucy, and Simeon Farnham, June 28, 1807.*
Peggy, and Jonathan Haraden, certif. July 19, 1802.*
William, and Hannah Rapp, Nov. 28, 1816.*

DONAVAN (see also Denovan, Donevan, Donnoven, Dunevan, Duneven), Hannah, and Henry Gavett, Apr. 16, 1848.*

DONELLY, Mary, see Doherty, Mary.

DONELSON (see also Donaldson), Eliz[abet]h, and Barnard Lovely, Sept. 17, 1837.*

DONEVAN (see also Donavan), Ellen, and Patrick Quinn, both b. Ireland, Aug. 4, 1849.*
Jerem[ia]h, a. 25 y., laborer, s. Ch[arle]s and Mary, and Johana Murphey, a. 23 y., d. Lawrence and Mary, Aug. 26, 1846.*
John, and Ellen Sullivan, both b. Ireland, June 8, 1847.*
Luke, and Lydia Robenson, July 20, 1769.
Mich[ae]l, and Mary M. Cowskin [Cowkin. int.; Cowghin. C. R. 14.], Jan. 16, 1838.*

DONHAM, Benjamin, see Dunham, Benjamin.

DONNEL (see also O'Donnell), Cornelius O., and Mary Murphy, Nov. 4, 1827.*
Lydia, and Jonathan Horton, May 26, 1772.*

DONNOVEN (see also Donavan), Hugh, and Mary Mason, int. Aug. 8, 1755.

* Intention also recorded.

DONOHUE (see also Donahoe), Marg[are]t, and Thomas Mackey, b. Ireland, Jan. 15, 1848.

DONOVAN, see Donavan.

DOODY, John, and Mary Relihan, both b. Ireland, July 16, 1848.

DOOLAN (see also Dolan), Maurice [Daelan. int.], and Ann Devany, both b. Ireland, Aug. 10, 1849.*

DORAN, Richard, and Catharine Nelson, at Danvers, May 28, 1818.*

DORCY (see also Dorsey), Dennis, and Judith Campbell, both b. Ireland, Sept. 3, 1848.*
1845.*

DORET (see also Dorett), Stephen, and Esther G. Bartlett, Feb. 5, 1832.*
1733.*

DORETT (see also Doret), Stephen, and Hannah W. Bartlett, int. Mar. 23, 1845.

DORMAN, Ellenor, of Topsfield, and Nath[anie]l Porter, at Topsfield, Dec. 16, 1701.
Jessee, and Ruth Porter, at Topsfield, Nov. 26, 1707-8.
Judeth, of Topsfield, and Sam[ue]l Porter, at Topsfield, Jan. 14, 1695-6.
Mary [of Topsfield. int.], and Joseph Porter, at Topsfield, May 25, 1738.*
Susanna, of Topsfield, and Joseph Fuller, int. Aug. 8, 1713.
Tho[ma]s, of Topsfield, and Elizabeth Flinte, June 17, 1735.*

DORRELL, Benjamin, and Margaret Battoon [Batton. int.], Oct. 26, 1779.*
Margaret [wid. int.], and [Capt. int.], Joseph Strout, Dec. 15, 1784.*

DORRENTON, Peter, and wid. Mary Poland, int. Mar. 7, 1823.

* Intention also recorded.

DORRISON, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Vanderford, Apr. 2, 1812.*
Hannah, and John Floyd [Lloyd. int. and C. R. 4.], Dec. 19, 1823.*

DORSEY (see also Dorcy), Hammond, of Baltimore, and Elizabeth Pickering of Wenham, Aug. 12, 1816.

DORTON (see also Doten), Edward, and Sarah Moses, certif. Nov. 4, 1778.*

DOSSET, Henry, and Jenny Epes [of Danvers. int.], Mar. 14, 1781.*

DOTEN (see also Dorton), Sarah Matilda, of Pomfret, and Henry L. Page, int. Feb. 27, 1830. (Certificate Mar. 14.)

DOTY (see also Doughty, Doutee, Dowtey), John F., of Manchester, and Betsey M. Herrick, Sept. 26, 1847.*

DOUCE (see also Dowst), Rich[ar]d, and Mary Marston, Oct. 16, 1724.

DOUGAN (see also Dugan), John, and Charlotte Brown, certif. Feb. 10, 1805.*

DOUGHERTY (see also Doherty), Ellen, and John Murphey, int. Jan. 6, 1840. [Jan. 7. C. R. 14.]

DOUGHTY (see also Doty), Joseph, jr., and Eliza[beth] Twiss, July 28, 1747.*
Mary, and Will[ia]m Twiss, June 6, 1728.*

DOUGLAS (see also Douglass), Abiah, of Plainfield, Conn., and Benjamin Smith, int. Aug. 25, 1797.
Eliza[beth], and Sam[ue]l Cook [3d. int.], July 28, 1735.*
Sarah, and Stephen Osborn, Dec. 12, 1735.*
Sussanna, of Plainfield, Conn., and Rev. Joshua Spalding, int. Feb. 19, 1788.
W[illia]m, and Keturah Rea, Mar. [3. T. C.], 1723-4.

DOUGLASS (see also Douglas, Duglas), Hannah, of Lowell, and Jonathan Smothers, Oct. 19, 1830.
Will[ia]m, and Mrs. Eliz[abeth] Odell, May 5, 1831.*

* Intention also recorded.

DOUNTO, Mary, and Thomas Flint, 15:9 m:1674. CT. R.

DOUST (see also Dowst), Jane, and James Sanders of Marblehead, June 5, 1796.*
John, and Damaris Tuttle of Chelsea, int. July 20, 1751.
John, and Patty Neal [wid. int.], Nov. 26, 1789.*
Joseph, and Nancy Standley, Sept. 23, 1798.*
Richard, and Polly Snow, July 13, 1793.*
Sally, and John Clefton, Mar. 8, 1791.*
Samuel, and Nabby Very, Oct. 2, 1788.*

DOUTEE (see also Doty), Joseph, and Eliz[abeth] Nurse, Dec. 4, 1707.
Patience, and Ben[jamin] Follit, Mar. 13, 1706-7.

DOVE, Deborah, and John Marsters, [bef. 1700.].
Eliza [Elizabeth. P. R. 241.], and Philip S[now. P. R. 241.], Hamlet, July 14, 1807.*
Eliza[beth], and Samuel Wakefeild, June 2, 1675.
Hana, and Richard Harris, Mar. 10, 1670. CT. R.
Hannah, and John Deland, Jan. 27, 1788.*
Hannah, and Thomas Whitney, int. Aug. 6, 1803.
Hannah, and Joseph B. Winn, July 29, 1804.*
John, and Mercy Beadle, Dec. 8, 1768.
John, and Eliza[beth] Meek [of Marblehead. int.], certif. July 26, 1781.*
Mary, of Marblehead, and John Stevens, at Marblehead, Apr. 7, 1784.
Sam[ue]l, and Mrs. Sarah Creesy of Beverly, at Beverly, Aug. 8, 1758.*
Sarah, and Benjamin Warring, Jan. 13, 1759.
W[illia]m, of Boston, and Dorcas Wakefield, June 30, 1715.*

DOW, Aaron, of Boston, and Susan Reeves, int. Aug. 18, 1827.
Abigail, of Seabrook, N. H., and George A. Farnum, int. Nov. 27, 1845.
Benjamin, of Boston, and Mary Proctor, Dec. 28, 1815.*
Enoch, and Mary Brooks, Oct. 6, 1805.*
Harriet, and James Simpson of New Hampton, N. H., int. Oct. 1, 1837.
Israel, of Newburyport, and Jane Davis, int. Dec. 7, 1805.
Josiah, and Rebecca Maria Phippen, Jan. 5, 1806. [Jan. 15. C. R. 1.]*

* Intention also recorded.

Dow, Lois, and Charles Stickney, Dec. 2, 1814.*
Margaret, and Charles Stickney, Nov. 20, 1821.*
William, and Elizabeth Blany, Sept. 9, 1748. P. R. 78.*
Zerviah, and John Straw, Dec. 24, 1740.*

DOWBRIDGE, Andrew, see Drowbridge, Andrew.
Lucy A., and Charles C. Briggs, Oct. 28, 1844.*

DOWDALL, John [of Danvers. int.], and Eliza Conrey, both b. Ireland, July 3, 1849.*

DOWEN, Mary [Downie. int.], and Henry Russell, June 5, 1817.*

DOWLEY, Will[ia]m, and Elizabeth Ann Trippet, int. Nov. 14, 1835.

DOWLING, Mich[ae]l, and Marg[are]t Daley, both b. Ireland, Aug. 6, 1848.

DOWN (see also Downs), Melissa, and Benjamin P. Stevens, int. Oct. 15, 1848.

DOWNES (see also Downs), Isaac Weston, and Sukey Hooper of Marblehead, int. Jan. 30, 1796.
Juda, formerly of Kittery, late of Portsmouth, and Timothy Atkinson, May 4, 1768.

DOWNIE, Elizabeth H., and Richard H. Farrington, July [25. in pencil], 1830.*
John, and Mary Yell [Hill. C. R. 4.], Apr.7, 1805.*
John A., and Eliz[abeth] Albree, Apr. 12, 1838.*
Mary, see Dowen, Mary.

DOWNING, Benjamin, and Sally Hale, certif. Oct. 31, 1797.*
Betsy, and Samuel Nutting, int. June 17, 1805.
Bridget, and John Burns, both b. Ireland, Oct. 14, 1849.*
Caleb, of Lynn, and Mary Goold, Mar. 2, 1726-7.
Caleb, and Mrs. Eunice D. Conoly, int. Feb. 19, 1831. (Certificate Mar. 10.)
Catherine, and James B. Ferguson, Apr. 24, 1835.*
Cha[rle]s M., and Mary Ann Arnold of Beverly, July 2, 1829.*

* Intention also recorded.

DOWNING, Edward, and Bridget Gallan, both b. Ireland, Sept. 18, 1849.*
Elijah H., and Mary A. Converse, Dec. 21, 1842. P. R. 392.
Elizabeth [wid. int.], and Nathaniel Symonds, Aug. 20, 1761.*
Elizabeth, and Ephraim Symonds, Mar. 20, 1770.*
Eunice D., and Frederic A. Byron, Nov. 19, 1837.
Experience, and William Boden, certif. July 18, 1774.*
Hannah, and Ebenezer Cook, Dec. 10, 1767.
Hannah, and David Bates, int. Oct. 5, 1833.
Hannah, Mrs., and Enoch Bryant, May 18, 1834.*
John W., and Sarah R. Pomroy, Jan. 25, 1836.*
Lucy, and Benja[min] Webb, certif. Jan. 3, 1774.*
Margaret, of Danvers, and John Burnham, certif. Aug. 25, 1805.*
Margerett, and Joseph Collings, June 9, 1686. CT. R.
Margerett, and Henry Newman, Dec. 16, 1686. CT. R.
Mary [of Danvers. int.], and Joseph Hale, at Danvers, Apr. —, 1836.*
Maryann A., and Enoch Bryant, jr., int. July 24, 1842.
Palfry, and Elizabeth Ingolls, Aug. 17, 1749.*
Priscilla, and Nath[anie]ll Carrill, —, 1683.
Richard, and Anstis Palfrey, Jan. 1, 1712-13.*
Rich[ar]d, and Temperence Darby, Aug. 24, 1738.*
Richard [of Danvers. int.; and C. R. 12.]. and Ruth Harrington, certif. Oct. 14, 1809.*
Sally, Mrs., and Charles Anderson, Oct. 7, 1807.*
Sarah, and William A. Homans of Beverly, Jan. 30, 1820.*
Thomas, and Mary Chadwell, Apr. 15, 1698. CT. R.
Thomas, and Martha Tiler, Aug. 30, 1744.*
Thomas, of Lynn, and Mary Silsby, Dec. 6, 1753.*
Thomas, and Martha Cutler, Aug. 3, 1766.
Thomas, and Abigail Brown, Mar. 29, 1770.*
Thomas [s. Thomas and Abagail Brown. P. R. 228.], and Katy [Catherine. dup.] Williams, d. Henry and Abagail Russell. P. R. 228.], Sept. 12, 1799.*
Thomas [jr. int.; s. Thomas and Katy Williams. P. R. 228.], and Nancy Brown [d. Nathanael and Mary Pickering. P. R. 228.], Oct. 30, 1823.*

DOWNS (see also Down, Downes), Eliz[abet]h T., and Jona[than] Beckford [Bickford. C. R. 5.], jr. of Wolfboro, N. H., Oct. 5, 1843.*
Gersham, and Sally P. Richardson, Mar. 6, 1823.*

* Intention also recorded.

Downs, Mahala M., of Great Falls, N. H., and Henry S. Putnam, int. Sept. 26, 1847.
John [of Beverly. int.], and Mary Hayes, Feb. 27, 1831.*
Nancy, Mrs., and Eben[eze]r Fox of Roxbury, at Roxbury, Mar. 20, 1785.*

DOWNSLEY, Richard [Dowsley. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Sally Curwen, Oct. 2, 1825.*

DOWSETT, Nancy, of Gloucester, and Joshua Patfield, int. May 21, 1808.

DOWSLEY, see Downsley, Richard.

DOWST (see also Douce, Doust), Abigail, and Jere[miah] Batchelder, July 28, 1825.*
Abigail T. [V. int.], and Andrew C. Sleuman, Jan. 27, 1840.*
Adelia [Abby. int.; Abigail Very. P. R. 268.] V., and David B[eadle. P. R. 268.] Hood, Sept. 28, 1848.*
David, and Eliz[a]b[eth] Adams, May 21, 1828.*
David B., and Mary E. Hull, int. Mar. 12, 1848.
Hannah, and John Jackson, int. Mar. 9, 1845.
Hannah E., and Edw[ar]d C. Symonds, Jan. 6, 1842.*
Justin W. [M. int.], and Charlotte A. Payson, Oct. 15, 1848.*
Lydia A., and Tho[ma]s H. Williamson, Aug. 20, 1849.*
Martha J. [P. int.], and William H. Hall, Nov. 26, 1846.*
Polly [Mary. int.], and Jonathan Neal [jr. int.], Jan. 23, 1785.*
Richard, and Hannah Somerby of Newburyport [of Salem. int.], Apr. 12, 1825.*
Samuel, jr., and Hannah Goss of Marblehead, int. Jan. 1, 1814.
William, and Jane Aborn, June 23, 1754.*
William, jr., and Mary Symonds, int. Aug. 7, 1779.
William, and Eliza[beth] Crowell, int. Feb. 2, 1782.
William, and Lydia D. McCarthy, June 12, 1817.*

DOWTEY (see also Doty), Elizabeth, and Jonathan Southwick, Sept. 17, 1729.*

DOYLE, Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Silver, Aug. 31, 1828.*

* Intention also recorded.

DOYLE, Judith, of Boston, and Edward Martin, int. Apr. 28, 1826. (Discontinued after 2 publishments.)
Lucy, of Sedgewick, and Robert Upton, int. Aug. 22, 1811.
Mary Anna, d. Tho[ma]s, and Edw[ar]d Wyman of Boston, Oct. 10, 1844.*
Mary B., and Ephr[ai]m S. Price, June 10, 1828.*
Patrick, and Eliza Newhall, Apr. 7, 1825.*
Polly, and James Brace, Dec. 11, 1791.*
Sally, and Jonathan Nick, July 10, 1796.
Thomas, and Mary Upton, Aug. 6, 1822.*
William , and Mary Eliza Monies, int. Jan. 18, 1846.

DRAKE, Elizabeth, and Thomas Beadle, 18:7 m:1679. CT. R.

DRANE, Robert Brent, Rev., Diocese of Maryland, and Augusta Endicott of Danvers, at Danvers, May 9, 1828. C. R. 11.

DRAPER, Urcilla M., and Oliver K. Wellman, Nov. 6, 1808.*
William, and Nabby Fuller, int. Dec. 15, 1804.
John L., of New York, and Caroline A. Sprague, Oct. 17, 1849.*
Julia E., and Sam[ue]l T. Brown of Lynn, Nov. 10, 1836.*
Mary Irene, and Silas C. Allen of Danvers, Dec. 13, 1846.*
Simon W., and Nancy Haley, both of Boston, Aug. 27, 1843.

DRESDALL (see also Drisdell), Michael [Drisdall. int.], and Elizabeth Frye [wid. int.], Jan. 29, 1765.*

DREW, Irena, and Porter Holland, int. July 22, 1849.
Mary, and Daniel Mead of Deerfield, N. H., July 6, 1813.*

DRISCOLL, Catherine, a. 27 y., and James Monaghan of Georgetown, a. 32 y., laborer, s. ——— of Ireland, Sept. 23, 1844.
John, a. 34 y., laborer, s. ———, of Ireland, and Bridget Welsh, wid., a. 40 y., Aug. 22, 1844.*
Nancy [of Lynn. int.], and Edw[ar]d Hardford [Hartford. int.], b. Ireland, Aug. 22, 1847.*
Thomas, and Betsey Wallace of Danvers, int. Aug. 22, 1819.

DRISDALL, Michael, see Dresdall, Michael.

* Intention also recorded.

DRISDELL (see also Dresdall), Elizabeth, and Daniel Jacobs [of Danvers. int.], Apr. 10, 1776.*

DRIVER, Benja[min], and Hannah Welman, int. Jan. 28, 1786.
Betsy, and John Bell, certif. Feb. 27, 1802.*
Catherine M., and Eben Buswell, Apr. 16, 1826.*
Eliza, and Nathaniel Alley of Lynn, int. Dec. 30, 1838.
Elizabeth, and John Bray, Apr. 8, 1750.*
George, and Mary Pitman, Apr. 28, 1829.*
George, and Sophia D. Field, Aug. 12, 1835.*
Hannah, and Stephen Grover of Malden, Dec. 16, 1798.*
Hannah, and Israel Dodge of Wenham, int. Mar. 20, 1809.
Harriet, and William Waters of Andover, Oct. 24, 1839.*
Jos[eph] M., Rev., of Reading, and Maria M. Saunders, Nov. 24, 1828.*
Margaret, and Thomas Phippen, Nov. 2, 1749.*
Mary, and Daniel Grant, Mar. 6, 1692-3. CT. R.
Mary, and W[illia]m Murrey, May 3, 1737.*
Mary B., and William P. Fuller, int. June 8, 1845.
Michael, and Sarah Gray, Nov. 4, 1714.*
Michal, and Sarah Bray, Jan. 17, 1754. P. R. 78.*
Rebecca, and Joseph Dalton, July 7, 1811.*
Ruth, and Charles Millet, Aug. 24, 1817. [Apr. 24. P. R. 526.]*
Sally, and George Smith, certif. June 10, 1796.*
Sally, and John Preston, Sept. 26, 1811.*
Sarah, and Paul Mansfield, jr., int. July 24, 1731.
Sarah, and Benjamin Bray, jr., July 11, 1746.*
Stephen, and Susanna Pope [of Boston. int.], at Boston, Feb. 21, 1736.*
Stephen, and Eliz[abet]h Lawrence of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Nov. 16, 1770.
Stephen, jr., and Ruth Metcalf, certif. June 27, 1795.*
Stephen, 3d, and Mary Beckford, Jan. 14, 1821.*
Stephen, jr., and Susannah P. Smith, int. Aug. 8, 1835.
Thomas, and Mary Ingolls, Jan. 1, 1712-13. [Jan. 4. dup.]*
Thomas, and Rebecca Wellman, June 26, 1791. [certif. C. R. 12.].*
Thomas, and [wid. int.] Mary Archer, Feb. 19, 1804.*
Thomas, and Mehitable Luscomb, May 20, 1821.*
William, and Martha Babbage, Sept. 19, 1830.*

* Intention also recorded.

DROWBRIDGE, Andrew [Dowbridge. int.], and Mary A. [N. int.] Martin, Sept. —, 1825.*

DROWN (see also Drowne), Peter, of Boston, and Mary Ann Saunders, Aug. 23, 1835.*

DROWNE (see also Drown), Dorothy, Mrs., and Samuel Flagg, merchant, at Dunstable, N. H., Aug. 30, 1772.

DUCHOW, John, and Lydia Reeves, Apr. 3, 1828.*

DUCKINGFIELD, Tho[ma]s, and Mary Hall (late of Portsmouth. int.], certif. Jan. 22, 1774.*

DUCKRELL, Esther, and James Moore, July 2, 1844.*

DUCWELL, Hannah, see Duewell, Hannah.

DUDLEY, Charles S., of Cambridge, and [Mrs. int.] Isabella R. Horr, Jan. 1, 1840.*
Mary P. [a. 19 y., d. Josiah and Susan. c. R. 1.], and James Radcliff [cordwainer, a. 25 y., s. George and Mary, of Standish, Me., c. R. 1.], both of Weymouth, Jan. 12, 1849.
Mercy, and Nath[anie]l Reeves [Jan. 29. int.], 1740.*
Samuel P., and Lovina Gage of Pelham, int. Dec. 5, 1829. (Certificate Dec. 23.)
Sarah, of Boston, and Daniel Jacobs, int. May 23, 1735.

DUEWELL, Hannah [Ducwell. int.], and Joseph Pensho, Oct. 11, 1818.*

DUFFY, Catherine, of Manchester, a. 19 y., d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, and Edward Gallagar of Manchester, a. 23 y., laborer, s. Owen and Peggy, Aug. 19, 1846.
Elenor [Sarah E. int.], and Benja[min] P. Bennett, Sept. 7, 1846.*
John, and Fris[cill]a Hersey, d. Benja[min], Dec. 30, 1849.*
Mary, and Mathew Moran, Nov. 25, 1836. [Nov. 27. int.]*

DUGAN (see also Dogan, Dougan), Charlotte, and Joseph Castel, Feb. 22, 1808.*

* Intention also recorded.

DUGLAS (see also Douglass), Alexander, and Abigail Sharp, both of Lynn, May 3, 1700. CT. R.

DUKE, John, and Phebe Holt, July 23, 1812.*

DUMMER, John, and Eliza[beth] Smith, int. Oct. 19, 1728.
Shubial, and Deborah Moody of Newbury, int. Feb. 4, 1808.

DUNBAR, Asa, Rev. [late of Weston. int.], and Mary Jones of Weston, at Weston, Oct. 22, 1772.*
George W., and Sarah D. Dix of Hubbardston, int. June 4, 1848.

DUNBEVEN (see also Dunbiben), Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and John Ostrom, July 13, 1806.*

DUNBIBEN (see also Dunbeben), John, and Elizabeth Knight, Dec. 21, 1800.*

DUNCAN, Catherine E., and George B. Foster of Boston, Oct. 18, 1841.*
Harriet Jane, and James Balch, June 27, 1833.*
Sarah A., and John F. Putnam, May 13, 1834.*
William, and Sarah Fowler, at Danvers, Dec. 30, 1806.

DUNCKLEA (see also Dunklee), Betsey, of Danvers, and Ebenezer Twist, int. June 28, 1800.

DUNCKLEE (see also Dunklee), Silence, and Caleb Putnam, Dec. 7 ,1720.

DUNDASS, James, of Scotland, and Elenor Shaddock of Marblehead, Nov. 13, 1762.

DUNEVAN (see also Donavan), Mich[ae]l, and Julia Spann, int. Dec. 28, 1845.

DUNEVEN (see also Donavan), Ellen, and John McCarty, int. Jan. 25, 1846.

DUNHAM, Benjamin [Donham, of Martha's Vineyard. int.] and Hannah Daland, July 25, 1779.*
Hannah, and Stephen Burchmore, Apr. —, 1806.*

* Intention also recorded.

DUNKELLY (see also Dunklee), Sarah, and John Oakman, int. May 30, 1784.

DUNKINSON, John, and Jane Jones, certif. July 17, 1786.*

DUNKLE (see also Dunklee), Sally [of Danvers. int.], and Joseph Newhall [jr. int.], Dec. 21, 1806. [Dec. 22. P. E. 533.]*

DUNKLEE (see also Duncklea, Duncklee, Dunkelly, Dunkle, Dunkley, Dunkly), Betsy, and Mitchell Duvall, May 1, 1825.*

Louisa A., and Abner H. Hardy [jr., of Westboro. int.] of Woburn, Aug. 29, 1847.*

Mary, and Joshua Foster, Sept. 28, 1826.*

DUNKLEY (see also Dunklee), John, and Abigail Porter, July 15, 1794.*

DUNKLIN, Sarah, and John Shaw, June 28, 1787.*

DUNKLY (see also Dunklee), Elizabeth [Deliverance. int. and C. R. 12.], and Samuel Moses, June 22, 1788. [certif. C. R. 12.].*

DUNLAP, Abigail, and George Runnals, int. June 27, 1807.

Anstiss S., and Benjamin Barstow, June 10, 1822. [June 18. dup.]*

James, and Sally Stone, Sept. 18, 1793. [certif. C. R. 12.]*

James, and Elizabeth C. Tate of Newburyport, int. Dec. 27, 1846.

DUNN, Mary Ann, wid., and John Kehew, widr., brass founder, s. Sam[uel], deceased, Apr. 21, 1844.*

Mary Ann [Dann. C. R. 11.], and George D. Glover, Oct. 3, 1848.*

DUNNEL (see also Dunnell), Jonath[a]n, of Lynn, and Mehitabel Kenney, Aug. 21, 1727.*

Mich[a]el, and Lucey Town, both of Topsfield, Sept. 27, 1727. 1727.

* Intention also recorded.

DUNNELL (see also Dunnel), John, of Topsfield, and Mary Read, Feb. 25, 1701-2.

DUNOST, Eleanor, of Danvers, and Michael McClinton of Derryfield, Oct. 8, 1787.

DUNSACK (see also Dunzack), Bersheba N., and John W. Stocker, Aug. 4, 1838.*
Hannah B., and John Hovey [jr. int.], Oct. 30, 1828.*

DUNTON, Ebenezer [of Boston. int.], and Margaret Gould [jr. int.], Nov. 7, 1743.*

DUNWILL, Michael, and Elizabeth Cave, both of Topsfield. Feb. 5, 1692-3. CT. R.

DUNZACK (see also Dunsack), Gabriel, and Sally Needham, May 22, 1803.*
Sarah N., d. Gabriel and Sarah, of Newmarket, N. H., and John Gove of Deering, N. H., s. Robert and Sarah, of Deering, 20:11 m:1828. C. R. 7.

DUPAR (see also Depah), Elias Mullet, of Marblehead, and Polly McElroy, Sept. 24, 1797.*

DURANT, Edward, and Sally Newton, Oct. 29, 1786.*
Edward, and Priscilla Morong, Apr. 19, 1814.*
Isaac, and Eleanor Wendell, certif. Dec. 26, 1784.*
Lyd[i]a J[ane, of Lynn. int.], and Alex[ande]r Robbins, June 14, 1848.*
Pamelia, and Tho[ma]s Anderson, int. June 5, 1830. (Certificate Aug. 1.)
Priscilla [wid. int.], and William Richardson, Jan. 26, 1823.*
Sally, and Justo McdeSustacho, May 11, 1815.*
Sarah S., and Simon O. [C. C. R. 5.] Dalrymple, Sept. 9, 1836.*

DURGEN (see also Durgin), Abby E., of Boston, and Na-th[anie]l Andrew, May 23, 1839.*
Charles, and Esther Ann Troffater, May 24, 1843.*
Mark H., and Mrs. Ann Gracia, int. Aug. 5, 1838. (Forbid by the Overseers of the Poor.)

* Intention also recorded.

DURGIN (see also Dergin, Durgen), Sophronia R., and George W. Wilkins, both of Providence, R. I., Nov. 20, 1848.

DURICK (see also Derich), John, and wid. Hannah Davis, certif. Aug. 26, 1786.*
Mary, and Samuel Dana, Dec. 10, 1809.*
Mary, Mrs., and Thomas Hamblin, Dec. 18, 1811.*

DURIN, Jane, and John Elwell, Oct. 1, 166[7. T. C.] CT. R.
Susana, and John Best, 10:8 m:1670. CT. R.

DURKIN, John, and Catherine McDonald, both b. Ireland, May 2, 1847.
William, and Catherine Conry, int. May 2, 1847.

DUSTIN, Jona[than], and Elizabeth Emery of Saco, Me., int. Dec. 25, 1836.
Mary, and Thomas Perkins, Dec. 1, 1823.*

DUTCH, Alfred [of Boston. int.], and Susan B. Felt, Sept. 24, 1829.*
Eliza, and Jacob Jones, June 15, 1817.*
Fanny, and William Lang, jr., Sept. 4, 1796.*
George, and Rosamond Rea, certif. Sept. 23, 1812.*
John, and Fanny Jones of Danvers, at Danvers, Apr. 19, 1770.*
John [jr. int.], and Han[na]h Batchelder of Beverly, at Beverly, Apr. 29, 1798.*
Martha, and John Legroe, Apr. 13, 1699. CT. R.
Mary, and William Hathorne [jr. int.], Apr. 3, 1800.*
Nathaniel D., and Mehitable Moneys, int. June 3, 1815. (Banns forbidden by Mehitable Moneys.)
Priscilla, and Eben [Ebenezer. int.] Putnam of Danvers, May 7, 1844.*
Sally, and William Nichols, Sept. 13, 1801.*
Sarah, and Luther Parks of Boston, Feb. 11, 1816.*
Sophia, and Nathaniel Fowle, Mar. 25, 1810.*

DUTRA, Francis, and Harriet Stanley, Dec. 31, 1840.*
Joseph M., and Mary Elliot, Feb. 22, 1846.*

DUTTON, James W.[of Lowell. int.], and Havilah Whitney, Dec. 13, 1848.*

* Intention also recorded.

DUVALL (see also Duville), Mitchell, and Betsy Dunklee, May 1, 1825.*

DUVILLE (see also Duvall), Francis, and Hanna Felton [of Marblehead. int.], July 16, 1812.*

DWANIEL (see also Dwinell), Maudlin, of Topsfield, and James Holgate, at Topsfield, Mar. 3, 1722-3.

DWENELL (see also Dwinell), Daniel B., and Lucinda Sargent, int. July 2, 1843.

DWIGHT, William [of Springfield. int.], and Eliza A. White, Sept. 16, 1830.*

DWINALD (see also Dwinell), Sally, of Danvers, and Isaac Blanchard, int. Feb. 23, 1805.

DWINEL (see also Dwinell), Mary, of Topsfield, and John Homes of Marblehead, Nov. 23, 1726.

DWINELL (see also Dwaniel, Dwenell, Dwinald, Dwinel, Dwinnel, Dwinnell), Dan[ie]l B., s. John, deceased, and Lucinda Sargeant, May 19, 1844.
David L. M., and Mary A. Estes, int. Sept. 29, 1844.
Hannah [K. int.], and John Melvil, Oct. 4, 1807.*
John, and Elizabeth Kitredge of Andover, int. May 13, 1775.
Michael, of Topsfield, and Charity Cotta, July 6, 1737.*
Sarah Ann, Mrs., and George F. Thomas, int. Sept. 24, 1848.
Stephen P., and Sarah A. Bruce of Salem, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1837.*

DWINNEL (see also Dwinell), Maria B., and John N. Martin, June 9, 1842.*
Sarah B., and George F. Thomas, Aug. 25, 1841.*

DWINNELL (see also Dwinell), Martha H., and Amos F. Smith, int. Oct. 10, 1829. (Certificate Nov. 2.)
Patty C. [G. int.], and Joseph Haines, Sept. 11, 1806.*

DWIRE (see also Dwyer), Edmund [Dwyer. int.], and Anna Grant, Oct. 31, 1774.*
Patric, and Hannah Woodbury, Aug. 22, 1802.*

* Intention also recorded.

DWIRE, William, and Lydia Currier, Apr. 16, 1809.*

DWYER (see also Dwire), Ann, and Thomas Devereux, int. Dec. 21, 1822.
Ellen [Murphey. int. and C. R. 14.], and W[illia]m Richard Dwyer, July 21, 1839.*
Ellen, and Michael Sullivan, both b. Ireland, Oct. 13, 1846.*
Frances, and Henry Hubon, Dec. 13, 1818.*
Hannah [Anna. int.], and William Henry Steward, certif. Dec. 29, 1796.*
Harriet, and Charles G. Sherwood, Mar. 4, 1844.*
John, and Mary Dodge, Dec. 25, 1826.*
John, and Marg[are]t Regan, int. July 29, 1849.
Lydia Ann, and William Knight, jr., Nov. 5, 1838.*
Martha [O. int.], and Will[ia]m Rafferty, Feb. 18, 1838.*
Mary, and John C. Very, Feb. 28, 1813.*
Will[ia]m H., and Susan Knight, Dec. 14, 1836.*
W[illia]m Richard, and Ellen Dwyer [Murphey. int. and C. R. 14.], July 21, 1839.*

DYER (see also Dier), Desire C., and John H. Davis, Apr. 22, 1846.*
Eleanor, and John Black, int. Dec. 22, 1810.
Ellen, and John Francis, int. July 30, 1825.
John, and Mary Burroughs, Feb. 7, 1796.*
Polly [wid. c. R. 11.], and Philip Lewis, Oct. 29, 1797.
Rachel, and Henry Cook, Apr. 11, 1722.
Susanna, and Job Porter of Marblehead, int. Aug. 15, 1805.

DYKE (see also Dike), John [Dike, of Beverly. int.], and Anna Chipman [wid. int.], July 10, 1798.*
Jonathan, of Ipswich, and Bethiah Baker, Dec. 8, 1698.

DYMAN (see also Dimon), Rebecca, and David Browne, int. July 10, 1779.

DYNN, W[illia]m, and Elizabeth Haskett, June 6, 1684. CT. R.

EADEE (see also Eddy), John, and Hannah Dalton, at Danvers, Jan. 7, 1777.*

EADEN (see also Eden), Rebecca, and Thomas Carpenter, int. Apr. 17, 1779.

* Intention also recorded.

EADEN, Sarah, and Nathan[ie]l Very, certif. Oct. 17, 1777.*

EADY (see also Eddy), Daniel, and Martha W[ard. int.] Honeycomb, Apr. 5, 1821.*

EAGE, Henry, and Mrs. Deb[ora]h Holland, June 15, 1834.*

EAGER (see also Ager, Agur, Augur, Eger), Hannah and Robert Stone, s. Robert, Aug. 27, 1685. CT. R.
Jonathan, and Rebecka Hide, 27:4 m:1661. CT. R.

EAGLESTON, John H., and Mary C. Norton of Tisbury, int. Apr. 16, 1843.
Rebeca V., and Aaron Goodwin of Maryland, Oct. 4, 1843.*

EAMES (see also Ames), Theodore, and Abigail Very, July 25, 1811.*

EAMS (see also Ames), Jacob, of Boxford, and Ann Wallis, Feb. 13, 1744-5.*

EARL (see also Earle), Andrew [of Moultonboro. int.], and Joanna G. Colcord, May 3, 1832.*

EARLE (see also Earl), Andrew, and Mrs. Eliza Neal, Feb. 10, 1839.*
Lydia, and James Mazury, May 4, 1721.
Mary, and John Luscomb, Dec. 13, 1723.
Thomas, of Worcester, a. 26 y., s. Henry [deceased. C. R. 7.], and Ruth [of Leicester. C. R. 7.], and Alice Chase, a. 21 y., d. Phillip and Alice [deceased. C. R. 7.], June 7, 1849.

EARLY, Bridget, and Will[ia]m McGlann, both b. Ireland, July 24, 1849.*
George, and Abigaile Foot, 15:8 m:1670. CT. R.

EASTEY (see also Esty), Jeremiah, and Mary Preston [wid. int.], Apr. 4, 1824.*
Nathaniel, and Mary Larrabee, int. Nov. 30, 1799.
Samuel [Estes. int.], and Ruth Gardner of Danvers, at Danvers, May 19, 1763.*

EASTIE (see also Esty), Polly, and Philip Lawrence, Sept. 21, 1784.

* Intention also recorded.

EASTMAN, Abial, and Mary Kinsman of Manchester, int. Apr. 5, 1835.
Adaline, of Salisbury, and Charles O. Stearns, int. Mar. 24, 1833.
Augustus, and Mrs. Nancy T. Parsons [Pearson. int.], Nov. 26, 1843.*
Moses, and Susan E Treadwell, Nov. 29, 1838.*
Sarah A. [of Concord, N. H. int.], and Henry Luscomb, Oct. 15, 1834.*

EASTON, Alex[ande]r C., of Boston, and Naomi Ingalls, int. July 24, 1824.

EASTWICK, Elizabeth, and William Pickman, 24:4 m:1673. CT. R.

EASTY (see also Esty), Mary [Mrs. C. R. 11. Easta. P. R. 368.], and James Boardman, [Bowman. P. R. 368.] Sept. 16, 1834. [Sept. 13. P. R. 368.]*
Nath[anie]l [Estees. int.], and Mehit[abl]e Preston of Beverly, at Danvers, Sept. 26, 1771.*

EATHON (see also Ethen), John, and Elizabeth Gray, int. Sept. 14, 1805.

EATON (see also Eatton), Alfred, of Reading, and Har[rie]t A. Smith, July 8, 1848.
Andrew, and Elizabeth Page of Topsfield, at Danvers, July 13, 1815.*
Benjamin [of Roxbury. int.], and Mercey Orn, Nov. 24, 1709.*
Benjamin [of Marblehead. int.], and Hannah Andrew, Apr. 26, 1806.*
Charles F., of Beverly, and Betsey P. Watson, int. Nov. 30, 1843 [m. Dec. 25. P. R. 408.]
Dan[ie]l, of Lynn, and Mary Collins, at Lynn, Oct. 7, 1701.
Deborah, and John Mersey, Dec. 11, 1757. P. R. 78.
Hannah H., and Benj[amin] Pedrick of Marblehead, July 16. 1834.*
Ira, and Sarah P. Ward, Apr. 20, 1813.*
Israel, of Reading, and Diadem Howard, at Reading, June 21, 1726.

* Intention also recorded.

EATON, Israel [of Marblehead. int.], and Molly Yell, certif. July 31, 1794.*
Israel, of Marblehead, and wid. Sarah Hood, int. Oct. 27, 1802. (Forbid.)
James, and Sara Masury, Sept. 25, 1774.*
Joseph [Dr. int.], and Sarah Ann Smith, Nov. 30, 1814.*
Martha, and Hamilton Ranals [Runals. int.], Nov. —, 1810.*
Nancy, and Rev. Joseph Emerson, Oct. 19, 1803.
Nancy, and Nathan Phelps of Boston, int. Aug. 1, 1807.
Nathaniel, of Reading, and Ruth Philips, Feb. 26, 1752.*
Peter [of Danvers. int.], and Abigail Fowler, July 8, 1824.*
Phoebe, of Reading, and Amasa Blake, int. Jan. 25, 1812.
Ruth, and Joseph W. Kuse, int. Aug. 12, 1838.
Sarah, and Thomas Coburn of Dracut, int. Oct. 1, 1761.
Sophia [Flint. int.], and Sylvester Flint [Eaton. int.], Oct. 30, 1836.*
Thadeus, of Newbury, and Abigail Deland, Oct. 31, 1813.*
William B., and Elizabeth Goldthwait, Oct. 18, 1830.*

EATTON (see also Eaton), Hannah, and Abell Prince, July 31, 1735.*
Mary, of Lynn, and John Pope, Apr. 22, 1736.*

EBBORNE (see also Aborn), Moses, and Sara Haines, 9:7 m:1671. CT. R.
Rebecka, and Tho[mas] Bell, 10:10 m:1680. CT. R.
Samuell, and Susana Trask, 19:12 m:1663. CT. R.

EBERDEN, Joseph, and Sarah Very, June 4, 1770.*

EBORNE (see also Aborn), Hannah, of Lynn, and Edw[ar]d Twiss, Feb. 3, 1708.

EDDE (see also Eddy), Jane, and Richard Flindar, July 12, 1663. CT. R.

EDDY (see also Eadee, Eady, Edde, Edee, Edey), Charlotte [A. int.], and David H. Burbank, Nov. 5, 1846.*
Dan[ie]l C., of Lowell, clergyman, s. Dan[ie]l, and Eliz[abeth] Stone, Apr. 9, 1846.*
Richard, and Mary Smith, int. Oct. 19, 1804.

EDEE (see also Eddy), Anna, and Joseph Gardener [Gardner. int.], at Danvers, Dec. 17, 1772.*

* Intention also recorded.

EDEE, Lydia, and John Arthur, May 3, 1772.*

EDEN (see also Eaden), Dorcas, and George Hales, Apr. 2, 1780.*
George, and Susanna Brown, Feb. 3, 1799.*
John, and Rebecker Trask of Beverly, at Beverly, May 18, 1749.*
John, and Mary Lindsey of Danvers, at Danvers, Dec. 1, 1774.*
Mary, and George Smith, Nov. 19, 1808.
Mehitabel, and Jonathan Neal [jr. int.], Jan. 11, 1784.*
Sarah, of Danvers, and Charles Brown, at Danvers, Oct. 30, 1759.*
Susanna [wid. int.], and Charles Berry, Mar. 16, 1806.*
Thomas, jr., and wid. Mary Beadle, July 11, 1751.*

EDEY (see also Eddy), Daniel, and Lydia Parsons of old York, int. Jan. 23, 1793.
Daniel, and Margaret [Peggy. int.] Gordon, Apr. 24, 1796.*
Hanna, and Thomas Smethers [Smothers. int.], Jan. 16, 1787.*
Joseph [Addey, jr. int.], and Mary Searle [Searls. int.], June 14, 1761.*
Lydia, and James Isaacson, Sept. 1, 1811.*
Mary, and Matthew Chubb, Apr. 7, 1765.
Sally, of Newburyport, and Peter Walker, int. Aug. 31, 1799.
Sarah, and John Lee, Dec. 27, 1812.*
Susanna, and Amable Labatut, Feb. 16, 1812.*

EDGAR, Henry P., and Eliz[abet]h Phillips of Topsfield, int. Feb. 6, 1836.
James, of Boston, and Abigail Ingals, int. Oct. 12, 1805.
Sarah R. [of Gloucester int.], and Robert Reeves, May 8, 1827.*

EDGERLY, Emily F., and Joseph G. Taylor, July 23, 1838.*
Mary Jane, and John Lummus, of Boston, Apr. 6, 1835.*
Peter, and ——— Veazey of New Hampton, int. Jan. 7, 1809.
Peter, and Vesta Boynton [wid. int.], Feb. 21, 1822.*
Rebecca E., and James G. Tiplady, int. Mar. 23, 1845.
Sam[ue]l, and Rebecca Gardner, July 6, 1837.*
Sarah V., and Israel R. Phelps, June 16, 1831.*

* Intention also recorded.

EDMONDS (see also Edmunds), George, of Lynn, and Esther Boyce, Nov. 3, 1747.*

EDMUNDS (see also Edmonds), Sally, and David Beckford, jr., Mar. 21, 1793. [certif. c. R. 12.].*

EDWARDS, Abraham, and Susan Glover of Beverly, int. July 14, 1827. [m. Aug. 12. P. R. 413.]
Anna, of Wenham, and Samuel Holten [Houlton. int.], at Wenham, Jan. 22, 1728.*
Asa Baker, and Mary Stone of Beverly, June 7, 1798.
Benj[amin], and Abigail R. Peele, Oct. 26, 1834.*
Elizabeth, and John Johnson, Sept. 18, 1808.*
Eliza[beth] Ann, and Augustus Hardy, int. Sept. 25, 1842.
Eunice, wid., of Gloucester, and John Brown, Apr. 8, 1826.
Henry, and Sally Whitefoot, Sept. 11, 1808 [certif. c. R. 12.].*
Isaiah, and Harriet N. Howard, of Chelmsford, at Chelmsford, Dec. 16, 1841.*
Jacob D., a. 27 y., painter, s. Joseph, and Rachel M. Bird, a. 37 y., d. John, Sept. 14, 1848.*
Jessee B., and Mary E. Greenleaf, Jan. 18, 1849.*
John, and Elizabeth Fiske, May 9, 1770.*
John, and Katy [Katharine. int.] Kief, Oct. 24, 1782.*
John, and Betsy Keif, Jan. 5, 1796.*
John, and Margaret Brown, Feb. 14, 1796.*
John, and Mary Clough, Feb. 11, 1808.*
John B., and Amelia A. Millet, Oct. 3, 1847.*
John S., and Charlotte Somes of Gloucester, int. Sept. 22, 1832. (Certificate Oct. 9.)
Jona[than], resident of Watertown [U. S. Ord. Dept. int.], and Ann H. Wait, Feb. 8, 1820.*
Joseph, of Marblehead, and Ann Deare, int. June 19, 1731.
Joseph, and Sally Lang, certif. June 5, 1802. [Aug. 8. P. R. 413.]*
Joseph [jr. int.], and Hannah Braid, July —, 1824. [Aug. 21. int.; Oct. 5. P. R. 413.]*
Lowell S., and Eliza Cross [Elizabeth. int.], May 17, 1831. [May 28, 1830. P. R. 125.]*
Mary, and John Vincent, int. Mar. 23, 1833. (Certificate Apr. 7.)
Mary Caroline, and [Dr. int.] Jonas A.[ugustus. int.] Marshall of Fitchburg, Nov. 26, 1826.*

* Intention also recorded.

EDWARDS, Mary E., d. Jona[than], and George Russell, machinist, s. ———, of Boston, Nov. 18, 1847.*
Mary L., and Peter M. Smith, int. Nov. 1, 1840.
Sarah, and Thomas Street [Treat. int.], Aug. 4, 1799.*
Sarah, and Samuel Gardner, Apr. 3, 1821.*
William, and Eunice Davis, Apr. 18, 1813.*
William, and Martha Phippen, Sept. 11, 1838.*

EDWELL, William [Elwell. int.], and Mary Putnam, Apr. 11, 1811.*

EGAN (see also Egean), Bridget, and Dennis Lee, both b. Ireland, Oct. 27, 1849.*
Patrick, and Ellen Bryan, both b. Ireland, Nov. 2, 1846.*
Patrick [of Danvers. int.], b. Ireland, and Cath[erin]e Milan, Feb. 5, 1848.*
Stephen, and Rebecca Chipman, May 5, 1776.

EGEAN (see also Egan), Howard, and Tamson Parshley, int. Nov. 24, 1839.

EGER (see also Eager), Ann, wid., and David Phippen, June 26, 1672. CT. R.

EGGLESTON, see Eagleston.

ELA, Sarah, and Robert Gray, at Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 25, 1822. P. R. 175.

ELDER, Martha R., of Gardiner, Me., and John Dix [jr. int.], Jan. 14, 1840.*

ELDRIDGE (see also Elledge, Ellidge), Andrew, and wid. Sarah Ann Hayes, int. Apr. 15, 1820.
Anna, and Josiah Hersey, jr. [of Sanbornton, N. H. int.], Nov. 25, 1813.*
Betsy, and Deveraux Dennis, Jan. 16, 1803.*
David, and Sally George of Hampstead, N. H., int. Aug. 2, 1810.
Harriet, Mrs., of Boston, and George H. Smith, int. Oct. 13, 1827.
Merriam Smith, and Orion Butler Saxton, Dec. 21, 1818.*
Rhoda R. S., of Roxbury, and Thomas Wilson, int. Sept. 24, 1837.

* Intention also recorded.

ELENSON, Mary, see Ellison, Mary.

ELENWOOD (see also Ellinwood), Marg[are]t, and James Cole, at Beverly, Dec. 19, 1779.
Raluph, and Ellen Lyn, Mar. 14, 1655. CT. R.

ELIOT (see also Elliot), Abigal [of Boxford. int.], and David Goodale, Jan. 7, 1712-13.*
Jacob, see Elith, Jacob.
Rebecca, and John Cromwell [of Marblehead. int.], Dec. 28, 1794.*
Sarah, and Samuel Porter, jr., Sept. 2, 1747.*
Tho[ma]s, of Boxford, and Lucey Flint, May 30, 1723.

ELITH, Jacob [Eliot. int.], and Hannah Cox, Nov. 10, 1713.*

ELKENS (see also Elkins), Martha, and William Pincheon, jr., Mar. 4, 1780.*

ELKINS (see also Elkens), Abigail, and Jona[than] Legroe, June 12, 1724.
Abigail [wid. int.], and William Brown [s. Capt. W[illia]m. int.], Jan. 8, 1743.*
Abigail, and George Curwin Ward [s. Richard and Mehitable (Curwen). dup.], May 30, 1786.*
Elizabeth [wid. int.], and Miles Greenwood [Greenough, late of Boston, int.], Jan. 12, 1772.*
Eliz[abeth], and Tho[ma]s Saunders, Apr. 28, 1782.*
Harriet, and [Maj. int.] Enos Cutler of the U. S. Army, July 1, 1819.*
Henry, and Abigail Neale, Dec. 6, 1714.*
Henry, and Mary Crowninshield, Sept. 23, 1760.*
Henry, and Preserved Mason, Dec. —, 1783. [Nov. 23. C. R. 4.]*
James P., and Mary Horton, Jan. 24, 1836.*
John, and Abigail Archer, Apr. 26, 1734. [int. Aug. 8, 1730.]
Joseph, and Mary Low, Dec. 19, 1824.*
Lydia, and Peter Cheevers, Dec. 10, 1700.
Mary, and Nicolas Lyddiard, Jan. 6, 1715.*
Mary, and Philip Sanders, Sept. 9, 1729.*
Mary, and Andrew Slewman, Oct. 10, 1786.*
Mary, Mrs., and Jos[eph] W. Strafford, int. Jan. 12, 1845.

* Intention also recorded.

ELKINS, Sara, and Oliver Webb, June 8, 1783.*
Sarah, and John Smith, Aug. 8, 1735.*
Sarah [wid. int.], and Chase Taylor [Esq. of Sanbornton, N. H. int.], Feb. 6, 1793.*
Tho[mas], and Sarah Miles, Jan. 14, 1701.
Thomas, and Martha Derby, Mar. 30, 1736.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth White, Nov. 7, 1758.*
Thomas, and [Mrs. int.] Mehitable Tiplady, July 26, 1835.*

ELLEDGE (see also Eldridge), Hannah, and Abiel Wardwell, certif. Apr. 28, 1800.*

ELLENGWOOD (see also Ellinwood), Elis[abet]h, of Beverly, and John Cann, at Beverly, Nov. 23, 1757.

ELLEROY, Christopher, and Rachel King, int. Mar. 1, 1778.

ELLIDGE (see also Eldridge), Abraham, and Sally Smith, int. June 30, 1798.
Grace [Eldridge. int.], of Danvers, and Samuel Silver, at Danvers, May 3, 1789.*
Polly, and Phips Munroe, certif. Dec. 9, 1799.*

ELLIES (see also Ellis), John, and Nancy Fisher, June 30, 1822.*

ELLINGWOOD (see also Ellinwood), Elizabeth, and Ezekiel Wellman, Apr. 2, 1775.*
Sarah, of Beverly, and Eleazer Giles, at Beverly, Mar. 1, 1768.

ELLINWOOD (see also Elenwood, Ellengwood, Ellingwood), Mary, of Beverly, and Rob[er]t Smith, June 7, 1720.
Patience, of Beverly, and John Ashby, int. Oct. 4, 1712.
Sarah, wid., of Beverly, and Zebulun Allen, int. May 30, 1730.
Sarah, and James Savage, int. Oct. 18, 1777.
William, of Beverly, and Abigail Woodbery, Feb. 14, 1711-12.*
W[illia]m, of Beverly, and wid. Mary Swinerton, May 14, 1735.*

ELLIOT (see also Eliot, Elliott, Ellit), Andrew, and Mary Joplin, May 15, 1831.*

* Intention also recorded.

ELLIOT, Deborah, and Ralph Lewis, July 10, 1814.*
Francis, and John Nicholls, June 14, 1686. CT. R.
Joanna, and Charles D. Bowden, certif. Sept. 18, 1800.*
Francis, of Boxford, and Jerusha Walcutt, int. Dec. 3, 1715.
George W., and Sally Putnam, int. Oct. 13, 1832.
Henry, and Sarah Nurse, int. Aug. 13, 1765.
Lewis W., of Danvers, and Eliz[abeth] W. Sanborn, int. June 19, 1842.
Margret, jr., of Middleton, and Arch[elau]s Dale, int. May 12, 1750.
Martha, and John Miller, June 24, 1824.*
Mary, and Harley Curtis, Sept. 4, 1816.*
Mary, and Joseph M. Dutra, Feb. 22, 1846.*
Mary Jane, and Alex[ande]r M. Morrison of Danvers, b. Danvers, Dec. 31, 1848.
Polly, nad Benjamin Neal, Apr. 25, 1793.*
Richard [of Danvers. int.], and Sophronia Hill, Feb. 10, 1829.*

ELLIOTT (see also Elliot), Andrew, jr., and Mercy Shattuck, at Beverly, Dec. 9, 1680.
William, jr., of Beverly, and Anna Porter, at Beverly, Oct. 21, 1708.

ELLIS (see also Ellies), James, of Danvers, and Margaret Jaques, Sept. 6, 1842.*
John, and Jane Bennit, Nov. 28, 1780. C. R. 6.
Johnson J. [T. int.], and Frances H. Weldon, July 9, 1849.*
Mary, and Phillip English, Dec. 11, 1707.*
Mary, wid., and Warwick Palfray, Nov. 2, 1747.*
Sarah, and Tho[mas] Foot, Dec. 2, 1708.
Thomas, and Mrs. Sarah Smith, int. Oct. 18, 1712.
Tho[ma]s, jr., of Beverly, and Mary Pickering, int. July 31, 1740.

ELLISON, Elisa, and Francis Renouf, Oct. 22, 1809.*
Elizabeth, and William Haynes, int. May 20, 1782.
Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Safford, Sept. 7, 1790.*
George, and Sukey Foster of Ipswich, int. Sept. 20, 1800.
George Ulmer, and Hannah Cross, Mar. 28, 1833.*
Hannah [Mrs. int.], and John Hancock, Dec. 1, 1842.*
John, and Elizabeth Ulman, Dec. 20, 1762.

* Intention also recorded.

ELLISON, Margaret Hill, and Benjamin Bray, Mar. 2, 1794.*
Mary [Elenson. int.], and Matthew Hinds, May 20, 1781.*
Rebecca, and Elias Abbot, Aug. 31, 1800.*

ELLIT (see also Elliot), Samuel, and Nancy Kinnecum, int. Apr. 20, 1805.

ELLSWORTH (see also Elsworth), Betsy N., and Asher [S. int.] Titus, Sept. 13, 1829.*
Esther [of Rowley. int.], and Richard Frost, jr., Dec. 31, 1822.*
Jacob [jr. int.], and Lydia Nichols, Nov. 4, 1821.*
Lydia [wid. int.], and Charles Briggs, Nov. 25, 1827.*
Mary, wid., and Thomas Gamble, Mar. 10, 1822.*
Timothy J. [of Ipswich. int.], and Laura Titus, Aug. 9, 1832.*
———, of Washington, and Mary West, Jan. 8, 1844. P. R. 188.

ELMES, James, and Abigail Botman, int. Jan. 19, 1777.

ELSEY (see also Elsy), Hannah [Elson. int.], and Robert Neal, Nov. 6, 1712.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Eliza[beth] Procter, Dec. 2, 1714.*
Sarah, and Benja[min] Russel, June 18, 1714.*

ELSON, Dinah, and Stephen Ingolls, Jan. 2, 1690-91.
Eliza[beth], and Samuel Very, int. May 28, 1737.
Hannah, see Elsey, Hannah.
Hannah, and Hardy Ropes, Aug. 28, 1786.*
Hepzibah, and John Baker, certif. Jan. 14, 1778.*
Joseph, and Hephzibah Rea, Aug. 29, 1751.*
Margareet, and Benja[min] Bacon, jr., int. Mar. 1, 1777.
Margaret, and John Harris, May 22, 1695. CT. R.
Polly, and Jonath[an] Pickworth, int. Feb. 3, 1781.

ELSWORTH (see also Ellsworth), John, of Hardwick, and Lucy [Lewcretia. int.], Thayer, certif. May 10, 1807.*
William, and Esther Noyes, Aug. 19, 1800.*

ELSY (see also Elsey), Mary, and John Browne, May 27, 1708.

ELVER, Henry, and Ruth Weston, Nov. —, 1800. [Nov. 8. certif. C. R. 12.]*

* Intention also recorded.

ELVINS, Richard, and Sarah Beadle, July 14, 1715.*
Sarah, and Josiah Orne, July 18, 1744.*

ELWELL, Andrew, of Gloucester, and Mary Ann Daniels, Apr. 15, 1839.*
Charles B., and Martha S. Dodge, Apr. 6, 1841.*
Hannah, and Charles Gardner, June 22, 1826.*
Isaac W.[atts. int.], of Gloucester, and Ann Maria Cooper, June 18, 1827.*
John, and Jane Durin, Oct. 1, 166[7. T. C.]. CT. R.
Martha W., and Fernal Hurd of Newfield, Me., June 5, 1834.*
Mary Ann, of Newburyport, and John Joseph, jr., int. Oct. 11, 1823.
Sally, and Horatio [Horace. int.] B. Swan of Boston, Feb. 29, 1836.*
William, see Edwell, William.

EMANUEL, John, and Juliana Evans, Feb. 18, 1810.*

EMERSON (see also Emmerson), Brown, Rev., and Mary Hopkins, Oct. 29, 1806.*
Brown, Rev., jr. [of West Boylston. int.], and Catherine B. Emerson, Apr. 10, 1838.*
Catherine B., and Rev. Brown Emerson, jr. [of West Boylston. int.], Apr. 10, 1838.*
Daniel, of Danvers, and Lydia Whitford, int. Dec. 22, 1804.
Dorothy, and Thomas Murrey, Jan. 9, 1777.
Edw[ar]d B., and Ann Lummus [Cummins, 2d. int.], May 10, 1841.*
George W., and Sarah E. Pickering, int. July 23, 1848.
Harriet Augusta, and John J. Latting of New York, int. May 6, 1849.
Jeremiah, and Rebeckah Hathorne, at Danvers, Dec. 11, 1776.
John, jr., of Gloucester, and Mary Batter, May 14, 1696.
John E. [Smith. int.], of Danvers, and Sally Foster, Nov. 15, 1804.*
Joseph, Rev., and Nancy Eaton, Oct. 19, 1803.
Joseph [of Topsfield. int.], and Lydia Burrill, Apr. 23, 1811.*
Louisa, and Josiah Webber, May 9, 1848.*
Luther O., and Mary Jane Gove of Boston, int. Feb. 14, 1847.
Lydia Porter, of Topsfield, and James White Stearns, int. June 3, 1809.

* Intention also recorded.

EMERSON, Mary, and Samuel Phillips, May 26, 1687.
Mary, and Aaron Sias, Mar. 25, 1839.*
Mary E., of Providence, R. I., and Jona[than] A. Kenny, int. Apr. 27, 1845.
Nathan, of Danvers, and Esther Bigelow, int. Nov. 16, 1833.
Rebec[c]a B. [Mrs. int.], and Solomon D. Cole of Beverly, Oct. 8, 1848.*
Ruth Broadstreet, of Topsfield, and John Foster, jr., int. Feb. 21, 1819.
Solomon, and Elizabeth Batchelder, Nov. 28, 1819.*
Susan, and Samuel Goodridge of Danvers, Aug. 23, 1837.*
Syl[vi]a M. [Sylvinia M. int.] and John W. Stevens, Nov. 4, 1849.*
Timothy, jr., of Danvers, and Sally Hye, int. May 27, 1802.
Wealthy, of Methuen, and James Giles, int. June 1, 1833.
Webster, and Susan Peabody of Middleton, int. May 31, 1818.

EMERTON (see also Emmerton), Ephraim, and Remembrance Cloutman, Nov. 19, 1772.*
Eunice, and John Cloutman, jr., Jan. 4, 1770.*
James, and Hanah M. Sweetser, Dec. 15, 1816.
James, and Martha M. West, Sept. 8, 1841.*
Jeremiah, and Rebecca Murray, int. Nov. 9, 1776.
Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Ives [wid. int.], Aug. 11, 1785.*
Joanna, and Daniel Webb, Nov. 26, 1772.*
John, and Anna Hoyt, May 16, 1808.*
Martha, and Christopher Babbidge, July 28, 1768.
Mary, and William Reed, int. Sept. 1, 1782.
Mary, and George Robinson [of Petersburg, Va. int.], Sept. 4, 1823.*
Mary Ann, and Richard Valpy, Dec. 4, 1820.*
Molly [wid. Mary. int.], and John Ward, Oct. 24, 1784.*
Polly, and Luke Heard, Mar. 14, 1790.*
William, and Martha Silsbee, Oct. 27, 1761.*
William, and Abigail Stone, May 21, 1809.*

EMERY (see also Emory), Elizabeth, and Samuel White, formerly of Wiltshire, England, late of Marblehead, Dec. 26, 1771.*
Elizabeth, of Saco, Me., and Jona[than] Dustin, int. Dec. 25, 1836.
Robert [Capt. int.], of Exeter [N. H. int.], and Eunice Orne, July 7, 1795.*

* Intention also recorded.

EMERY, Robert, and Mary Lyman of Springfield, int. Apr. 29, 1815.
Samuel, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Woodwell, Apr. 16, 1747.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Blanchard, Sept. 24, 1829.*
Teresa, and Dr. Joseph Orne, certif. Oct. 21, 1781.*

EMILIO, Manuel, and Isabel Fanolosa [Fenollosa. P. R. 130.], Feb. 27, 1844.*

EMMERSON (see also Emerson), Otis, of Boston, and Martha Dix, int. May 10, 1840.

EMMERTON (see also Emerton), Ephraim, jr., and Bridget Cross, int. June 2, 1820.
Eph[rai]m, and Mary Ann Sage, June 8, 1826. [June 10 dup.; June 18. P. R. 416.]*
Mary, and Capt. Tobias Davis, jr., June 14, 1761. P. R. 78.*

EMMONS, Sussanna, and John Smith, int. Apr. 9, 1791.

EMORY (see also Emery), Robert [Capt. int.], and Sarah Barnard, Dec. 16, 1800.*

ENDECOTT (see also Endicott), Rob[er]t Edwards, and Eliza[beth] Phillips, Nov. 24, 1720.
Ruth, and Martin Herrick, July 17, 1710. CT. R.*
Samuel, Capt., and Betsy [Elizabeth. P. R. 92.] Futnam of Sterling, int. Apr. 18, 1794. [m. May 18. P. R. 92.]

ENDICOT (see also Endicott), Benja[min], of Topsfield, and Hannah Small, int. Mar. 16, 1709-10.
Benja[min], of Boxford, and Abigail Striker, int. Mar. 23, 1731-2.
Hannah [wid. CT. R.] and Thorndick Procter, Dec. 15, 1697.
Mary, and Isaac Williams, Aug. 2, 1685. P. R. 487.
Sam[ue]ll, and Mrs. Marg[are]t Foster, Feb. 11, 1724-5.

ENDICOTT (see also Endecott, Endicot), Aaron, and Hannah Osgood, certif. July 6, 1813.*
Anne, Mrs., and Sam[ue]ll Endicott, Dec. 20, 1711.*
Augusta, of Danvers, and Rev. Robert Brent Drane, Diocese of Maryland, at Danvers, May 9, 1828. C. R. 11.

* Intention also recorded.

ENDICOTT, Charles M., and Sarah Rolland Blythe of Windsor, Vt., d. Sam[ue]l, deceased, June 8, 1818.
Clarissa, and Alfred Porter, both of Danvers, Nov. 17, 1818.
Clarissa [Clara. P. R. 92; d. Samuel. C. R. 12.], and George Peabody, Sept. 6, 1827. [Sept. 5. P. R. 92.]*
Eliza, and Augustus Perry, at New York City, Feb. 10, 1838. P. R. 92.
Eliza[beth], and Zorob[a]ble Endicott of Boxford, May 1, 1723.
George W., and Sarah S. Lawrence, int. Apr. 19, 1834.
Hannah, and Edward Gascoyne, Apr. 10, 1693. CT. R.
Hannah, and Benja[min] Porter, Apr. 3, 1712.*
Helen Maria [d. Nathan. C. R. 12.], and Henry French [Lt., U. S. M. C. R. 12.], June 6, 1843.*
John, and Eliza[beth] Jacobs, May 18, 1738.*
John, of New York, and Sarah W. Mansfield, int. Oct. 17, 1847.
Lewis, and Mary Lynde Fitch Oliver Fettyplace, Dec. 17, 1828.*
Marg[are]t, jr., and Hobart Clark, int. Apr. 16, 1743.
Martha, and Francis Peabody, July 7, 1823.*
Mary, and George West, jr., Dec. 8, 1842.*
Rebecca H[ovey, d. Samuel and Caroline. dup.], and James B[arr. dup.] Curwen [s. Samuel and Priscilla (Barr). dup.], int. Jan. 2, 1848. [m. Feb. 3. dup.]
Sam[uel]], and Mrs. Anne Endicott, Dec. 20, 1711.*
Samuel, jr., and Mary Putnam, Feb. 27, 1751-2.*
Samuel, of Danvers, and Caroline Collins, May 1, 1820.*
Sarah, and Solomon Putnam, int. Jan. 23, 1747-8.
Timothy, and Harriet Martyn of Sterling, int. June 9, 1821.
William P[utnam. P. R. 92; Esq. C. R. 4.], and Mary Crowninshield, Jan. 31, 1826.*
Will[ia]m P., widr., merchant, s. Sam[ue]l, deceased, and and Harriet F[rench. P. R. 92.] Peabody, wid., Dec. 5, 1844. [Dec. 4. P. R. 92.]*
Zorob[a]ble, of Boxford, and Eliza[beth] Endicott, May 1, 1723.

ENGLISH, Andrew, and Hannah Patten, Apr. 29, 1787.*
Andrew, and Sarah Henshalle, int. May 6, 1809.
Benjamin, and Sarah Phippen, June 8, 1699. CT. R.
Clement, and Mary Waters, Aug. 27, 1667. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

ENGLISH, Clement, and Susannah Marston, int. Oct. 22, 1709.
Eliz[abeth], and Sam[ue]ll Phippen, June 12, 1701.
Elizabeth, and Jonathan Meservy, June 23, 1751.*
Hannah, and Elisha Woodward, Nov. 10, 1808.*
John, and Hannah Swasey, int. Nov. 6, 1731.
John, and Mary Diamond, Dec. 11, 1763.*
Joseph, and [wid. CT. R.] Mary Searl, Dec. —, 1693. [Dec. 20, 1694. dup.]
Lucretia, and Daniel Cheever, jr., int. Dec. 24, 1785.
Lydia, and David Wallis, Aug. 5, 1821.*
Mercy, and John Beadle, Oct. 11, 1722.
Nancy, Mrs., and Will[ia]m C. Smith, int. Sept. 22, 1844. (Forbid, he having a wife.)
Philip, and Rebecca Briant of Beverly, int. Aug. 6, 1814.
Phillip, and Mary Hollingworth, 1:7 m:1675. CT. R.
Phillip, and Sarah Ingersoll, Sept. 20, 1698. CT. R.
Phillip, and Mary Ellis, Dec. 11, 1707.*
Phillip, and wid. Eunice Gourdon [Gorden. int.] of Beverly, at Beverly, Feb. 21, 1760.*
Sara, and Charles Vanderfoot, Aug. 19, 1781.*
Susan[na]h, and John Tousel, Nov. 7, 1720.
Susannah, and Sam[ue]l Smith, Nov. 21, 1734.*

EPES (see also Eppes), Dan[ie]l [jr. int.], and Mrs. Han-[na]h. Prescott, Dec. 29, 1737.*
Daniel, Esq., and Mrs. Susanna Lyman of Boston, int. Sept. 24, 1743.
Daniell, and Martha ———, Apr. 17, 1672. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], and Edmond Eveleth [Edward of Ipswich. int.], Apr. 7, 1715.*
Elizabeth, and James Archer, jr., Nov. 11, 1813.*
Hannah, and Benja[min] Punchard, Dec. —, 1739.*
Jenny [of Danvers. int.], and Henry Dosset, Mar. 14, 1781.*
John, and Mary Collins, jr., int. Nov. 9, 1751.
Marg[are]t, and Will[ia]m Mackey, Dec. 2, 1719.
Marth[a], Mrs., and [Rev. int.] Peter Dallee [of Boston. int.], Apr. 1, 1714.*
Mary, and John Capen of Topsfield, int. Jan. 20, 1709-10.
Mary, and John Procter, jr., int. Nov. 6, 1751.
Mary, and Daniel Lewis, Esq. [of Francistown, N. H. int.], certif. June 3, 1804.*
William, Esq., late of Chesterfield, Va., and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Pickman, Apr. 5, 1750.*

* Intention also recorded.

EPPES (see also Epes, Epps), Abigail, jr., and Richard Routh, July 2, 1771.
Abigail, Mrs., and Dr. Sylvester Gardiner of Boston, Apr. 30, 1772.
Chris[tiana Eppesen. int.], and Benja[min] Brown [jr. int.], June 24, 1847.*
Lucinda, and Ebenezer Stone, Aug. 6, 1820.*

EPPESEN, Christiana, see Eppes, Christina.

EPPS (see also Eppes), Benjamin [of Lyndeboro. int.], and Mary Procter, Oct. 19, 1793. [certif. c. R. 12.]*
Nancy, and Eben[eze]r Stone, Mar. 11, 1830.*
William, and Hannah Punchard, May 6, 1798.*

ERSKINE, Mary Ann, and Daniel King, int. May 18, 1832. (Certificate July 2.)
Mary Ann, and Charles Ratford, int. Sept. 29, 1839.
Mary Ann, and Mich[ae]l McCarty, Mar. 28, 1843.*

ERVEN (see also Erving), Earnest A., and Mary Gray, Nov. 6, 1808.*
Samuel, "heretofore of Bristol in England, now of Salem," and Lydia Chever, int. Jan. 13, 1770.

ERVIN (see also Erving), Elizabeth, and Abner Burbank, Aug. 9, 1808.*
George [Erven. int.], and Mehitabel Gardner, at Danvers, Oct. 12, 1773.*
John, and Rachel Smith, Feb. 27, 1742-3.*
John, and Hannah Reeves, jr., int. May 18, 1776.
John, and Sarah Reeves, Aug. 5, 1779.*
Joseph, and Martha Needham, Feb. 21, 1808.*
Margaret, and Nathaniel Holden, Dec. 13, 1764.*
Mary, wid., and Jona[than] Johnson, int. Sept. 1, 1781.
Mary, and Archibald Thompson, Jan. 2, 1787.*
Mehitabel, and Joseph Felt [3d. int.], Nov. 23, 1799.*
Nabby, see Erwin, Nabby.
Polly, and John Frye, Oct. 23, 1789. [certif. c. R. 12.]*
Sally, and Ephraim Glover, certif. Oct. 28, 1804. [Nov. 4. P. R. 222.]*

* Intention also recorded.

ERVING (see also Erven, Ervin), Mary, and James Pease, Dec. 25, 1767.
Walter W., and Laura H. Ware, Nov. 11, 1838.

ERWIN (see also Irwin), Joseph [Ervin. int.], and Mary Cutler, May 23, 1765.*
Nabby [Ervin. int.], and George Reynals, Dec. 27, 1792.*

ESTABROOK (see also Esterbrook), Walter, and Lydia Palmer, June 5, 1811.*

ESTEES, Nathaniel, see Easty, Nathaniel.

ESTERBROOKS (see also Estabrook), William, and Rachel Marshall, Nov. 1, 1820.*

ESTES (see also Estis), Ahijah, and Mary Pike, Apr. 11, 1728.*
Ahijah, and Lydia Hawkes of Lynn, int. Sept. 26, 1812.
Caroline F. [Esty. int.], and Will[ia]m Lynde [a deaf mute, of South Woburn. int.], June 14, 1848.*
Clara H., and James W. Dearborn [of North Hampton, N. H. int.], Feb. 26, 1842.*
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin, and Isaac Osborn ,s. Samuel, husbandman, Mar. 1, 1737-8. C. R. 7.
Eliza[beth], and Philip Sanders, jr., int. Oct. 2, 1762.
George W., and Susan P. Holman, int. June 9, 1832. (Certificate June 24.)
Hannah, and Benjamin Hathorn, Jan. 1, 1754. P. R. 78.*
Hannah, and Jona[than] Millet [jr. int.], Oct. 31, 1802.*
Hannah M., and Joshua Upham [jr. int.], Oct. 17, 1830.*
Hitty, and Eliphalet Pearson, Jan. 25, 1795.*
James, and Experience Willson, Nov. 1, 1827.*
Jedediah, s. Henry, of Berwick, deceased, and Sarah, and Esther Osborne, d. John, of Danvers, and Mary, 6:9 m: 1800. C. R. 7.
Mary, and Thomas Bailey, int. Nov. 13, 1714.
Mary, and Thomas Blany, jr., Jan. 25, 1752. [int. Jan. 6, 1753.]*
Mary A., and David L. M. Dwinell, int. Sept. 29, 1844.
Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Knight, Aug. —, 1764.*
Nathaniel, and Rebecca Hobbs of Middleton, int. Jan. 28, 1792.

* Intention also recorded.

ESTES, Nath[anie]l W., and Emeline Gwinn, May 13, 1834.*
Phila, d. Matthew and Phila, and George Cornell, of Portsmouth, R. I., s. Thomas and Susanna, 19:1 m:1695-6. C. R. 7.
Richard, of Great Island, N. H., "who lived in England till the 11th day of the 7mo. 1684," formerly of Newington, East Kent, Eng., and Elizabeth Beck of Great Island, at Dover, N. H., 23:4 m:1687. C. R. 7. [24:4 m. dup. C. R.]
Samuel, see Eastey, Samuel.
Sarah [of Lynn. int.], d. Richard, and Samuel Pope, s. Samuel, blacksmith, 16:10 m:1714. C. R. 7.*
Sukey, and Andrew Curtis of Danvers, int. Nov. 23, 1799.
William, and Ruth Hobbes, Nov. 11, 1798.*
William, cordwainer, s. William, deceased, and Ruth, and Hannah Nichols, d. Thomas and Hannah, 24:10 m:1799. C. R. 7.

ESTEY (see also Esty), Hannah, and Jona[than] Russell, Apr. 10, 1718.

ESTIS (see also Estes), Jona[tha]n, and Mary Potter of Marlboro, int. Apr. 29, 1728.
Nathaniel, and Mary Larrabee, Nov. 9, 1807.
Philadelphia, and Samuel Hawks of Lynn, int. Apr. 28, 1727.

ESTY (see also Easta, Eastey, Eastie, Easty, Estey), Caroline, see Estes, Caroline.
Nath[anie]ll, and Ruth Goodale, Oct. 21, 1724.
Solomon [W. int.] and Lydia Blake, Feb. 23, 1837.*
Susanna, and John Pratt, July 16, 1797.*

ETHEN (see also Eathon, Ethens), John, and Hannah Oakman, Dec. 21, 1806.*

ETHENS (see also Ethen), Hannah Mrs., and Thomas Waite [of Newburyport. int.], Nov. 24, 1811.*

EULEN (see also Eulin), Susanna, and John Patterson, June 12, 1803.*

EULIN (see also Eulen), William, and Mary Cook, Oct. 16, 1808.*

* Intention also recorded.

EUSTACE (see also Eustis), Lydia, and Giles Gilbert, Apr. 4, 1802.*

EUSTICE see also Eustis), Joseph, and Sarah Hoberd, certif. Oct. 22, 1809.*
Lydia, and Theophilus Sanborn, Mar. 13, 1809.*

EUSTIS (see also Eustace, Eustice), Ebenezer, and Abigail S. Thompson, Nov. 18, 1827.*
Hannah, and Richard Davis, Feb. 14, 1830.*
James, of South Reading, and Hannah Barr, Aug. 28, 1843.*
John, and Lydia Browne, May 6, 1781.*
John [Joshua, jr. int.], and Lydia Shillaber of Danvers, at Danvers, July 6, 1786.*
Joseph, and Polly Nichols of Reading, at Reading, July 3, 1796.*
Lydia, and Edward Brown, jr., Oct. 17, 1813.*

EVANS (see also Evens), Abigail and Ambrose Ridley, Nov. 11, 1840.*
Alva A., and Sarah C. Batchelder of Pittsfield, N. H., int. Apr. 9, 1837.
Berlinda B., and William P. Sias, int. Mar. 4, 1838.
David, and Anstiss Gooms [July 28, 1832. int.]*
Eliza[beth], and Jerem[ia]h Farrington of Lynn, Feb. 2, 1738-9.*
Hannah, and William Stone of Danvers, int. June 18, 1837.
James G., mariner, and Marg[are]t Conner, Oct. 7, 1849.*
Joshua, and Susan Wilson, int. Mar. 21, 1835.
Juliana, and John Emanuel, Feb. 18, 1810.*
Lydia, wid., and James Isaacson, int. Oct. 23, 1819. (Oct. 30, James Isaacson requested that his intention might be discontinued till further notice.)
Mary, and Tho[ma]s Green of Boston, Mar. 13, 1738-9.*
Mary, and Joshua Rea, int. July 30, 1742.
Mary, and Enoch Fuller, int. May 14, 1825.
Mary Ann, and Shillaber Haley, Sept. 5, 1842.*
Nehemiah, and Elizabeth Clemmons, int. Nov. 17, 1839. (Forbidden by Elizabeth Clemmons.)
N[e] hem[ia]h, and Elizabeth Clemmons, int. Feb. 2, 1840.

EVELETH (see also Evelith), Betsy, and Nathan[ie]l Safford, certif. Dec. 2, 1799.*

* Intention also recorded.

EVELETH, Betsy, and Joseph [John. int. and C. R. 12.] Eveleth of Ipswich, certif. Dec. 28, 1807.*
Edmond [Edward of Ipswich. int.], and Eliza[beth] Epes, Apr. 7, 1715.*
Harriet C. [E. P. R. 101.], and William G. Barker, at Lynn, Nov. 3, 1841. [Nov. 7, 1842. P. R. 101.]*
Joseph, and Mary Converse, certif. Feb. 27, 1785.*
Joseph [John. int. and C. R. 12.], of Ipswich, and Betsy Eveleth, certif. Dec. 28, 1807.*
Joseph [Mansfield. C. R. 1.], of Boston, and Elizabeth Mansfield, May 17, 1818.*

EVELITH (see also Eveleth), Joseph, and Mrs. Elizabeth Burrill [wid. int.], Nov. 15, 1801.*

EVENS (see also Evans), Andrew, and Mercy Beckford [wid. int.], Sept. 1, 1805.*
Andrew, and Margaret Symonds, int. Mar. 12, 1825.
David J., and Eliza A. Gray, Jan. 27, 1831.*
Deborah, and Charles Porter, May 6, 1804.*
Eliz[abeth], and Joseph Beadle, June 9, 1708.
Evan, and Mary Goldthrite, Oct. 13, 1718.
John, and Lydia Holland, May 13, 1804.*
Mary, and George Smith, int. June 4, 1808.
Richard, and Deborah Lambert, certif. June 13, 1798.*
Sarah, and George Bird, certif. Nov. 8, 1807.*

EVERETT, John, and Sarah Larcom, Aug. 15, 1782.*
Theophilus C., and Mary Jane Farley, May 29, 1843.*

EVOY, Pierce, and Sara Richardson, Mar. 26, 1786.*
Sara Obear, and Joseph Franks [jr. int.], Aug. 7, 1810.*
Sarah, and James Collins, June 3, 1798.*

EWEL (see also Ewell), Malachi [Capt. int.], and Rebecca Brown [wid. int.], Nov. 6, 1793.*

EWELL (see also Ewel), Perez, and Elizabeth Johnson, int. Mar. 19, 1837.
Margaret, and Thomas Gottier, Mar. 29, 1788.*

FABENS (see also Fabins, Febens), Anna, and Elias Grant, certif. Apr. 2, 1803.*

* Intention also recorded.

FABENS, Benj[ami]n, jr., and Sarah Ann Newcomb of Haverhill, int. Sept. 5, 1841. [m. Sept. 21. P. R. 422.]
Benja[min], sr. [Capt. C. R. 5.], 2d m., merchant, s. Wil-l[ia]m, deceased, and Mary Tay, d. Benja[min], Sept. 3, 1849.*
Charles H., and M. C. [Maria E. int.; Marie Euphrasie. P. R. 422.] Fabens of Cayenne, Oct. 26, 1843. [Oct. 23. P. R. 422.]*
Elias W., and Susan S. Petingill, Sept. 10, 1832.*
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Tarrant, Jan. 25, 1787.*
Eliza[beth], and Eli Fish, certif. May 14, 1809.*
Elizabeth, and George Gerrish, Oct. 10, 1813.*
Eunice M., and Robert Wilson, Sept. 16, 1821.*
Francis A., and Sarah F. Davis, May 18, 1840.*
Hannah, and David Perkins, Oct. 13, 1793.*
Harriot, and Nathaniel B. Mansfield, June 26, 1823.*
James, and Sarah Henderson, June 25, 1758.*
James [jr. int.], and Anna Symonds, certif. Apr. 14, 1780.*
John, and Mary Ashby, Jan. 30, 1820.*
John W., and Caroline A. Lewis, int. Sept. 10, 1843.
Joseph, and Betsy Morse, Nov. 20, 1790.*
Joseph, and Eliza[beth] Curtis, June 2, 1829.*
Joseph, and Sally Stone, Dec. 31, 1837.*
Joseph W[arren. P. R. 422.], and Love F.[rye. int.] Stickney, July 4, 1843.*
M. C. [Maria E. int.; Marie Euphrasie. P. R. 422.] of Cayenne, and Charles H. Fabens, Oct. 26, 1843. [Oct. 23. P. R. 422.]*
Margaret, and Thomas W. Ashby, Nov. 3, 1819.*
Mary, and William Bright, Sept. 10, 1772.*
Mary, and Samuel Upton, Jan. 22, 1818.*
Mary, and Sam[ue]l Stacy, Aug. 25, 1829.*
Mary, and Joshua B. Stone, Feb. 27, 1839.*
Mary J., d. W[illia]m, deceased, and James B. King, widr., shipmaster, s. James, Nov. 12, 1844.*
Nancy, and Bryant Newcomb [of Boston. C. R. 12.], certif. Sept. 24, 1809.*
Polly, and Jacob Holman, certif. Feb. 16, 1801.*
Rebecca, and Jeremiah Todd, Feb. 23, 1815.*
Rebecca, d. John, and Will[ia]m A. Gaffney, Oct. 18, 1847.*
Rebeckah, wid., and Newbigin Harrison, Nov. 21, 1758.*
Sally, and William Lasky, Nov. 10, 1792, certif. C. R. 12.*

* Intention also recorded.

FABENS, Sally, and William Holland, Nov. 11, 1810.*
Samuel A., and Mary G. Wilson of Marblehead, int. June 4, 1848.
Sarah, and Elisha Perkins, certif. Oct. 20, 1813.*
Sarah Ann, and William B. Johnson of Cohasset, June 29, 1848. C. R. 12.*
Thomas, and Rebeckah Bowden of Marblehead, int. June 22, 1751.
William, and Rebecca Gray, int. July 20, 1780.
W[illia]m, jr., and Sally [Sarah. P. R. 427.] Brown, Oct. 9, 1808. [certif. C. R. 12, Jan. 15, 1809. P. R. 427.]*
Thomas, and Peggy White, May 2, 1792. [May 22. certif. C. R. 12.]*

FABINS (see also Fabens), Benja[min], and Hannah Stone, Sept. 11, 1808. [certif. C. R. 12; Sept. 25, P. R. 422.]*
Mary, and John Gardner, jr., int. June 16, 1744.
Rebeccah, and Daniel Buxton, certif. Oct. 13, 1773.*

FACETT, Mary, and James Dennis, both of Marblehead, Apr. 12, 1753.

FAHY, Patrick, of Boston, a. 34 y., laborer, s. ———, of Ireland, and Catherine Walton, a. 28 y., May 19, 1844.*

FAIRBANKS, Clark P., of Randolph, and Eliza H. Palfray, Dec. 11, 1849.*

FAIRFAX, W[illia]m Esq., and Mrs. Deborah Clark, int. Sept. 25, 1731.

FAIRFIELD, Annah F., and Warren J. [P. int.] Davis, Sept. 12, 1847.*
Eliz[abet]h, and Benj[amin] A. Babbidge, Jan. 8, 1837.*
James, and Mary Ann Archer, Mar. 3, 1828.*
James M., and Deborough Goodridge of Beverly, int. Dec. 23, 1809. [m. Dec. 24. P. R. 424.]
James Murry, and Charlotte Goodridge of Beverly, int. May 17, 1806. [m. July 7. P. R. 424.]
John, and Elizabeth Murray, Mar. 28, 1767.
John, and Patty Hubbard of Beverly, at Beverly, June 29, 1795.*

* Intention also recorded.

FAIRFIELD, John B., and Mrs. Mary Potter, May 2, 1831.*
Lois, and Joseph Phippen [jr. int.], Mar. 1, 1807.*
Louisa [Maria Louisa. int.], and Jacob J[ewett. int.] Smith, May 17, 1848.*
Lydia, and John Searl, Apr. 9, 1799.*
Mary, and John Read, Apr. 25, 1802.*
Mary, and Joseph A. Dalton, Nov. 29, 1838.*
Mary Ann, and Morrison Atwood, May 28, 1845.*
Moses, and Rebecca Smith, Jan. 25, 1807.*
Moses, and Elizabeth Badger, Feb. 15, 1810.*
Nath[anie]l, of Wenham, and Mary Stephens [Stevens. int.], at Wenham, Apr. 25, 1734.*
Rebecca S., and Orlando E. Pope of Danvers, int. June 9, 1832. (Certificate June 24.)
Sally, and [Capt. int.] Jonathan Gardner, Nov. 26, 1791.*
Sally, and Joseph Hill, Nov. 10, 1811.*
Samuel, and Ester Foye, Apr. 9, 1809.*
Sam[ue]l G., s. Sam[ue]l, and Jane S. Hill, Apr. 29, 1849.*
William, and Rebecca Becket, Oct. 19, 1772.*
William, and Sarah Fowler, Jan. 24, 1802.*
William, and Margaret Gilles, June 18, 1820.*
William, and Eliza W. Russell, Aug. 10, 1834.*
Will[ia]m B., of Danvers, and Mary B. Ross, Sept. 14, 1846.*
Will[ia]m B., and Har[rie]t N. Lancaster, Aug. 27, 1848.*

FAIRN (see also Fern), John, of Lynn, and Mehet[abl]e Mackentire, int. Apr. 23, 1747. (Forbid.)

FAIRNIER, Bartho[lomew], and Elenor Murphy, int. Jan. 15, 1831. (Certificate Feb. 7.)

FAIRSERVICE, Robert, and Hanna Masury, Nov. —, 1757.

FALAND, Thomas, and Mary Callum, Aug. 27, 1820.*

FALEM, John, and Esther Hamblinton, Nov. 19, 1786.

FALEN (see also Phelan), Esther, and Thomas R. Colcord, Aug. 21, 1810.*

FALES, Ann D., and Dr. Increase S. Sanger [of Hampden. int.], Jan. 14, 1827.*

* Intention also recorded.

FALEY, David, and Mary Ann Poland [wid. c. R. 10.], June 16, 1822.

FALLS, Abigail, of Beverly, and Jos[eph] S. Chandler, Aug. 24, 1827.*

FALTON (see also Felton), Mary, and Isaac Southwick, int. Oct. 12, 1741.

FANOLOSA, Isabel [Fenollosa. P. R. 130.], and Manuel Emilio, Feb. 27, 1844.*

FARINGTON (see also Farrington), Rebecca, of Lynn, and Daniel Curtis, int. Nov. 21, 1728.

FARLAND (see also McFarland), Almira M. C., and Nath[anie]l Searls, Dec. 18, 1842.*
Lydia, and Daniel Curtis of Bristol, Me., Nov. 12, 1841.*

FARLESS (see also Fearless), Benjamin, and Adeline Ward. Mar. 24, 1828.*
Nancy, and William Lane, Oct. 15, 1820.*
Thomas, and Sara Cook, Apr. 30, 1777.*
Thomas, jr., and Eliza Conant, int. Mar. 28, 1824.

FARLEY, Bridget, and John Brown, int. Dec. 24, 1843.
Charles, of Portland, and Sarah French, Aug. 3, 1815.*
George, and Phoebe Thrasher, June 28, 1842. [June 23. C. R. 5.]*
Hannah S., and James C. Shepard of Illinois, int. June 4, 1848.
Harriot Kendall [Harriet H. P. R. 649.], of Ipswich, and John White [John M. P. R. 649.] Treadwell, int. Oct. 2, 1819. [m. Oct. 18. P. R. 649.]
Henry W., and Mary Kinsman, int. Oct. 30, 1842.
Jabez [jr .of Ipswich. int.], and Elizabeth [R. int.] Fuller, May 12, 1818.*
Jacob, and Elizabeth Pickman, Feb. 11, 1810.*
James, jr., and Mary West, May 24, 1832.*
James J., and Betsy Wells, Oct. 11, 1812.*
John E. W., and Martha Ann Church, Mar. 3, 1842.*
Joseph, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Lydia Brown, int. June 10, 1849.
Martha, of Newcastle, and Robert Brookhouse, int. Mar. 16, 1805. [m. May 21. P. R. 202.]

* Intention also recorded.

FARLEY, Mary, and John Courtney, int. Nov. 6, 1842.
Mary, wid., and Stephen Young, widr., laborer, Dec. 25, 1845.*
Mary Jane, and Theophilus C. Everett, May 29, 1843.*

FARMER, Hannah, and Will[ia]m Russell, Mar. 13, 1845.*
James, see Femur, James.
James D., and Amelia Peirce, Sept. 21, 1843.*
Joseph, and Nancy Tucker, Oct. 23, 1804.*
Joseph, jr., and Kesiah Southwick, June 3, 1832.*
Joseph, jr., mason, s. Joseph and Mary Symonds, Oct. 5, 1845.*
Joseph, jr., carpenter, s. Jos[eph], and Lucy Symonds, June 21, 1849.*
Nancy, and Joseph Pickering [jr. int.], June 16, 1829.*
Susanna, of Danvers, and Francis Ward, resident in Salem, June 26, 1796.

FARN (see also Fern), Samuel, and Sarah Whitimore, int. Aug. 27, 1743.

FARNANDERS (see also Fernandez), Antone, and Fanny Knowlton, May 20, 1821.*

FARNESWORTH (see also Farnsworth), Samuel, and Elizabeth Dedman, Oct. 2, 1808.*

FARNHAM (see also Farnum), Charles B., and Emily F. Peabody, Sept. 22, 1847.*
Emily R., d. P. J., and John A. Hanson of Boston, Nov. 23, 1846.*
Isaac, and Hannah G. Burnham of Essex, int. June 18, 1825.
Isaac, and Mary Burnham, int. July 19, 1828.
Jonathan M., and Mary Groce, May 2, 1816.*
Mary Adeline, and Augustus D. Berry [of Nashville, Tenn. int.], Sept. 6, 1842. [1841. C. R. 12.]*
Nathan [jr. int.], and Rebecca Felt, Apr. 18, 1843.*
Putnam T., and Rebecca Ingalls of Merrimac, int. Nov. 9, 1816.
Sarah F., and Zaccheus Patterson of Londonderry, N. H., Mar. 18, 1823.*
Sarah J., of Concord, N. H., and John Hazelton [jr. int.], Oct. 9, 1849.*

* Intention also recorded.

FARNHAM, Simeon, and Lucy Donaldson, June 28, 1807.*
Susan, and Dr. Daniel Berry of Andover, int. July 8, 1809.
Thomas, and Sarah Bowen, Aug. 30, 1821.*
Will[ia]m H., and Abby M. Greenman of Providence, R. I., int. Jan. 4, 1846.

FARNSWORTH (see also Farnesworth, Farnworth), Eliz-[abet]h D., and [Capt. c. R. 10.] John P. Page, May 20, 1832.*
John D., and Har[rie]t C. Poor, Sept. 26, 1847.*
Joseph A., and Sally B. Lee, [Nov. 9, 1845. int.]*

FARNUM (see also Farnham), Charlotte, and Archelaus Wilson, int. Oct. 9, 1812.
George A., and Abigail Dow of Seabrook, N. H., int. Nov. 27, 1845.
Joseph, and Elizabeth Hobbs, Mar. 31, 1811.*
Nathan, and Lydia Hobbs of Wenham, int. Nov. 1, 1818.
Peter, and Mary Millet [of Cape Ann. int.], Dec. 30, 1810.*
Sarah, and Will[ia]m Knowlton of Danvers, int. Mar. 8, 1834.
W[illia]m [of Andover. int.], and Hannah Flint, Apr. 4, 1715.*

FARNWORTH (see also Farnsworth), Charles C., and Lucinda Maria Rennard, int. Aug. 27, 1848.

FARR, Edw[ar]d S., of Rockport, and Susan S. Rowe, int. Sept. 24, 1848.
Hannah [of Lynn. int.], and John Hinderson, Sept. 10, 1712.*

FARRAR, John [of Meredith, N. H. int.], and Emily Raynell, May 21, 1820.*

FARRELL (see also Ferrell, Ferrill), Bernard [Barney. int.], b. Ireland, and Bridget Brannan, Nov. 8, 1847.*
Eunice A. [S. Farrar. int.], Mrs., and Josiah H. Crosby, Aug. 23, 1831.*
Mary, and John E[dward Athy. int.] Ashy, b. Ireland, June 17, 1847.*
Sarah O., and Dennis Wells, b. Ireland, Jan. 23, 1848.

* Intention also recorded.

FARRINGTON (see also Farington), Ch[arle]s W., and Mary Jane Jelly, June 3, 1841.*
Dan[ie]l, of Andover, and Eliz[abeth] Putnam, int. July 24, 1731.
Dan[iel], of Springfield, Vt., and Rachel Ward, Jan. 20, 1791.*
Daniel, and Elizabeth Tate, Apr. 19, 1812.*
Edward, and Mary Hunt, Feb. 25, 1836.*
Eliz[abet]h [jr. int.], of Danvers, and John Silver, jr., at Danvers, May 12, 1771.*
Francis L., and Lydia B. Barker, int. Feb. 25, 1849.
George P[ickman. P. R. 403.], and Caroline A. Dean, Jan. 28, 1836. C. R. 12.*
Jerem[ia]h, of Lynn, and Eliza[beth] Evans, Feb. 2, 1738-9.*
John, of Andover, and Sarah Houghton [Houlton. int.], Nov. —, 1730.*
John, of Lynn, and Marg[are]t Gloyd, int. Jan. 14, 1737-8.
John, and Charlotte Brown, May 26, 1805.*
Johnson, and Martha Hervey, May 10, 1833.*
Jonas [Harrington. int.], and Margaret Bishop, June 11, 1815.*
Mary, and Isaac Needham, int. Apr. 2, 1735.
Polly, and Enoch Manning, Jan. 29, 1809.*
Richard H., and Elizabeth H. Downie, July [25. in pencil.], 1830.*
Sally, and William S. Libbey, Sept. 24, 1809.*
Sophia, and Ezekiel Goodnow, Dec. 20, 1801.*
William, and Joanna Burchsted of Lynn, int. Dec. 26, 1800.
William, and Mary Ward, June 23, 1805.*

FARROW, Elizabeth, and John Williams, Aug. 5, 1804.*

FARRY, Sarah, of Boston, b. Ireland, and John McNamara of Danvers, b. Ireland, Apr. 29, 1849.

FARSON, Jesse, and Elizabeth Welman, Nov. 15, 1778.*

FAULKNER, Ann, and Will[ia]m Halligan, both b. Ireland, Apr. 19, 1849.*
Dorcas, wid., and W[illia]m Buckley [of Middleton or Salem. int.], Feb. 20, 1734.*
Dorothy, of And[ove]r, and ——— Nurse, jr., Nov. 25, 1708.

* Intention also recorded.

FAULKNER, Dwight F. [Faulkland. c. R. 12.], of Boston, and Elizabeth Cole, June 25, 1828.*
Edmond, of Andover, and wid. Dorcas Buxton, int. Aug. 15, 1730.

FAUSELL (see also Fosell), Ann, and George Baldwin, June 19, 1834.*
George F., and Joanna Keating, Jan. 28, 1844.*
Lydia J., and John Smith, Mar. 16, 1842.*
Mary M., and James M. Vent, Nov. 15, 1835.*
Sarah E., and Jona[than] M. Reed of Lowell, int. Sept. 26, 1841.

FAVOR (see also Lefavour), Timothy, of Gloucester, and Mary Ann Gardner, Dec. 18, 1839.*

FAVOUR (see also Lefavour), Hannah, and Robert Procter, int. Oct. 23, 1774.

FAWER, Isaac, of Woburn, and Mary Walcott of Salem Village, Apr. 29, 1696. CT. R.

FAXON, Eliza M., Mrs., and Joseph Cross, int. Aug. 18, 1844.

FAY, Dorcas C., of Boston, and Nathan P. Smith, int. Nov. 14, 1829. (Certificate Nov. 28.)
Nicholas, see Kenally Fay.
Rich[ar]d S., of Boston, and Catherine S. Pickman, May 30, 1832.*
Will[ia]m [Foy. int.], and Elizabeth Masury, at Danvers, Oct. 3, 1776.*

FEARDISK, George [Feardick. int.], and Thirza More, Dec. 14, 1806.*

FEARLESS (see also Farless), Sally, and Ephraim Wadley, certif. Feb. 3, 1805.*

FEARMAN, Mich[ae]l [Fearnan. int.; Tearnan. c. R. 14.], and Catherine Walsh, Sept. 24, 1839.*

FEARS, Humphrey, and wid. Elsy Whittemore, int. July 29, 1781.

* Intention also recorded.

FEARS, Humphry, and wid. Mary Cutler, certif. Dec. 4, 1783.*
Rhoda, and Harfield White, June 17, 1809.*
Sally, and Jonathan Merrill, May 5, 1805.*

FEBENS (see also Fabens), Peard, and Hannah Lang, June 29, 1762.*

FEILD (see also Fields), Mary, and James Hooper, June 11, 1713.*
Thomas, and Mary Leache, Mar. 2, 1680. CT. R.

FEILDS (see also Fields), Eliza, and Will[ia]m Clark, int. Apr. 11, 1835.

FELCH, Daniel, and Hephzibah Curtis, Jan. 12, 1725-6.

FELKER, Levi, and Sally F[owler. int.] Nichols, Apr. 9, 1822.*

FELLOWS, Eliza, and William [S. int.] Cole, [of Stonington. int.], May 29, 1842.*
Eunice, and Daniel Potter, Nov. 15, 1796. P. R. 300.
Eunice, of Ipswich, and Bartholomew Moulton, int. Sept. 24, 1820.
George, and Margaret Adams, May 5, 1833.*
George, and Sarah E. Stanwood of Ipswich, int. Dec. 10, 1848.
Israel, and Catherine H. Goldsmith, June 14, 1838.*
Jemima, of Ipswich, and John Dane, int. Jan. 1, 1773.
Jeremiah, and Eliza Brown, Feb. 20, 1820.*
John, and Joanna Hodgekins of Ipswich, int. Oct. 27, 1804.
John F., of Boston, and Mary L[ouisa. P. R. 588.] Sprague, Dec. 24, 1843. [Dec. 25. P. R. 588.]*
Mary Ann, and John L. Marks, int. Feb. 12, 1843.
Mary Jane, and Mathew Carey West, Feb. 27, 1848.*
Nathan, and Sarah Lang, int. Apr. 9, 1837.
Will[ia]m, of Ipswich, and Deborah Frail, int. June 3, 1730.
William [of Beverly. int.], and Sarah Currey [Mrs. Sarah Curry. int.], July 15, 1818.*

FELMINGAME, Mary, and Richard Tidmarsh, 20:4 m:1659. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

FELPS (see also Phelps), Hannah [of Reading. int.], and John Fowler, Mar. 24, 1712-13.*

FELT, Abigail, and Stephen Swasey, June 24, 1756. P. R. 78.
Abigail, and Charles Getchel, Sept. 23, 1804.*
Adaline, and Francis B. Simon, Oct. 25, 1841.*
Benja[min], and Abigail Knap, Feb. 16, 1727-8.*
Benjamin, and Abigail [Eliza[beth]. int.] Ropes, Nov. 15, 1750.*
Benjamin, jr., and Sarah Waters, May 4, 1756.*
Benjamin, and Mary Burn, certif. Dec. 7, 1775.*
Benjamin, jr., and Sally Ward, certif. Oct. 26, 1794.*
Benjamin, jr., and Hannah Raymond, Apr. 26, 1826.*
Bondfield, and Margaret Armstrong ,Oct. 27, 1724. [Oct. 29. dup.]
Bonfield, and Mary Bacon [wid. int.], Sept. 23, 1762.*
Catharine, and Jonathan Porter, May 13, 1777.*
Catharine, and John Jewett, Apr. 24, 1825.*
Catherine M., and J. M. Plaisted of Boston, July 19, 1835.
David, and Susanna Becket, Nov. 8, 1758.*
Deborah, and Jacob Clarke, Mar. 6, 1808. [certif. C. R. 12; Mar. 20. P. R. 207.]*
Edw[ar]d B., and Mary West of Beverly, int. Feb. 8, 1834.
Elenor, and John Tillson of Boston, Nov. 25, 1827.*
Elisabeth, and George Trask, Aug. 1, 1715.*
Elizabeth, and John Taylor, int. July 15, 1710.
Eliza[beth], and John Atkinson, Dec. 3, 1746.*
Elizabeth, and Anders Louiden, int. Nov. 10, 1810.
Elizabeth C., and William Osgood, Apr. 20, 1817. [Apr. 13. P. R. 398.]*
Ephraim, and Elizabeth [Eliza. P. R. 207.] Ropes, Oct. 6, 1822. [1823. P. R. 303.]*
Ephraim, 3d, and Lucy Beadle, July 1, 1828.*
Ephraim [jr. int.], of Bedford, and Elizabeth P. Abbot, Feb. —, 1831.*
George, and Jemima Luckus of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Feb. 27, 1695-6.
George [jr. int.], and Susanna Bacon, Mar. 26, 1713.*
George, and Sally Lander, May 22, 1806.*
George, and Margaret Byrne, Jan. 28, 1822.*
George W., and Dorcas Hart, certif. Aug. 24, 1799.*
Hannah, and Edw[ar]d Britton, jr., Jan. 11, 1727-8.*

* Intention also recorded.

FELT, Hannah, and Samuel Ropes, June 16, 1811.*
Hannah, and Lewis Lawrence, laborer, s .Lewis, June 25, 1845.*
Henrietta A., and David E. Saunders, int. Feb. 11, 1838.
Henry [Capt. int.], and Nancy Steward, Nov. 30, 1797.*
Jemima, and Jona[than] Ashby, Nov. 17, 1715.*
Jemima and Joseph Mascoll, jr., Aug. 17, 1749. P. R. 78.*
John, and Deborah Skerry, Jan. 1, 1750.*
John, and wid. Catherine Turner, May 19, 1757.
John, jr., and Polly [Mary. P. R. 207.] Porter, int. Jan. 29, 1780. [m. Feb. 13. P. R. 207.]
John, jr., and Susannah Ropes, int. Nov. 18, 1780.
John, and Eliza[beth] Curtis, certif. Aug. 18, 1785.*
John, and Rachel Smith, Aug. 7, 1804.*
John [Capt. P. R. 561.], and Betsy Shillaber, certif. Oct. 1, 1809. [Oct. 12. P. R. 561.]*
John, and Elizabeth Very, Sept. 28, 1826.*
John (John G., by an act of the Legislature), and Mary A. P. [Ann Pickman. int.] Daland, May 13, 1830.*
John, jr., of Wenham, s. Jona[than] P., and Eliz[abeth] M[ilod. P. R. 207.] Bowditch, d. Tho[ma]s, deceased, Sept. 30, 1847.*
Johnson, and Ellen Maria Brown of Boston, int. Feb. 20, 1830. (Certificate Mar. 8.)
Jona[than], and Eliz[abet]h Purchas, at Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1694-5.
Jona[than], and Hannah Silsby, July 26, 1721.
Jonathan, and Sarah Reeves, jr., July 18, 1744.*
Jonathan, and Rebecca Barret, certif. July 4, 1776.*
Jonathan P[orter. P. R. 207.], and Margaret Heusler, certif. Sept. 9, 1810. [Sept. 10. P. R. 207.]*
Jona[than] P. [F. C. R. 5.], jr., and Ann B[aker. P. R. 207.] Kennedy, Jan. 22, 1838.*
Joseph, and Abigail Lewis [of Lynn. int.], at Lynn, Jan. 13, 1774.*
Joseph, and Hannah Atkinson, May 27, 1787.*
Joseph, and Sally [Sarah. C. R. 12.] Bradish, Dec. 29, 1793. [certif. C. R. 12.].*
Joseph [3d. int.], and Mehitabel Ervin, Nov. 23, 1799.*
Jos[eph] B., and Abigail A. Shaw of Atkinson, int. Aug. 24, 1816.
Joshua, of Boston, and Anne Wallcott, Jan. 15, 1712-13.*

* Intention also recorded.

FELT, Joshua, of Lynn, and wid. Dorcas Buckley, June 16, 1736.*
Lucinda B., and Edw[ar]d B. Symonds, July 3, 1836.*
Margaret, jr., and John Sleeman, June 9, 1745.*
Margaret Byrn, and William Hall, July 27, 1812.*
Margaret M. [H. int.], and Enoch K. Noyes, Oct. 11, 1843.*
Maria Louisa, d. Joseph, and Charles D. Bacon, 2d m., of Chelsea, trader, Oct. 4, 1848.*
Mary, and William Wallcot, Aug. 6, 1712.*
Mary, and William Bartoll, May 4, 1714.*
Mary, and Samuel Kennady, Sept. 16, 1810.*
Mary, and Thomas Symonds, Oct. 21, 1821.*
Mary Ann, and Samuel N. [Hopkins. int.], Larrabee, July 8, 1830.*
Mary Ann, and Joseph W[arren. int.] Whitmore, Nov. 24, 1830.*
Mehitable, and Samuel Beckford, May 31, 1793. [certif. C. R. 12.].*
Mehitable G., and Ira Cheever, Nov. 13, 1834.*
Nancy, and Joseph Baker, Feb. 6, 1803.*
Nathanael, jr., and Phebe Steward, int. Apr. 2, 1774.
Nathaniel, and Mary Mugford, Oct. 1, 1749. P. R. 78.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Hannah Reeves, Apr. 8, 1792.*
Nath[anie]l H., and Eliza Ann Preston, Oct. 3, 1839.*
Peggy Byrne, and John Davidson, int. Feb. 21, 1801.
Phebe, and John H. Davis of Gloucester, Nov. 3, 1816.*
Philipa, and Sam[ue]l Platts of Rowley, at Rowley, Nov. 19, 1682.
Polly, and Jacob Lakeman [of Ipswich. int.], Mar. 9, 1806.*
Rebecca, and Ebenezer Bowditch [jr. int.], Oct. 21, 1800.*
Rebecca, and Nathan Farnham [jr. int.], Apr. 18, 1843.*
Ruth A., and Charles Hoffman, Sept. 2, 1835. C. R. 12.*
Sally, and Moses Hood [of Topsfield. int.], June 10, 1784.*
Sally, and John Kimball, Jan. 12, 1800.*
Sally, and Benjamin Webb, 4th, certif. May 5, 1810. [May 6. P. R. 207.]*
Sara [jr. int.], and John Reeves, Jan. 23, 1771.*
Sarah, and William Smith, Sept. 7, 1749. P. R. 78.*
Susan, and Joseph Pulsifer, Nov. 2, 1823.*
Susan B., and Alfred Dutch [of Boston. int.], Sept. 24, 1829.*
Susanna, and Inglish Thomas, Mar. 18, 1787.*
Susanna, and John Marston, June 1, 1804.*

* Intention also recorded.

FELT, William, and Jane Harridon, int. Oct. 14, 1780.
William, and Sukey Haskell of Gloucester, int. July 29, 1809.

FELTON (see also Falton, Filton), Abig[ail]l, and James Taylor [of Beverly. in.t], Aug. 25, 1737.*
Amory, and Mary S. Osborn of Danvers, int. Nov. 13, 1819.
Ben[jamin], and Joanna Ruggles of Roxbury, int. Mar. 8, 1745-6.
Caroline, and Levi Wiggin, int. Jan. 14, 1849.
Dav[i]d, and Sarah Holton, Nov. 14, 1736.*
Eben[eze]r, and Jehedan Ward, Oct. 26, 1716.
Eliza Jane, and William McLellen of Providence, int. Feb. 7, 1829. (Feb. 13, withdrawn, upon application of both parties.)
Eliza Jane, and Philemon C. Foster of Ipswich, int. Oct. 13, 1832.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Watkins, 29:9 m:1678. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], and Benja[min] Dealand, jr., Sept. 27 ,1744.*
Eliz[abeth] C., and George W. Pousland, May 6, 1836.*
Exersise, and Joseph Miles, 2d m., 7:9 m:1664. CT. R.
Francis A., sailmaker, s. John S., deceased, and Sarah E. Churchell, Dec. 17, 1845.*
George W., and Mary Beals, Jan. 31, 1830.*
Hanna [of Marblehead. int.], and Francis Duville, July 16, 1812.*
Hannah, and Arthur Chamnes of Marblehead, Oct. 23, 1701.
Hannah, and Moses How of Marlboro, int. Sept. 4, 1746.
James, and Sally Allen, Oct. 26, 1806.*
James, jr., of Boston, and Sally Hunt, int. Nov. 18, 1815.
John, and Mary Tompkins, 29:9 m:1670. CT. R.
John, of Marblehead, and Sarah Foot, Nov. 24, 1719.
John, and Mary Waters, Apr. 6, 1721.
John, jr., and Eliza[beth] Smith, Nov. 8, 1744.*
John N. [Jonathan. int.], shoe dealer, and Hannah [R. int.] Grant, Dec. 30, 1847.*
John S., and Nancy Crandell, Dec. 19, 1815.*
Jona[than], and Rebeckah Needham, Jan. —, 1718-19.
Jonathan, and Elizabeth Wood, [bef. 1817.]
Joseph, and Mary Trask, Nov. 11, 1736.*
Lydia, and Ebenezer Foster, int. Dec. 11, 1731.
Malachi, and Abigail Jacobs, Feb. 5, 1735-6.*
Marg[are]t, and Freenborn Reeves, Nov. 22, 1715.*

* Intention also recorded.

FELTON, Mary, and Jona[than] Tarbol, Nov. 19, 1741.*
Mary, jr., and Nathaniel Felton, int. Sept. 8, 1750.
Matilda, d. John, deceased, and Levi Wyman of Yazoo City, Miss., Aug. 29, 1844.*
Nathaniel, and Anna Jacobs, July 13, 1746.*
Nathaniel, and Mary Felton, jr., int. Sept. 8, 1750.
Nathaniell, and Elizabeth Foot, June 29, 1698. CT. R.
Pheba, of Danvers, and Joseph Merrill, int. May 2, 1829.
Rebecca, and Joseph Houlton, int. Mar. 6, 1730-31.
Remember, and George Samon, Oct. —, 1654. CT. R.
Ruth [2d. int.], of Danvers, and Stephen Whittemore [Whitmore. int.], at Danvers, Mar. 18, 1762.*
Sally, and John Crandell, jr., May 21, 1840.*
Samuel, and Sarah Goodale, May 10, 1709.
Samuel, and Jane Doke, Mar. 13, 1806.*
Sarah, and David Marsh, Dec. 5, 1720.
Sarah, and John Webber [jr. int.], of Marblehead, June 14, 1739.*
Sarah, of Danvers, and Capt. Jona[than] Lander, at Danvers, Sept. 24, 1786.*
Sarah, of Wenham, and John Derby, 3d, May 26, 1796.*
Sarah F., d. John S., and Benj[amin] H. Brown, s. Thomas, Feb. 2, 1846.*
Skelton, and Hephsiba Sheldon, May 29, 1712.*
Sophia Jane, and John Burnham, Jan. 17, 1826.*
Stephen, and Dorcas Upton, Nov. 16, 1742.*
Thomas, and Sarah Gould, Sept. 25, 1827.*
William T., and Harriet Stephens, Aug. 6, 1842.*

FEMUR, James [Farner of Rowley. int.], and Ann Maria Hennessy [Maria Henerson. int.], Sept. 1, 1833.*

FENNESSEY, David, and Marg[are]t McCassady [M. Cassidy. int.] ,both b. Ireland, Nov. 26, 1846.*

FENNO, John W.[oodbridge. int.], and Ann F.[ausette. int.] Grafton, Sept. 24, 1815.*
Joseph, and Mary Gilman [Mary Gilman Woodbridge. int. and c. R. 1.], Nov. 19, 1788.*
Joseph Hiller [of Boston. int.], and Abigail Low, certif. Sept. 9, 1804. [Sept. 28. c. R. 12.]*
Mary Ann, and Robert Frye Cloutman, June 23, 1811.*

* Intention also recorded.

FENOLLOSA, see Fanolosa.

FENTON, Ellen, and Dennis Alley, int. Dec. 31, 1845. (Stopped by Miss Fenton.)
Ellen, and Thomas Landrigan, b. Ireland, Feb. 24, 1848.*

FERGURSON (see also Fogerson, Furgeson, Furguson), Sam-[ue]l, and Mercy Lawrence [of Lynnfield. int.], Oct. 24, 1824.*
Tho[ma]s B., and Mehitable D. Stone, Aug. 21, 1827.*
James B., and Catherine Downing, Apr. 24, 1835.*
John, and Hannah Bott, Sept. 2, 1798.*
Margaret, and Ebenezer S. Saunders [of Danvers. int.], Sept. 24, 1829.*
Samuel, jr., and Emily Price, int. Aug. 19, 1838.
Thomas B., and Mary Ann Smith, int. Oct. 27, 1844.
William, and Martha Richards [wid. int.], Mar. 7, 1786.*

FERN (see also Fairn, Farn), Mary, and George Horton, Aug. 23, 1764.*
Sarah [wid. int.], and Patrick Fitz Gerald, Mar. 3, 1750.*
Sarah, and Bartholomew McDonald, Dec. 25, 1767.

FERNALD, Giles C., and Catherine E. McArthur, int. Dec. 16, 1849.

FERNANDEZ (see also Farnanders), Fanny, Mrs., and Samuel Chalk, Jan. 11, 1835.*

FERRELL (see also Farrell), Michael, and Sarah Smotherst, May 31, 1821.*

FERRILL (see also Farrell), Sally, and David Murphey, July 18, 1835.*

FETTYPLACE, Louisa, and ——— Peabody, s. Dr., Feb. 26, 1846. P. R. 188.
Mary Lynde Fitch Oliver, and Lewis Endicott, Dec. 17, 1828.*

FEVERYEAR (see also Feveryeare), Edmond, and Mary Hardy, June 6, 1688.

* Intention also recorded.

FEVERYEARE (see also Feveryear), Edward, and Tabitha Pitman, 30:6 m:1664. CT. R.

FIELD (see also Fields), Bennet, and Nancy Gill, int. Oct. 22, 1795.
Eliza B., and Augustus Dickson, at Danvers, June 7, 1842.*
Eliza[beth], and Sam[ue]l MacIntyre, certif. Oct. 31, 1778.*
Joanna, and James Norrice, Jan. 20, 1718-19.
Lucy L.[ang. int.], and Alfred Greenleaf, Nov. 27, 1830.*
Mary, and Samuel Leach, Feb. 16, 1731-2.*
Mary, and David Ashby, int. June 3, 1781.
Mary, and Addison Smith of Gloucester, Dec. 18, 1838.
Mary P., and John P. [S. int.] Jones, May 28, 1845.*
Priscilla, and Joshua Ilsley [of Falmouth. int.], certif. Mar. 26, 1785.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Dean [jr. int.], Feb. 6, 1729-30.*
Samuel, jr., and Priscilla Ingalls of Marblehead, Nov. 22, 1753.*
Samuel, and wid. Lydia Holten, certif. June 6, 1779.*
Samuel, and Sarah Burges [wid. int.] of Danvers, at Danvers, Apr. 22, 1781.*
Samuel, and Sally Proctor, June 9, 1811.
Sam[ue]l Stillman, of Boston, merchant, and Cath[erin]e Vernon Mann, d. Joel, June 10, 1845.*
Sarah, and John Crowell, May 20, 1745.*
Sarah, and James Steward, int. Aug. 16, 1788. (Forbidden by Polly Morgan of Beverly.)
Sophia D., and George Driver, Aug. 12, 1835.*
Stephen, and Sally Hovey, Oct. 26, 1794.*
Stephen, jr., and Mary Buffington, Apr. 7, 1829.*
Thomas, and Bridget Flint, Oct. 31, 1802.*
Tho[ma]s P., Rev., and Maria A. Daniels, Jan. 11, 1844.

FIELDS (see also Feild, Feilds, Field), Will[ia]m R. [P. int.], mariner, and Sarah U. Worthly [of So. Ware, N. H. int.], Oct. 7, 1849.*

FIFIELD, Almira, and Joseph Mayo, [July or Aug.] 7, 1831.*
Dolly E., and Joseph Mayo, Aug. 23, 1829.*
Henry E., and Nancy D. Sargent, Nov. 19, 1826.*
Perkins, and Edith D. Pousland, Dec. 17, 1834.*

* Intention also recorded.

FILLEBROWN (see also Fillebrowne), Harriot, and Nathaniel G. Symond, Jan. 12, 1832.*
John, and Susanna Reeves, Oct. 30, 1768.
John, and Sally Chassler, Aug. 25, 1791. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Maria, and Richard Southward, int. Aug. 31, 1817. [m. Sept. 25, P. R. 431.]
Sally, and John Madison, Oct. 11, 1819.*
Susan, and John Price, Apr. 6, 1826.*

FILLEBROWNE (see also Fillebrown), Ch[arle]s B., and Eliza Cox, Apr. 1, 1834.*

FILLEBY, William, and Elizabeth Johnson, certif. Dec. 31, 1802.*

FILTON (see also Felton), Francis, and Winefred Malone, both b. Ireland, July 1, 1848.*
Sarah Augusta, and Franklin Upton, both of Danvers, Jan. 28, 1840.

FIMBY, Tho[ma]s P., and Sarah M. Sargent, int. Nov. 30, 1837.

FINDLEY (see also Finley), John, and Ruth Thompson, Sept. 30, 1841.*

FINEGAN, Francis, and wid. Hannah Fitzgerald, int. Aug. 23, 1823.

FINLEY (see also Findley), John, and Mrs. Ruth Thomson, int. July 29, 1838.
Mary Ann, and Geo[rge] W. Goldsmith, int. Aug. 10, 1845.

FISH, Eli, and Eliza[beth] Fabens, certif. May 14, 1809.*
Eliz[abet]h, and Christ[ophe]r Fuller of Boston [of East Boston. int.], Apr. 26, 1836.*
Fanna, and Asa Wiggins, Sept. 11, 1808.*
Fanny, and Horace Bird of Watertown, Apr. 26, 1836.
Josiah, of Barnstable, and Ruth Stanley, int. June 4, 1837.
Mary, and Stephen F. Skidmore of Danvers, Nov. 5, 1832.*
Nathan, and Mary Cadet, Nov. 11, 1833.*
Samuel, and Louisa McLaughlin, int. Dec. 15, 1839.
Steephen, and Mary Micrist, 22:9 m:1680. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

FISHER, Betsey, and George Phillips, Dec. 16, 1840.*
Elizabeth, and Clifford Crowninshield, June 9, 1805.
Hanah, and Ebenezer Callum, June 2, 1816.*
Hannah, and Franklin Friend [of Wenham. int.], Apr. 24, 1839.*
Harriet, of Marblehead, and Edward Beven, Oct. 19, 1834.*
James, and Hannah Wells, Dec. 21, 1788.*
James, and Mary Gideons, Jan. 1, 1792.
Jane W., and Thomas Burke, both of Georgetown, Feb. 20, 1848.
Joanna I.[ngersoll. int.], and Jesse Nichols Bolles [of Thomson, Conn. int.], Dec. 21, 1807.*
John, and Betsy Day, int. Feb. 22, 1814. (Banns forbidden by Betsy Day's mother, Mar. 12.)
John, and Abigail Gatchell, Dec. 10, 1830.*
John, of Maine, mariner, and Sarah Smith, wid., July 31, 1844.*
John Edwin, widr., of Quincy, a. 27 y., stone cutter, s. Rich-[ar]d, of Quincy, and Lucy Ann Upham, a. 25 y., d. Joshua, Apr. 28, 1848.*
Lewis, and Polly Andrews of Carlisle, int. Feb. 20, 1808.
Mary, and William S. Kelly, June 19, 1808.*
Mary, and Samuel Preston, Oct. 31, 1819.*
Mary [wid. int.], and George Phillips, Apr. 14, 1831.*
Nancy, and John Ellies, June 30, 1822.*
Nathaniel, Rev., and Silence Baker of Dedham, int. Apr. 28, 1782.
Rebecca G., wid., and George W. Killam, Feb. 22, 1821.*
Releif, and Otis Pitts, June 1, 1843.*
Richard, and Mary Ingalls, July 2, 1820.*
Sally, and Samuel Smith, May 8, 1823.*
Sarah A. G. [P. int.], and Elbridge G. Upham, Oct. 5, 1845.*
Throp [Thorp. int.], and Joan C. Jones, [of Lyndesborough, N. H., Oct. 13, 1832. int.].*

FISHLEY, Benjamin [of Portsmouth, N. H. int.], and Nancy M. Stacey, May 24, 1812.*

FISK (see also Fiske), Abby, and John E. A. Todd, June 6, 1839.*
Anna, and [Capt. int.] Edward Allen [jr. int.], Oct. 2, 1798.*
Bridget, wid., and Tho[mas] Rix, 3:9 m:1661. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

FISK, Charles, shipmaster, and Judith Ruee, d. W[illia]m, deceased, Mar. 6, 1845.*
Daniel, of Wenham, and Sarah Fuler, at Beverly, July 2, 1717.
Eben[eze]r, of Wenham, and Elis[abet]h Fuller, at Beverly, May 24, 1710.*
Eliza [Elizabeth. dup.; Betsey. P. R. 432.], d. Gen. John, and Eben[eze]r Putnam, 2d m., Nov. 13, 1796.
J. E., and Rebecca A. Shattuck of Bradford, int. Feb. 12, 1837.
James [Jonas. int.], Rev., of Salem, N. H., and Abigail Pettingill, Apr. 14, 1841.*
John, Capt., and Mrs. Martha Hibbert [wid. int.; alias Lee. P. R. 432.] of Manchester, at Manchester, Feb. 11, 1783.*
John, Esq., and Mrs. Sarah Gerry [wid. int.; alias Wendall. P. R. 432.] of Marblehead, at Marblehead, June 18, 1786.*
John B., and Sarah Smith, Jan. 10, 1832.*
John M[inot, of Charlestown. int.], and Elizabeth [Eliza Maria. int.] Winn, Oct. 10, 1823.*
Jona[than], late of Danvers, now resident of Salem, and Hannah Cox, int. Mar. 23, 1765.
Jonathan, and Sally Saunders of Beverly, int. Sept. 12, 1801.
Jona[than], and Rach[e]l P. Trophater, —, 1831.
Lydia, of Danvers, and Luther Thompson, Jan. 26, 1826.
Martha, and Benjamin Smale, Jan. —, 1671. CT. R.
Mary, and James Perkins, jr., of Bangor, Me., July [9. in pencil.], 1831.*
Sally [Sarah. P. R. 432. d. Gen. John. dup.], and Ebenezer Putnam, May 22, 1791.*
Samuel, Rev., and Mrs. Anna Gerrish, Dec. 20, 1739.*
Sophronia, and Rich[ar]d Lyndsey, Feb. 14, 1837.*
Thomas, and Sarah Burch, both of Wenham, Dec. 8, 1748.
Will[ia]m, of Andover, and Mary Kenney, Dec. 3, 1723.

FISKE (see also Fisk), Elizabeth, and John Edwards, May 9, 1770.*
John, and Lydia Phippen, June 12, 1766.*
John B., and Lydia B. Trask, int. Apr. 29, 1849.
Sara, and Jacob Stivers, Dec. 19, 1771.*
Sarah Ann, and William Page [jr. int.], Oct. 14, 1832.*

FITCH, Charles Harrison, and Susanna Orne, Apr. 10, 1796.*

* Intention also recorded.

FITCH, Emily S., and Edw[ar]d D. Baker, May 4, 1835.*
Hannah Brown, and Ezekiel Hersey Derby, Sept. 19, 1794.*
Isaac, and Bethia Hacker, Jan. 29, 1696-7. CT. R.
Margret, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Henry Gibbs, Jan. 31, 1738. [1739. P. R. 650.]
Sally, and Jonathan Ashby, jr., Nov. 11, 1792.*

FITHEN (see also Fithien, Fithin), Mary H., and Charles Flint of Danvers, May 27, 1841.*

FITHIEN (see also Fithen), Mary, and John Turner, Oct. 4, 1825.*
Thomas Brown [Fethen. int.], and Mary Cloutman, Oct. 13, 1805.*

FITHIN (see also Fithen), Eliz[abeth], and David Allen, Aug. 11, 1846.*

FITSPATRICK (see also Fitzpatrick), John, and Marg[are]t Moher, both b. Ireland, Nov. 9, 1848.*

FITTS (see also Fitz), Hannah, of Ipswich, and Nathaniel Knowlton, int. Oct. 28, 1784.
Julia A., and Alex[ande]r Johnson, both of Boston, Jan. 14, 1848.

FITZ (see also Fitts), Daniel P., and Martha Radford, June 23, 1831.*
Daniel P., and Sarah Ellen Brown, June 15, 1843.*
Joseph L., housewright, and Hannah F. Pinkham, d. Isaac, May 15, 1847.*
Josiah, jr., and Sarah R. Morgan, int. Sept. 19, 1829. (Certificate Oct. 4.)

FITZGERALD (see also Fitz Gerald, Fitzgerrald, Fitz Gerrald, Gerald), Edw[ar]d, and Nancy Saunders, Oct. 26, 1847.*
Elizabeth, and John Hallesy, int. Dec. 29, 1844.
Hannah, wid., and Francis Finegan, int. Aug. 23, 1823.
James, and Abigail Giffords [Geffords. int.], Oct. 25, 1778.*
John, and Katharine Skully of Danvers, int. Apr. 13, 1785.
W[illia]m [of Swansey. int.], and Ruth Leach, certif. June 21, 1777.*

* Intention also recorded.

FITZGERALD, Will[ia]m, and Mary Joice [Joy. int.], July 2, 1837.*

FITZ GERALD (see also Fitzgerald), Patrick, and Sarah Fern [wid. int.], Mar. 3, 1750.*

FITZGERRALD (see also Fitzgerald), Edw[ar]d, and Catherine Sullivan, int. Feb. 13, 1848.
Hanna, a. 24 y., and James J. Punch of Lynn, a. 28 y., gardner, s. ——— of Ireland, Apr. 5, 1845.

FITZ GERRALD (see also Fitzgerald), John, and Margaret Brown, int. Dec. 28, 1845.
Mary, and Thomas McNulty, int. Feb. 11, 1844.
Patrick, and Catherine Fitzgibbon, both b. Ireland, Sept. 27, 1846.*

FITZGIBBON (see also Fitz Gibbon), Catherine, and Patrick FitzGerrald, both b. Ireland, Sept. 27, 1846.*

FITZ GIBBON (see also Fitzgibbon), Marg[are]t, and Mich[ae]l McDonald, both b. Ireland, Sept. 8, 1846.*

FITZHENRY, Miler [of Boston. int.], and Anna Leach, Aug. 25, 1754. [Aug. 11. P. R. 78.]*

FITZPATRICK (see also Fitspatrick), Andrew, of Yarmouth, and Nancy Williams, Jan. 3, 1831.*

FIZBEE, Rich[ar]d, and Ann H. Hovey, July 3, 1836.*

FLACK, Stanford, of Marblehead, and Martha Trask, at Marblehead, May 4, 1780.*

FLAG (see also Flagg), Ephraim, and Betsey Stephens of Bradford, int. Aug. 11, 1810.

FLAGG (see also Flag), Ebenezer, and Rebecca Leathe [wid. int.], Dec. 7, 1794.*
John, of Concord, and Susannah Tewksbury, May 25, 1743.*
Joseph, of Concord, and Mary Tomkins [Tompkins. int.], at Concord, Apr. 29, 1713.*
Josiah, of Reading, and Peggy Holden, int. June 21, 1794.

* Intention also recorded.

FLAGG, Samuel, merchant, and Mrs. Dorothy Drowne, at Dunstable, N. H., Aug. 30, 1772.
Samuel M., and Miranda Chamberlain of Lebanon, Me., int. July 31, 1836.

FLAKEFIELD, John, and Elizabeth Bubier, int. Oct. 17, 1795.

FLANDERS (see also Flindar, Flinder), Asa, and Betsy Ireland, May 18, 1800.*
Christopher [of Amesbury. int.], and wid. Ann Barnard, Jan. 8, 1822.*
Eliz[abeth], and Stephen Chaney, Aug. 30, 1842.*
Joseph, and Hester Cash, Aug. 5, 1700.
N. F., of Boston, and Jane Swan, int. May 14, 1848.
Simons, and Mary Boyd, certif. May 21, 1809.*
Steevens C., and Caroline M.[atilda. int.] Leech, Aug. 9, 1832.*

FLANEGAN (see also Flanigan, Flaningen), Patrick, b. Ireland, and Marg[are]t Keys, Feb. 15, 1848.*
Thomas, and Lucy Ann [N. int.] Very, Oct. 2, 1842.*

FLANIGAN (see also Flanegan), Timothy, and Judith Milan, June 9, 1833.

FLANINGEN (see also Flanegan), Mary, and Michael Mer, both of Marblehead, Dec. 18, 1752.

FLEIN (see also Flynn), Elisebeth, wid., and Andrew Rowen, int. Nov. 11, 1780. (Sarah Southwick forbids the banns of matrimony and says he promised to marry her.)
John, and Eliza[beth] Manning, int. Oct. 8, 1774.

FLETCHER, Amos, and Abigail S. Gale, int. Mar. 23, 1817.
Anne, and William Atkins, May 19, 1782.*
Daniel H., and Eliza M. Swain of Reading, int. Sept. 30, 1826.
Deborah, and William Carneld, Mar. 9, 1806.*
Elizabeth, and Alexander Ramsdill, May 4, 1823.*
Hannah, and Hooper Stimpson, int. Sept. 8, 1827. (Forbid, Mr. Stimpson having a wife living.)

* Intention also recorded.

FLETCHER, Hannah, Mrs. [wid. int.], and Jeremiah Longeway, June 20, 1830.*
Henry, and wid. Fanny Ramsdell, June 11, 1837. C. R. 12.*
James, and Hanna [Anna. int.] Williams, May 2, 1781.*
John, and wid. Deborah Squirill, certif. June 10, 1780.*
John, and Sarah Dolliver, Oct. 9, 1808.*
John, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Hunt, Jan. 2, 1825.*
Lucy, of Newburyport, and William Amory, int. July 25, 1789.
Lydia Ann, and Eliphas A. Putnam of Boston, Nov. 17, 1841.*
Mary C., of Chelmsford, and David Pulsifer, jr., int. May 7, 1825.
Rachel, and Isaac Kelsey, July 9, 1846.*
Sally, and Abraham Phippen, Nov. 6, 1825.*

FLINDAR (see also Flanders), Richard, and Jane Edde, July 12, 1663. CT. R.

FLINDER (see also Flanders), Mary, Mrs., and Dr. Henry Sweitser, int. Jan. 7, 1715-16.
Sarah, and W[illia]m Cash, May —, 1693.

FLINN (see also Flynn), Ellen, and John Fogerty, int. Dec. 10, 1848.
Jerem[iah], and Margaret O'Bryan, int. June 1, 1845.
Will[ia]m, and Marg[are]t McGowan, int. Jan. 6, 1840.

FLINT (see also Flinte, Flintt, Flynt), Abigail, and Henry Holton, Mar. 4, 1689. [1688. CT. R.]
Abigail, and Edw[ar]d Holloway, June 9, 1704.
Abigail, and Rob[er]t Russell of Andover, at Andover, June 22, 1716.
Abigail, and Timothy Haraden, Nov. 8, 1807.*
Addison, of Reading, and wid. Mary E.[lizabeth. int.] Burrill, Oct. 3, 1833.*
Ann, of Reading, and Edward Tucker, int. Nov. 28, 1812.
Anna, and Edm[un]d Barton [of Sutton. int.], Apr. 9, 1739.*
Anna, and Jona[than] Moulton, Jan. 16, 1744-5.*
Annah [Hannah. int.], and Simon Bradstreet of Topsfield, Dec. 16, 1740.*
Anne, and Ebenezer Nichols of Reading, June 21, 1711.*
Bridget, and Thomas Field, Oct. 31, 1802.*
Charles, of Danvers, and Mary H. Fithen, May 27, 1841.*

* Intention also recorded.

FLINT, David, and Ruth Flint, Jan. 4, 1699. CT. R.
David, jr., and Han[na]h Holman of Marblehead, int. 5:8 m:1734.
Ebenezer, of Reading, and wid. Sarah Procter, Dec. 19, 1759. P. R. 78.*
Edward, and Elizabeth Hart, 20:8 m:1659. CT. R.
Edward, and Mrs. Lydia Peaslee of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Nov. 22, 1733.*
Elijah, of Danvers, and Betsey Gilford, int. June 18, 1843.
Elisha, and Meriam Putnam, Jan. 28, 1741-2.*
Eliza Jane, and John Hubbard Stone, Aug. 31, 1837. P. R. 407.
Eliz[abeth], and John Leach, May 22, 1667. [May 20. CT. R.]
Eliz[abeth], and Joseph Dean, Mar. 16, 1697. [1696-7. CT. R.]
Elizabeth, and Thomas Nickols of Reading, Nov. —, 1709. CT. R.*
Eliza[beth], and Michaell Stacey of Marblehead, Feb. 18, 1713-14.*
Eliza[beth], and Benja[min] Gillingham, July 20, 1721.
Eliza[beth], and Samuel Marsh, Feb. 23, 1726-7.
Eliza[beth], and Charles Leech, Sept. 21, 1740.
Eunice, and Thomas Goldthwaite, int. July 4, 1730.
Frances M[aria. P. R. 432.], and Edw[ar]d Allen, Sept. 1, 1835.*
George, and Susannah Gardner, Mar. 2, 1698-9. CT. R.
George [jr. of Reading. int.], and Jerusha Pope, July 9, 1713.*
George, and Sarah Aborn, Apr. 11, 1718.
George, jr., of Reading, and Eliza[beth] P. Reed, int. Jan. 30, 1830. (Certificate Feb. 26.)
George F., of Charlestown, and Susan P. Warner, Apr. 21, 1836.*
Hanna, and Joshua Ward, 18:11 m:1668. CT. R.
Hannah, and John Tarbell, jr., Aug. 25, 1705. [Aug. 21. CT. R.]
Hannah, and W[illia]m Farnum [of Andover. int.], Apr. 4, 1715.*
Han[na]h, and Sam[ue]l Porter [jr. int.], Sept. 1, 1737.*
Hannah, of Middleton, and Jona[than] Russel, int. Oct. 4, 1744.
Hannah, and Phillips Oliver of Lynn, int. Mar. 29, 1746.
Huldah, and John Holman of Marblehead, Nov. 13, 1724.

* Intention also recorded.

FLINT, John, and Jane Silsby, Jan. 2, 1734-5.*
John, and Huldah Putnam, Jan. 8, 1746-7.*
John, and Susannah Webb, Sept. 29, 1757.
John, and Margareet Cheever, int. Apr. 14, 1781.
Jona[than], and Hannah Swinerton, Jan. 3, 1716-17.
Jonathan, jr., of Reading, and Lydia Procter, jr., int. Aug. 1, 1751.
Joseph, and Abigail Howard, Aug. 6, 1685.
Joseph, and Experience Darby, June 22, 1698.
Joseph [3d. int.], and Mary Johnson [of Boston. int.], at Boston, Aug. 9, 1709.*
Jos[eph], and Rach[el] Sibley, Nov. 16, 1710. CT. R.*
Joseph, and Patience Mascoll, int. Oct. 30, 1731.
Joseph, 3d, and Han[na]h Stone, July 28, 1738.*
Joseph, 4th, and Eliza[beth] Meacham, int. Jan. 23, 1740-41.
Joseph, and Sarah Webber of Wenham, int. May 24, 1781.
Joshua, and Deborah Ingols of Andover, int. July 23, 1715.
Kindall, and Bridget Lang, Aug. 4, 1793.*
Lucey, and Tho[ma]s Eliot of Boxford, May 30, 1723.
Lydia, and Joseph Putnam, Jan. 3, 1720-21.
Lydia, and Joseph Porter, int. Sept. 5, 1730.
Lydia [Eliza[beth]. int.], and Jabez Walcot, May 29, 1733.*
Margaret, and Amos Adams, Apr. 14, 1805.*
Mary, and Jonathan Howard, Dec. 29, 1698.
Mary, and Nath[anie]ll Ropes, Sept. 5, 1717.
Mary, Mrs., and Samuel Wainwright of Ipswich, Jan. 27, 1724-5.
Mary [Mercy. int.], and John Marston, Feb. 1, 1727-8.*
Mary, and Eleazer Porter, int. Nov. 1, 1729.
Mary, and William Curtice, Aug. 25, 1748.*
Mary, and Nathan Smith, jr., July 11, 1750.*
Mary, and Josiah White of Danvers, int. Nov. 3, 1787.
Mary, and Dr. Elisha Quimby, Aug. 10, 1826.*
Mary A., and James Dalrymple, jr., Feb. 7, 1836.*
Mary M., and Sam[ue]l Nichols, Dec. 17, 1826.*
Nancy, and Joshua F. Safford, Nov. 20, 1825.*
Nath[anie]ll, and Sarah Cuttler, Feb. 17, 1714-15.*
Olive, and William Ropes, Sept. 22, 1816.*
Patty, of Reading, and Joseph Sampson, at Reading, Apr. 4, 1790.*
Rebec[ka]h, and John White, Sept. 23, 1720.
Ruth, and David Flint, Jan. 4, 1699. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

FLINT, Ruth, and Thomas Metcalf of Gloucester, Oct. 31, 1728.*
Ruth, and Eliphalet Taylor of Southboro, Sept. 20, 1739.*
Ruth, and Arch[elau]s Putnam, Dec. 4, 1740.*
Sally, and John B. Currier, May 9, 1825.*
Samuel, of Danvers, and Nancy Foster, int. Apr. 8, 1801.
Sam[ue]l, and Ruth Putnam, Mar. 6, 1722-3.
Sara, and John Ruck, 2d m., 17:7 br:1661. CT. R.
Sarah, and Jacob Willard, May 3, 1704.
Sarah, and Will[ia]m Grafton, Sept. 23, 1720.
Sarah, and Rich[ar]d Briant, Nov. 10, 1720.
Sarah W., and John Winn, jr., Nov. 24, 1818.*
Simeon, and Ellen R. Pollard, Nov. 27, 1845.*
Stephen, and Hannah Noulton, int. Nov. 6, 1714.
Susan, and Thomas Brooks, jr., May 5, 1822.*
Susan W., Mrs., and William C. Waters, int. Nov. 22, 1846.
Susanna, and Sam[ue]ll Violl of Swansea, Mar. 13, 1706-7.
Sussanna, and Josiah Pearsons, int. Feb. 1, 1783.
Sylvester [Eaton. int.], and Sophia Eaton [Flint. int.], Oct. 30, 1836.*
Thomas, s. Thomas, and Hanna Moulton, May 22, 1666. CT. R.
Thomas, and Mary Dounto, 15:9 m:1674. CT. R.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Johnson, 12:6 m:167-. CT. R.
Tho[mas] [jr. dup.], and Lydia Putnam, Jan. 6, 1703-4.
Tho[mas], jr., 2d m., and Mary Puttnam, Jan. 8, 1712-13.*
Tho[ma]s, Capt., and wid. Abigail Ganson, Sept. 1, 1726.
Thomas [of Marblehead. int.], and Elizabeth Cann [wid. int.], Mar. 24, 1771.*
Will[ia]m, and Lydia Hayward [Howard. int.], July 25, 1734.*
William, and Lydia Twiss, int. Jan. 25, 1745-6.
William, and Ruth Newman, May 24, 1751.*
William, of Reading, and [Mrs. int.] Mary C. Gould, Mar. 17, 1808.*

FLINTE (see also Flint), Elizabeth, and Tho[ma]s Dorman of Topsfield, June 17, 1735.*

FLINTT (see also Flint), Samuel, and Susannah Pittman, Dec. 18, 1694. CT. R.

FLOCK, John, and Elizabeth Hunt, int. Mar. 22, 1818.

* Intention also recorded.

FLOOD, Arthur, Irish, 2d m., a. 46 y., s. Benja[min], and Lucy King, 2d m., a. 40 y., d. Thomas Andrew, Oct. 29, 1848.*
Daniel, and Esther Ashby, July 20, 1806.*
Philip, and Margaret Cassin, May 23, 1841. C. R. 14.

FLORENCE, Thomas F. [T. int.], and Sarah Sleuman, Aug. 27, 1846.*

FLORENTINE, Eliza [wid. int.], and Michael Greamer, Oct. 19, 1830.*
Nicholas, and Eliza Shehane, June 12, 1827.*

FLOWER, Emeline G. [Jane. int.], and Benjamin F. Woodbury. Dec. 30, 1830.*

FLOWERS, Ann, and William Wasgatt, Dec. 10, 1829.*
Charles, and wid. Sally Heron, June 9, 1822.*
Lambert, and wid. Rebecca Frye, int. Aug. 17, 1811.
Louisa, and John V. Stevens [of Danvers. int.], Sept. 23, 1828.*
Thomas B., and Matilda Burrill, May 16, 1836.*
Will[ia]m H., and Mary Goldsmith of Manchester, int. Oct. 18, 1834.
Will[ia]m H., and Eliza B. Pitman, Oct. 4, 1838.*

FLOYD, Abigail, and Stephen Daniels, jr., June 19, 1823.*
Abigail, and John F. Ryall, June 4, 1839.*
Ann, of Lynn, and William Towne, Feb. 26, 1826.*
Betsey, and Alexander Marshall, int. Oct. 26, 1817.
Charlottee B., and George W. Potter, Oct. 14, 1839.
Dan[ie]l, jr., of Warner, N. H., and Susan N. Bushey, int. Mar. 7, 1835.
Geo[rge] H., and Mary A. Cheney [of Georgetown. int.], b. Georgetown, Feb. 23, 1848.*
Gilbert, and Esther Glover, Jan. 22, 1797.*
Hannah, and William H. Kimball [of Bangor. int.], Nov. 15, 1831.*
Hugh, and Mehitable Gould of Topsfield, Mar. 26, 1820.*
John [Lloyd. int., and C. R. 4.], and Hannah Dorrison, Dec. 19, 1823.*
Lucinda, and John Bott, Sept. 22, 1839.*
Lydia, and William Morrow, Oct. 3, 1802.

* Intention also recorded.

FLOYD, Mark, and Margaret Chipman, int. Nov. 27, 1842.
Mary, and Jacob Pike, Nov. 18, 1807.*
Mary, Mrs., and John Staples, Mar. 6, 1842.*
Nathan, and Mary Cotton, Nov. 6, 1826.
Peter, and Rebecca Heaney of Boston, int. Aug. 13, 1796.
Phillip F., and Sarah F. Wiggin, Aug. 2, 1837.*
Rueben H., and Mary C. Manning, May 25, 1843.*
Samuel, of Lynn, and Sarah L. Norfolk, Nov. 18, 1841.*
Sarah, and Rufus L. Gordon, int. May 15, 1824.
Sarah, and Jeremiah Smith, Feb. 3, 1829.*
Step[h]en, and Mary Morgan, int. Dec. 6, 1777.
Susan H., and George Spear [of Randolph. int.], Sept. 9, 1821.*
William, and Sara Sampson [Samson. int.], May 31, 1775.*

FLUENT, Mehitabel, of Beverly, and Benja[min] Browne, Nov. 11, 1723.

FLY, Asa, of New Castle, Me., and Mary B. Burchstead, Aug. 2, 1840.*

FLYNN (see also Flein, Flinn), Cath[erin]e, and Edward Barrett of Danvers, both b. Ireland, June 16, 1849.*
Ellen, a. 23 y., b. Ireland, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, and Cornelius Coughlan of Beverly, a. 23 y., laborer, b. Ireland, Dec. 12, 1849.*
Margaret of Lynn, a. 24 y., and John Daley of Boston, a. 27 y., laborer, s. ——— of Ireland, Feb. 4, 1845.
Mich[ae]l, and Mary McDonald, both b. Ireland, May 13, 1847.*
Patrick, and Mary Moore, both b. Ireland, Nov. 10, 1849.*

FLYNT (see also Flint), Elizabeth, and Benjamin Osborn, Dec. 4, 1757.
Joseph, and Sarah Putnam of Danvers, int. Dec. 14, 1752.
Mary, and William Adams, Mar. 24, 1763.*

FOGERSON (see also Ferguson), Dorothy, of Shapleigh, Me., and Sam[ue]l Low, int. Nov. 8, 1834.

FOGERTY (see also Fogharthy), Catharine, and Joseph L. Lee, Aug. 18, 1816.*
John, and Ellen Flinn, int. Dec. 10, 1848.

* Intention also recorded.

FOGG, Ezra D., and Sarah D. Martin, Oct. 25, 1845. P. R. 64.
Francis A[dams. P. R. 64.], and Abigail Prentiss of Roxbury, Nov. 24, 1842.*
Joel G., and Mary A. Putnam, Apr. 18, 1844.*
John M., and Lucy A. Whittle, Aug. 27, 1829.*
Lydia, and Moses Hobson, Oct. 15, 1829.*
Mary, and William Cook, Nov. 22, 1836.*
Nancy B[ickford. P. R. 292.], and John Kinsman, Aug. 8, 1833.*
Sarah, and Isaac N. Chapman, Apr. 26, 1837.*
Sarah Ann, and John Hathaway, Apr. 18, 1833. [1839. P. R. 64.].*
Stephen, and Lucinda Dodge, May 5, 1811.*
Susan G., d. Stephen, and George A. Benton of Glastenbury, Ct., Oct. 29, 1844. [Oct. 22. P. R. 64.]*

FOGGWELL (see also Fogwell), John, and Margaret Fowler, jr., Sept. 18, 1759.*

FOGHARTHY (see also Fogerty), Butler [Fogerty. int.], and Lydia Masury, Jan. 19, 1782.*

FOGWELL (see also Foggwell), Margaret, wid., and John Robertson of Marblehead, Dec. 18, 1768.

FOLDIER, Bethshaa, and Joseph Pope, [bef. 1679.]

FOLENSBEE (see also Follansbee), Benjamin, and Jerusha Blanchard, May 6, 1804.*

FOLET (see also Follet), Sarah, and James Gilbert, July 6, 1826.*

FOLEY, David, and wid. Mary Ann Poland, int. July 28, 1821.
David, and Mary [A. int.] Murphey [of Gloucester. int.], both b. Ireland, Aug. 13, 1848.*
Ellen, and Ch[arle]s H. Marston, Jan. 4, 1846.*
Honora, and John Mahoney, both b. Ireland, Jan. 13, 1849.*
Marg[are]t, and Patrick Hassett, both b. Ireland, Nov. 10, 1849.*
Mary Ann, Mrs., and Will[ia]m Steward, Aug. 23, 1838.*

* Intention also recorded.

FOLLANSBEE (see also Folensbee), Mary, of Newburyport, and Robert Brookhouse, int. Feb. 17, 1826. [m. Mar. 6. P. R. 202.]

FOLLET (see also Folet, Follett, Follit), Abraham, and Sarah Callam, Mar. 30, 1697. CT. R.
Isaac, and Hannah Starr, Apr. 13, 1699.
Sarah, and John Nutting, int. May 15, 1824.
Susannah, and Joseph Sybly, Feb. 4, 1683. CT. R.
William, and Jane Hathorne, certif. Dec. 4, 1798.*
William, and Jane Hathorne, certif. Dec. 4, 1801.

FOLLETT (see also Follet), Mary, and John Herbert, Apr. 15, 1672. CT. R.
Robert, and Peersis Black, 29:9 m:1655. CT. R.

FOLLIT (see also Follet), Ben[jamin], and Patience Doutee, Mar. 13, 1706-7.
Hannah, and John Southwick, Dec. 23, 1687. [1688. CT. R.]
Rob[er]t, and Remember Moses, Nov. 2, 1702.

FOLSOM (see also Fulsom), Ezekial H., and Martha Simpson of Newburyport, int. Sept. 12, 1847.
Peter G., of Danvers, and Charlotte G. Dennis, Nov. 19, 1827.*

FOOT (see also Foote), Abigail, and Timo[thy] Mansfield, Dec. 30, 1724.
Abigail, and George Southward [jr. int.], Oct. 27, 1785.*
Abigaile, and George Early, 15:8 m:1670. CT. R.
Betsey, and Joseph Rogers of Ipswich, int. June 21, 1799.
Caleb [s. Enoch. dup], and Mary Deadman, certif. Feb. 13, 1775.*
Caleb, and [Mrs. int.] Nancy West, Aug. 16, 1807.*
Deborah, and Micah Wild, int. Nov. 22, 1799.
Elizabeth, and Nathaniell Felton, June 29, 1698. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], and John Short, int. June 24, 1732.
Elizabeth, and James Murry, May 14, 1746.*
Elizabeth, and Charles Skinner, Aug. 29, 1754.
Elizabeth [d. J[o]hn. int.], and John Marsh, Dec. 9, 1770.*
Elizabeth, and John Rogers, July 7, 1799.
Hanna, and Jonathan Murray, Mar. 30, 1758.*
Hanna, and Joseph Francis, Dec. 6, 1778.*

* Intention also recorded.

Foot, Han[na]h, and Jos[eph] Mansfield, Feb. 12, 1733-4.*
Isaack, and Abigaile Jegles, 2:10 m:1668. CT. R.
John, and Mary Turner, Jan. 12, 1745-6.*
Malachi, and Eliza[beth] Mashey [Masters. int.], Dec. 13, 1710. [Dec. 17. dup.]*
Mary [2d. int.], and Joseph Lambert [jr. int.], Jan. 9, 1755.*
Mary, and John Whitford [Whitefoot. int.], Sept. 21, 1758.*
Mary, and James Clearage, Sept. —, 1786.*
Nancy, and Samuel Molloy, Mar. 21, 1797.*
Pasca, jr., and Martha Warde, 2:10 m:1668. CT. R.
Pasco, and Mary Tapley, May 9, 1753.*
Samuel, and Anna Crowninshield, Mar. 1, 1774.*
Sam[ue]ll, jr., and Eliza[beth] Britton, Aug. 1, 1723.
Samuel, jr., and Elizabeth Meservey [jr. int.], Oct. 6, 1745.*
Sarah, and John Felton of Marblehead, Nov. 24, 1719.
Tho[mas], and Sarah Ellis, Dec. 2, 1708.
Zacharias, and Elizabeth Ives, Jan. 5, 1762.*

FOOTE (see also Foot), Caleb [Foot. int.], and Martha West [Patty. int.], Jan. 3, 1802 [Dec. 31, 1801. certif.]*
Caleb, and Mary Wilder White, d. Hon. Dan[ie]l A., Oct. 21, 1835.*
Enoch, s. Isaac, and Ruth Ingalls, at Andover, Mar. 8, 1748.
Isaac, s. Caleb, "of Bedfordshire, Eng., and Abigail Ingalls, arrived at Salem previous to 1634," Oct. 2, 1668.
Isaac, s. Samuel, and Mary Fowler [Fowles. dup.], Oct. 17, 1722.
Margaret, and Nathaniel Ingersoll, May 4, 1823.*
Samuel, s. Isaac and Mary Palmer, Nov. 12, 1696.

FORBES, Alexander, late of Lynn, Norfolk Co., Great Britain, now resident of Salem, and Mary Gautier, jr., int. Sept. 21, 1765.
Hepsibeth Hellen, and Reuben P. Morrill of Boston, int. Sept. 10, 1831.
John, and Sara Whitford, Sept. 10, 1782.*
John, and Hepzibah House, Oct. 23, 1803.*
Sally [Sarah. P .R. 109.], and William Bates, Nov. 8, 1808.*
Sarah, and John Diamond Presston of Boston, int. Feb. 21, 1795.

* Intention also recorded.

FORD, Alice Ann, and Jerem[iah] Mahoney, int. May 28, 1843.
Dan[ie]l S., and Sarah E. Upham, Oct. 21, 1844.
Edward, and Charity Whitridge of Beverly, int. Sept. 7, 1765.
Jacob B., and Mary Alley, Jan. 10, 1832.
James, and Elizabeth Ashby, Oct. 24, 1769.
James, and Sarah Reeves, June 6, 1776.
James, and Mary Hambleton, June 25, 1797.*
James S., of Boston, and wid. Sussanna Major, int. Dec. 14, 1801.
Jere [Jeremiah. int.] L., and Mary [L. int.] Williston, May 5, 1825.*
Martha, and Pemberton Hale, Oct. 11, 1830.*
Mary, and John Putnam, July 14, 1737.*
Mary, jr., and John Con [Cox. c. R. 1.], jr., Aug. 6, 1767.
Mary, and William Marston, Sept. 1, 1793.
Mary, 2d m., and William Knight, Oct. 3, 1848.*
Mary M., and Victor F. DeBacker, int. Feb. 23, 1845.
Mary N., see Cross, Rebecca W.
William, and Mary Thomas, Oct. 24, 1826.*

FORNESS (see also Fornis, Furnace, Furnese, Furness, Furnex, Furniss), John, and Marg[are]t Greeley, Mar. 25, 1845.

FORNIS (see also Forness), Joseph W., and Catharine Searl of Danvers, int. Oct. 2, 1830. (Certificate Nov. 10.)
Wood, and Huldah Dodge of Hamilton, int. Mar. 6, 1842.

FORRESTER, Catherine, and John Andrew, certif. Sept. 28, 1804.*
Charlotte S.[tory. c. R. 12.], and Geo[rge] H.[umphry. int.] Devereux, Dec. 19, 1832.*
Eleanor, and [Rev. int.] Thomas Carlisle, June 30, 1816.*
John, and Charlotte Story of Marblehead, int. Sept. 29, 1810.
Nancy, and Gideon Barstow, certif. Mar. 29, 1812.*
Polly [Foster. int.], and James Gray of Beverly, July 29, 1785.*
Simeon [Simon. int.], Capt., and Rachel Hathorne [jr. int.], at Danvers, Dec. 7, 1776.*

FORSTER (see also Foster), Lucy, of Reading, and Jona-[than] Bancroft, int. Apr. 12, 1783.

* Intention also recorded.

FORTUNE, Tho[mas], and Hannah Rogers, Aug. 5, 1702.

FOSDICK, John [of Charlestown. int.], and Deborah Frothingham, Dec. 23, 1820. [Nov. 23. P. R. 269.]*

FOSELL (see also Fausell), Fredric, and Sally Reed of Westford, int. June 6, 1805.
William, of Boston, and Sarah M. Peabody, int. Jan. 18, 1846.

FOSS, Daniel W., and Harriet N. Bunker, Oct. 10, 1841.*
Deborah, and Cook O. Glover, Aug. 1, 1821.*
Ephraim H., and Mary Clemons, int. June 14, 1840.
Eph[rai]m K., and Abigail K. Lane, Feb. 21, 1837.*
Mary L., and Henry Hobart of Danvers, Aug. 11, 1846.
Peletiah, of Charlestown, and Lettice C. Alds, of Boston, Nov. 8, 1835.
Sarah H., and Will[ia]m H. Plummer, May 1, 1848.*

FOSTER (see also Forster), A. C., and G. Skerry, Sept. 8, 1835. P. R. 436.
Abigail [wid. int.], and Benja[min] Hutchinson, Jan. 26, 1714-15.*
Abigail, and Nathan Taylor, Jan. 1, 1719-20.
Abigail, and W[illia]m Trask, int. Jan. 5, 1733-4.
Abig[ai]l, and Ben[jamin] Ober, jr., of Beverly, int. July 23, 1747.
Abigail, and William Osborn, Dec. 17, 1767.
Abigail, and William Bell, Nov. 24, 1768.
Abigail, and Stephen Ward, Jan. 8,1807.*
Abigail, of Andover, and Reuben Reed [bef. 1820; Oct. 23, 1819. int.]*
Abraham, and Mrs. Hannah Fuller of Andover, int. Aug. 14, 1819.
Albert P., and Sarah Knowles of Osyby (Ossipee?), int. Jan. 2, 1836.
Alexander, and Susan Brown, Apr. 9, 1820.*
Almira, and John C. Very, jr., int. Aug. 20, 1837.
Amos, and Eunice Stockwell, int. Feb. 24, 1732-3.
Amos, and Abigail King, int. Apr. 29, 1749.
Amos, and Sally Archer, Aug. 6, 1787. [certif. C. R. 12.].*
Annis, Mrs., and Charles Boden, Feb. 16, 1812.*
Benja[min], and Mehitabel Steward of Rowly, int. Jan. 3, 1727-8.

* Intention also recorded.

Foster, Benjamin, and Eliza Archer, Nov. 3, 1816.
Bethiah, and Robert Gover, certif. Apr. 6, 1784.*
Caleb, and Abig[ai]l Gold [Gould. int.], Sept. 11, 1740.*
Caroline, of East Machias, and James R. Talbot, Oct. 19, 1846. c .r. 1.
Catherine [B. int.], and John C. Lunt, Oct. 12, 1825.*
Christopher, and Deborah Wilson, at Marblehead, Sept. 6, 1681.
Dan[ie]l, of Manchester, and Lydia Mayfeild, June 18, 1740.*
Daniel, and Hannah Tucker, May 4, 1783.*
David, and Hannah Buxton, Jan. 13, 1687.
David [jr. int. and Eliza[beth] Foster, Sept. 8, 1712.*
David, and Eliza[beth] Harburt, int. Nov. 18, 1732.
David, jr., of Danvers, and Rebecca Patten Green, int. Apr. 4, 1801.
Deborah, and George Tucker, Jan. 1, 1765.*
Desire, and Sam[ue]l Tucker, int. Nov. 27, 1773.
Dorcas, and Alfred Kimball of Danvers, int. Mar. 30, 1817.
[E]benezer, and Anna Wilkins, Dec. 19, 1700.
Ebenezer, and Lydia Felton, int. Dec. 11, 1731.
Elijah, and Eliza F. Needham, Dec. 25, 1838.*
Eliza[beth], and David Foster [jr. int.], Sept. 8, 1712.*
Eliza[beth], and Sam[ue]ll Bell, Dec. 6, 1721.
Elizabeth, and Jonathan Tucker, Aug. 3, 1773.*
Eliza[beth], and Benjamin Hilton, int. Dec. 25, 1779.
Eliza[beth] and Nathan Safford [of North Yarmouth. int.], certif. Sept. 28, 1785.*
Elizabeth F., of Danvers, and John Herrick, int. Jan. 5, 1828.
Francis, of Bridgton, Me., and [Mrs. int.] Lydia P. Metcalf, Nov. 1, 1838.*
George, and Lydia Safford, certif. Mar. 30, 1773.*
George B., of Boston, and Catherine E. Duncan, Oct. 18, 1841.*
Gideon, and Lydia Goldthwayte, Feb. 10, 1731-2.*
Gideon, and Eliza A. Peirce, Aug. 24, 1806.*
Hannah, and Daniel Shaw, Apr. 13, 1727.*
Hannah, of Danvers, and Sam[ue]l Williams, int. May 4, 1754.
Hannah, wid., and Joseph Lakeman, Aug. 9, 1767.
Hannah, and William Brown, Feb. 11, 1808.*
Hannah, and Samuel West, Apr. 12, 1808.*
Hannah C., and George Skerry, Sept. 8, 1835.*

* Intention also recorded.

FOSTER, Hope, and Abreham Lozier, Jan. 22, 1712-13.*
Isaac [P. int.], and Harriot Brooks, Nov. 17, 1816.*
James, and Margaret Pratt, May 15, 1719.
James, of Danvers, and Mrs. Dorcas Day, Jan. 11, 1820.*
James, of Beverly, b. Beverly, and Sarah E. Greely, Nov. 7, 1844.
James A. [Thomas A. int.; and P. R. 103.] and Hannah B[arnes. P. R. 103.] Boden, Aug. 21, 1837.*
James F., of Danvers, and Caroline [D. int.] Bedney, Apr. 3, 1828.*
Jesse, and Mary Laribee [Leatherbee. int.], Nov. 26, 1812.*
John, "the younger," and Marye Stuard, Mar. 18, 1672. CT. R.
John, and Mary Pummery, July 12, 1692.
John, and Margeret Jacobs, Nov. 30, 1699.
John [Capt. int.], and wid. Elizabeth Ropes, July 7, 1751.*
John, Capt., and [Mrs. int.] Mary Neal, July 9, 1752.*
John, and Abigail Ives, June 29, 1766.
John, and Sarah Rollings, certif. Aug. 25, 1785.*
John, and Polly Burchmore, certif. Aug. 3, 1794.*
John [jr. int.], and Lydia Janes, Sept. 7, 1812.*
John, jr., and Ruth Broadstreet Emerson of Topsfield, int. Feb. 21, 1819.
John M., and Sarah R. Abbot, int. Dec. 2, 1849.
John S., and Lucy ———, Jan. 1, 1835.
Jonas, and Mary Apthorp, Nov. 4, 1817.*
Jonas, and Lydia [B. int.] Messer, Dec. 2, 1829.*
Jona[than], and Priscilla Procter, Nov. 10, 1720.
Joseph, and Anna Wilson, wid. Rob[er]t, Nov. 21, 1683. CT. R.
Joseph, of Ipswich, and Mary Creasy, Aug. 13, 1712.*
Joseph, and Mary Wheeler, June 27, 1751.*
Joseph, and Hannah Pickering, Dec. 17, 1762.*
Joseph. and Sarah Cook of Danvers, at Danvers, May 5, 1775.*
Joseph, of Beverly, and Deborah Lamson, June 10, 1830.*
Joshua, and Mary Holt, June 22, 1794.*
Joshua, and Mary Dunklee, Sept. 28, 1826.*
Josiah, and Lydia B. Morse, Apr. 5, 1827.*
Keziah, and William Gorden, int. May 20, 1749.
Loammi, of Marblehead, and Sally Wakefield, int. July 17, 1802.
Lucy Sheppleton, and Henry Batcheldor, int. Oct. 20, 1821.
Lydia, and Will[ia]m Shillaber, Sept. 9, 1725.

* Intention also recorded.

FOSTER, Lydia, wid., and Stephinson George, certif. May 18, 1783.*
Lydia, and Archibald McCullister, int. Sept. 11, 1798.
Lydia, and William Swasey, Nov. 14, 1816.
Lydia Ann, and William Peckham, Feb. 28, 1833.*
Marg[are]t, Mrs., and Sam[ue]ll Endicot, Feb. 11, 1724-5.
Marg[are]t, and Benja[min] Carryl, Nov. 11, 1726.
Martha, and John Derich [Deutch. CT. R.], Oct. 25, 1698. [1699. CT. R.]
Mary, and Hugh Joanes, 31:10 m:1672. CT. R.
Mary, and Joseph Carryl, jr., Apr. 18, 1721.
Mary, jr. [d. Capt. John. int.], and John Hathorne, May 20, 1754.*
Mary, Mrs., and Rev. John Cleaveland of Ipswich, Sept. 28, 1769.
Mary [wid. int.], and Daniel Procter, Aug. 17, 1800.*
Mary Ann, and Thomas Call, July 25, 1837.*
Mary E., and Samuel Burrill, Mar. 23, 1825.*
Moody, and Mary Symonds, Feb. 1, 1825.*
Nabby [Abigal. P. R. 389.], and Benjamin Chever [jr. int.], May 30, 1802.*
Nancy, and Samuel Flint of Danvers, int. Apr. 8, 1801.
Nathaniel, and Sarah Daland, May 6, 1741.*
Nathaniel [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Yell, jr., Nov. 22, 1764.*
Nathaniel S., and Sara Barnes, Apr. 11, 1809. [Apr. 9. C. R. 4.]*
Patty, of Topsfield, and Joseph Clough, at Topsfield, Sept. 18, 1792.*
Philemon C., of Ipswich, and Eliza Jane Felton, int. Oct. 13, 1832.
Phineas, and Priscilla Killam of Boxford, at Boxford, May 7, 1795.*
Rachel, and Joseph Osborn, July 12, 1726.
Rachel, and John Kimble, Aug. 2, 1807.*
Richard, and Lydia Rea, int. Mar. 19, 1714-15.
Robert, and Mary Proctor, Feb. 27, 1766.*
Robert, Capt., and Sarah Putnam [wid. int.] of Danvers, at Danvers, Sept. 16, 1779.*
Robert, and Lucy Woodman [wid. int.], Dec. 1, 1808.*
Ruth, and Joseph Verry, Aug. 13, 1724.
Ruth, of Beverly, and Oliver Peabody, int. June 6, 1812.
Sally, and Edward Tucker, int. Nov. 18, 1780.

* Intention also recorded.

FOSTER, Sally, and Alexander McIntosh, int. Mar. 4, 1804.
Sally, and John E. [Smith. int.] Emerson of Danvers, Nov. 15, 1804.*
Sally, and John Smith, Oct. 31, 1813.*
Samuel, and Mehitt[abl]e Waters, Oct. 26, 1738.*
Sam[ue]l, of China, Me. [Vassalboro, Me. C. R. 7.], yeoman, s. Sam[ue]l, deceased [and Mary, of Vassalboro. C. R. 7.], and Mary C. Frye, d. W[illia]m and Anna [B. C. R. 7.], Feb. 17, 1848.
Sam[ue]l B., and Mary H. Worcester, Feb. 21, 1842.*
Samuell, and Sarah Steward, May 14, 1676. CT. R.
Sam[ue]ll, and Sarah Small, Feb. 16, 1720-21.
Sara, and John Hale, Sept. 8, 1763.*
Sarah, and John Simonds, Mar. 15, 1710-11.*
Sarah, and Jeremy Freeman of Dedham, int. May 24, 1712.
Sarah, and Daniel Needham, certif. Jan. 17, 1808.*
Sarah D. [Sarah P. Field. int.], and Rob[ert] C. Bassett of Marblehead, Oct. 9, 1831.*
Sarah E., and Peter Lewis, Nov. 26, 1829.*
Stephen, of Andover, and Abigail Smith, June 28, 1744.*
Sukey, of Ipswich, and George Ellison, int. Sept. 20, 1800.
William, and Anna Knap, int. Apr. 30, 1796.
William, and Hannah Ross, May 22, 1796.
Will[ia]m, and Mrs. Jane P. Crowell, July 3, 1834.*
William H., and Laura A. Ward of Boston, int. Apr. 6, 1822.

FOUNTAIN, Sarah, and W[illia]m Reeves, [jr. int.] of Marblehead, Dec. 23, 1714.*

FOURSYTH, Ezra R., and Margarett L. Dix, int. Aug. 30, 1846.

FOWLE (see also Fowles, Fowls), Ebenezer, of Charlestown, and Sarah Holten, Nov. 30, 1705. CT. R.
Joseph, and Hannah Porter, int. Jan. 15, 1732-3.
Joseph, and Han[na]h Swinnerton, Sept. 9, 1741.*
Nathaniel, and Sophia Dutch, Mar. 25, 1810.*
Polly, and Benjamin Richards, int. Feb. 14, 1789.
Seth W., of Boston, and Lucy Ann Sweetser, Apr. 9, 1839.*

FOWLER, Abigail, and Thaddeus Bowson, Nov. 13, 1808.*
Abigail, and Peter Eaton [of Danvers. int.], July 8, 1824.*
Abrah, and Mary Meachem, Nov. 27, 1723.

* Intention also recorded.

FOWLER, Abraham, jr., and Martha Bickford, Oct. 30, 1748. P. R. 78.*
Anne, of Salisbury, and Sam[ue]ll Goodale, July 4, 1717.
Anne, and Ephraim Gray, Aug. 28, 1757.
Eliza, and Joshua Webb, Apr. 5, 1829.*
Eliza[beth], of Ipswich, and Benj[ami]n Harbert, int. Jan. 17, 1735-6.
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Bartlett, Aug. 13, 1810.*
Esther, Mrs., and Freeman Heasey, int. May 21, 1808. (Forbid.)
Esther, and Daniel Southwick of Danvers, int. May 30, 1829.
Ezek[ie]l, and Martha Chase in Rhode Island, [bef. 1725.]
Ezekiel, blacksmith, s. Ezekiel, deceased, and Elisabeth Buxton, d. Jonathan, husbandman, May 9, 1750. C. R. 7.
Ezekiel, jr., blacksmith, s. Ezekiel, blacksmith, and Elizabeth, and Mary Purintun, d. Daniel, of Danvers, cordwainer, and Hannah, 21:10 m:1779. C. R. 7.
George, and Judith Holman, Mar. 4, 1804.*
George, and Sarah N[utman. P. R. 439.] Moore, Aug. 3, 1826.*
Hannah, and Joseph Shillabar, Oct. 29, 1749. P. R. 78.*
Hannah D., a. 22 y., d. Jos[eph], and Israel J. Perry, jr. of Thomaston, Me., a. 23 y., merchant s. Is[rae]l J., July 28, 1844.*
Harriot, and William Stickney, May 2, 1816.*
Harriot, and Abner Nichols, Jan. 9, 1825.*
Heston [of Lynn. C. R. 14.], and Andrew Hefferon, Jan. 26, 1834.
Isaac, and Mary Nichols, jr., Mar. 31, 1751.*
Jane, and Joseph Buffum, int. Aug. 7, 1773.
John, and Hannah Felps [of Reading. int.], Mar. 24, 1712-13.*
John, and Mary Bickford, jr., Apr. 13, 1749.*
Joseph, of Ipswich, and wid. Mary Trask, Aug. 22, 1722.
Joseph H., and Nancy G. [H. P. R. 646.] Chandler, Nov. 29, 1848.*
Judith [Mrs. C. R. 12.], and Alexander Walker, certif. June 14, 1807.*
Lydia, and Joseph Phippen, June 8, 1756. P. R. 78.
Margaret, and James McGregory, Nov. 30, 1754.
Margaret, jr., and John Foggwell, Sept. 18, 1759.*
Martha, and Thomas Sawl, June 18, 1769.
Martha, and Samuel Masury, Nov. 3, 1778.*

* Intention also recorded.

FOWLER, Mary [Fowles. dup.], and Isaac Foote, s. Samuel, Oct. 17, 1722.
Mary, and Benjamin Hooper, jr., Aug. 20, 1751.*
Mary, and Tho[ma]s Price, formerly of Cedar Point, Md., int. Apr. 12, 1760.
Mary, wid., and Robert Goodale [Goodell. int.], Jan. 2, 1764.*
Mary, and Joseph Jacobs, Dec. 19, 1769.
Mary [wid. Mary Fowle. int.], and Samuel Smith, Apr. 14, 1771.*
Mary, and James Stone, certif. Nov. 15, 1774.*
Mary, of Danvers, and Capt. John Daland, int. Oct. 3, 1807.
Mary M., and Asa Taylor, Oct. 22, 1826.*
Patty, and John Radford, Mar. 14, 1802.*
Rob[er]t, and Abial Mogee, Oct. 20, 1725.
Robert, and Huldah Mason, certif. May 28, 1778.*
Robert, jr., and Esther Holman, certif. Jan. 25, 1800.*
Samuel, of Salisbury, husbandman, and wid. Lydia Meacham, Sept. 14, 1749. C. R. 7.
Samuel, s. Ezekiel and Elizabeth, and Esther Jones, d. Abner and Abigail, of Amesbury [bef. 1798.]. C. R. 7.
Sarah, and John Henman, May 3, 1756.*
Sarah, and Sergeant Daniel, Oct. 19, 1760.*
Sarah, and William Fairfield, Jan. 24, 1802.*
Sarah, and William Duncan, at Danvers, Dec. 30, 1806.
Susannah, of Newmarket, and William Becket, int. Apr. 6, 1745.
Thomas, and Margaret Steel, Jan. 6, 1726-7.
William, and Hannah Symonds, Apr. 21, 1831.
William S., and Caroline B. Tarbox of West Thomaston, Me., int. July 4, 1847.

FOWLES (see also Fowle), Joanna, and W[illia]m Silsbee, Oct. 17, 1735.*
Mary, see Fowler, Mary.
Richard, and Mary Carroll, Sept. 10, 1767.
Zech[ariah] [Fowl. dup.], and Ruth Ingersoll [Ingolls. dup.], Nov. 21, 1700.

FOWLS (see also Fowle), Eliza[beth], and Abrah[a]m Volpy, Oct. 15, 1728.*
Mary [Ruth. C. R. 1.], and Joseph Searle, May 17, 1726.
Mary, and Rob[er]t Prince, int. Mar. 5, 1728-9.

* Intention also recorded.

FOX, Eben[eze]r, of Roxbury, and Mrs. Nancy Downs, at Roxbury, Mar. 20, 1785.*
Ebenezer, and Sukey Patterson, Apr. 3, 1808.*
Henry, and Susan Pomroy, May 21, 1835.*
William, see Fay, William.

FOXCRAFT, Mary, and W[illia]m Barton, May 1, 1721.

FOXLEY, Elizabeth [W. int.], and Sam[ue]l R. Hathaway, Feb. 3, 1846.*
Sarah A. [Mrs. int.], and Isaac Begg, Oct. 26, 1835.*

FOY (see also Foye), Ambros, late of Cape Francois, and Jane Harris [resident of Salem. int.], Dec. 30, 1792. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Dorothy, and Joshua Safford, Oct. 15, 1801.*
Elizabeth, 2d m., and Patrick Heaney, both b. Ireland, Oct. 30, 1849.
William, and [wid. int.] Mary Ledbetter [Lebatee. int.], Sept. 23, 1798.*
William, and Polly Prince [wid. Polly Peirce. int.], Nov. 26, 1815.*

FOYE (see also Foy), Elizabeth, and Edward Tuttle, Sept. 3, 1797.*
Ester, and Samuel Fairfield, Apr. 9, 1809.*
Hannah, and Nathaniel Snow, 2d, b. Brewster, Sept. 26, 1848. P. R. 440.
Henry, and Mary Ledbetter, Dec. 14, 1805.*
Martha, and John Saul, Nov. 30, 1824.*
Sally, and Thomas Saul, Nov. 1, 1812.*
Samuel, and Susanna P. Hunt, Apr. 15, 1830.*
William, jr., and Hannah Chapleigh [Chaple. int.], Jan. 19, 1806.*

FRAIL (see also Frayle), Abigail, and Dan[ie]ll Mackentire, Nov. 21, 1716.
Deborah, and Will[ia]m Fellows of Ipswich, int. June 3, 1730.
Ruth, and Nath[anie]ll Tarbox of Lynn, Dec. 17, 1723.
Samuel, and Mary Pease, int. May 23, 1732.

FRANCIS, Aaron, jr., and Betsy Pickering, certif. Aug. 23, 1800.*

* Intention also recorded.

FRANCIS, Amelia, and Anthony Willis, int. July 27, 1822.
Angeline E., and Charles Stone, int. Sept. 15, 1844.
Anthony, a. 32 y., mariner, s. Anthony, and Rebecca Brown, a. 22 y., d. Henry, and Rebecca, Nov. 28, 1844.*
Antone, and Nancy Ireland, Mar. 6, 1808.*
Antonio, 2d m., laborer, and Mary Welch, 2d m., Oct. 7, 1849.*
Augustine C. [G. int.], and Cornelia Morris [of Alexandria, D. C. int.], Sept. 21, 1848.*
Betsey, and Samuel [Lemuel. int.] Higbee, July 5, 1812.*
Eliza, and Joel Powars, June 22, 1827.*
Hannah, and Peter Lander, 3d, Apr. 20, 1824.*
Hannah, and Aaron Hanson [of Charlestown. int.], Sept. 22, 1831.*
Joanna, and George Sanborn, Oct. 26, 1837.*
John, and wid. Polly Deadman, Sept. 20, 1789. [certif. C. R. 12.].*
John, and Ellen Dyer, int. July 30, 1825.
John, jr., and Lucy Boardman, Apr. 18, 1826.*
Joseph, and Hanna Foot, Dec. 6, 1778.*
Joseph, and Mary [Mercy. int.] M. Curtis, July 31, 1823.*
Joseph, and Susan Ann Peters, int. May 23, 1829.
Joseph, and Eliza[abet]h Griffin, Oct. 11, 1842.*
Lucy M.[aria. int.], and Edward W. Wellman, May 10, 1829.*
Mary, and Frederick Bolles, Nov. 12, 1820.*
Mary, Mrs., and Thomas Baker, Aug. 17, 1829.*
Mary A., and Samuel N. Abbot, July 31, 1823.*
Mary [Mercy. dup.] M. [wid. int.], and Thomas Williamson, Sept. 12, 1826.*
Nancy, and Nathan Johnson, int. Nov. 30, 1833. ("Stop^{d} pr order of Johnson.")
Nancy, and Henry Mapes, Nov. 22, 1835.
Rebecca, and Samuel Williston, Aug. 27, 1826.*
Rebecca G. [P. int.] and Robert N. Gray, Oct. 13, 1841.*
Sally, and Peter Shillaber, June 22, 1806.
Sarah Ann, and Will[ia]m Very, int. Aug. 7, 1842.
Sophia, and Mark Pitman, Mar. 10, 1799.*
Thomas, and Hannah Phipps, June 29, 1806.*

FRANK (see also Franks), Patty, and William Boyd, Aug. 10, 1798.*

* Intention also recorded.

FRANKLIN, Elizabeth [wid. int.], and William Matthews, June 7, 1749.*
Johnson, and wid. Eliza[beth] Russell, May 24, 1727.*

FRANKS (see also Frank), Joseph [jr. int.], and Sara O'bear Evoy, Aug. 7, 1810.*
Rachel, and William Mechin [Meekin. int.], Oct. 26, 1800.*
Sally O., and David Magoon, June 8, 1817.*

FRATES, Louisa G., of Portland, Me., and Seward P. Barbour, int. Jan. 12, 1840.

FRAUTVELLER, see Trautvetter.

FRAYE, Samuell, and Mary Carrell, —, 1678. CT. R.
Samuell, 2d m., and Ann Upton, Apr. 4, 1684. CT. R.

FRAYLE (see also Frail), Elizabeth, and William Shaw (Shae), 23:9 m:1668. CT. R.

FRAZER (see also Frazier), John, and Mary D. [J. int.] Plummer, Jan. 4, 1842.*
Margaret, and Alex[ande]r S. Holmes, Oct. 18, 1842.*

FRAZIER (see also Frazer), Anne, and Jeremiah C. Stickney [of Lynn. int.], Dec. 24, 1829.*

FREED, Ann, and George Bonfield of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Sept. 28, 1690.

FREELAND, Eliza [Ireland. int. and C. R. 10.], and Gideon M. Murphy of Springfield, Nov. 7, 1825.*
Hannah, and Thomas Martin, Nov. 13, 1796.*
John, and Hepzibah Adams, certif. Oct. 29, 1802.*
Sally, and Matthew Leach [jr. int.], Feb. 5, 1805.*

FREEMAN, Abraham, and Hannah Morong, certif. Aug. 20, 1774.*
Caroline, and John Freeman, July 16, 1846.
Catherine, Mrs., and James Richards, int. Aug. 10, 1833.
George [of Roxbury. int.], and Ann B. Burnham, Oct. 5, 1834.*
Hester, Mrs., and William Charles, int. Feb. 3, 1839.

* Intention also recorded.

FREEMAN, James, and Harriet Putney, Jan. 19, 1842.*
Jeremy, of Dedham, and Sarah Foster, int. May 24, 1712.
John, and Caroline Freeman, July 16, 1846.
Rhoda, of Mt. Desert, Me., and Rev. Alex[ande]r Mitchell of Edinburg Scotland [of Enfield, Conn. int.], May 3, 1831.*
Robin [Robert, of Gloucester. int.], and Lucretia Hector [wid. int.], Aug. 2, 1830.*
Will[ia]m, and Mary S. [J. int.] Reed, Oct. 29, 1848.*

FREETOE (see also Freto), Mary [of Marblehead. int.], and John Smith, Oct. 9, 1785.*

FREEZE, Abraham [of Deer Island, int.], and Hannah Whittemore, certif. June 25, 1777.*

FREKE, Mary, Mrs., of Boston, and Josiah Walcott, 2d m. [Josiah Wilcot dup.; at Boston. CT. R.], May 1, 1694.

FREIND (see also Friend), Richard, and Anna Curtice, 19: 2 m:1677. CT. R.

FRENCH, Abigail, and John Darling, Sept. 4, 1735.*
Abigail, and Samuel Penny, certif. July 28, 1801.*
Abigal, and Elias Newman, int. Apr. 1, 1797.
Benjamin, and Elizabeth Beckford, Feb. 26, 1804.*
Betsey, and Daniel B. Messer, Oct. 7, 1821.*
Deliverance, and Eben[eze]r Marsh, Sept. 13, 1725.
Eliza, and James Peckham, Jan. 11, 1807.*
Eliza[beth], and Nath[anie]ll Goold, Dec. 1, 1720.
Elizabeth [jr. int.], and Samuel Crowell, Jan. 22, 1754. P. R. 78.*
Elizab[eth], and Charles H. Adams [of Barnstead, N. H. int.], Dec. 13, 1826.*
Hannah, and Alexander Slowley, May 7, 1754.*
Henry [Lt., U. S. M. C. R. 12.], and Helen Maria Endicott [d. Nathan. C. R. 12.], June 6, 1843.*
Isabel T. [F. int.], and Edw[ar]d A. Smith, a. 26 y., trader, Feb. 10, 1846.*
Jonathan, and Sarah Abbot, int. July 21, 1832.
Jona[than], of Saugus, and Eliza Stone, int. Nov. 12, 1837.
Joseph, and Abigail Wyman, Aug. 19, 1792.
Joshua, and Esther Butman, Oct. 12, 1783.*

* Intention also recorded.

FRENCH, Joshua, and Mary Ruck, Jan. 31, 1802.*
Lucy, of Hollis, and Jeremiah Saunderson, int. Sept. 6, 1809.
Lydia C., Mrs., of Boston, and Aaron Purbeck, jr., int. Jan. 12, 1840.
Margret, and David Blair of Boston, Oct. 18, 1739.*
Mary [Prince. int.], wid., and David Veal, Mar. 2, 1766.*
Mercy, and George Marsh, int. Feb. 1, 1728-9.
Oliver N., and Julia Ann Perry, Nov. 1, 1840.*
Sally, and Samuel H. Shelden, Dec. 26, 1819.*
Sarah, and William Hawkins of Kent [formerly of Eltham in Kent. C. R. 1.], May 4, 1767.
Sarah, and Charles Farley of Portland, Aug. 3, 1815.*
William [Trench. int.], and Elizabeth Pease, July 3, 1732.*

FRETLEE, Mary, of Marblehead, and Stephen Mascall, at Marblehead, Oct. 4, 1705.

FRETO (see also Freeto), Mary, of Marblehead, and Frederick Dennis, int. Dec. 7, 1782.

FRIEN, Fanny, Mrs. [Trein. int.], and Edw[ar]d Lee, Nov. 4, 1838.*

FRIEND (see also Freind), Emeline, and Joseph Reith, Sept. 4, 1838.*
Franklin [of Wenham. int.], and Hannah Fisher, Apr. 24, 1839.*
George, late of Philadelphia, and Margaret Cox [d. Benj[amin]. int.], June 6, 1771.*
Joel, and Christiana M. Swan, July 10, 1827. P. R. 443.
Nabby, and William Scott, Mar. 26, 1797.*
Peggy, and Edward Ingalls, jr., of Lynn, Apr. 27, 1789.*
Sarah, and John C. Luscomb, Nov. 30, 1826.*

FRINKS, John, and Jane Davis, Feb. 29, 1812.*

FRISBEE, see Fizbee.

FRIZZEL (see also Frizell), James, now resident in Salem, and Hannah Henderson, int. Feb. 24, 1732-3.

FRIZELL (see also Frizzel), Mary Ann, and Will[ia]m P. U. Hunt, Feb. 1, 1848.*

* Intention also recorded.

FROST, Aaron, and Polly Arter, certif. Feb. 26, 1804.*
Aaron, of Perry, Me., and Mary Standley, int. Nov. 16, 1833.
Abigail, and Sam[ue]ll Upton, Jan. 14, 1702-3.
Benja[min], and Mercy Gibbs Prescott of New Castle, N. H., int. Dec. 31, 1783.
Dorothy, Mrs., and Benjamin Clifford, late of Charleston, S. C., now resident in Salem, int. Mar. 17, 1749-50.
Eliza[beth], and John Brown, Sept. 1, 1726.
Han[na]h, and John Prince, Jan. 23, 1734-5.*
John, of Danvers, and Lucy [in pencil, and int.] Frye, certif. Jan. 19, 1812.*
John, and Sarah Bartlett, Sept. 16, 1826.*
John [of New York City. int.], and Hannah B. Buffington, June 12, 1832.*
Joseph, and Susan Benson, Dec. 31, 1809.*
Joshua T., and Rachel Burt, Jan. 6, 1828.*
Josh[u]a T., and Susan Clayton, Dec. 7, 1834.*
Lydia, and William Cook, Nov. 17, 1737.*
Mary, and W[illia]m Browne, Dec. 13, 1733.*
Rachel, and Joseph Goodin, Apr. 2, 1724.
Rebecka, wid., and Georg Jacobs, 9:12 m:1674. CT. R.
Richard, jr., and Esther Ellsworth [of Rowley. int.], Dec. 31, 1822.*
Sarah Low, of Danvers, and Bancroft Winchester, int. Nov. 8, 1818.
W[illia]m, and Eliz[abeth] Searle, Apr. 5, 1706.
William, Esq., of New Castle, and Mrs. Elizabeth Prescott, int. Aug. 25, 1750.
William, and Hannah Hood, int. Nov. 10, 1801.

FROTHINGHAM, Abigail, and Jacob Perley of Danvers, int. Sept. 29, 1844. [m. Oct. 30. P. R. 575.]
Ab[raha]m R[and. P. R. 269.], and Ann Maria Breed, Feb. 17, 1834.*
Abraham Rand, 2d m., and Sarah Willard, May 3, 1842. P. R. 269.
Deborah, and John Fosdick [of Charlestown. int.], Dec. 23, 1820. [Nov. 23. P. R. 269.]*
Deborah R., and John Sanborne, Mar. 14, 1809.*
Eliza, and John Reeves [jr. int.], Sept. 30, 1798.*
Han[na]h, of Charlestown, and Stephen Waters, at Charlestown, Apr. 23, 1747.*
Hannah, and Daniel Hopping, Mar. 19, 1820.*

* Intention also recorded.

FROTHINGHAM, Harriet, and John Dearborn [of Guilford, N. H. int.], Sept. 28, 1834.*
Isaac H., and Elizabeth Potter, July 17, 1832.*
James, and Phebe Southwick of Danvers, at Danvers, May 6, 1784.*
John W., and Mary Angeline Thompson of Charlestown, June 22, 1841. P. R. 269.
Jonathan [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Seccomb [Mehitable Seccomb, of Danvers. int.], Oct. 17, 1782.*
Jonathan [jr. int.], and Lydia Hutchinson, June 14, 1807.*
Jonathan, and Sarah Needham, certif. June 24, 1810.*
Joseph, and Polly Austin, Nov. 30, 1806.*
Joseph, and Deborah Tufts of Charlestown, int. Sept. 3, 1814.
Lydia, wid., and Mark Peirce, int. Oct. 22, 1825.
Martha C., and Elbridge G[erry. P. R. 269.] Robinson of Dedham, May 5, 1836.*
Nathaniel, and Hannah Lynde of Malden, int. Apr. 4, 1795.
Nathaniel, and Mary [Polly Whipple. P. R. 269.] Harding of Hamilton, int. Sept. 6, 1806. [m. Oct. 4. P. R. 269.]
Nathaniel, jr., and Sarah R[opes. int.] Gray, Aug. 12, 1821.*
Samuel, and Sally Vetch, certif. Sept. 23, 1795.*
Tho[ma]s P., of Lynn, and Tamson Frye, int. Sept. 15, 1839.

FRUDE, Sarah [wid. CT. R.], and Dan[ie]ll Bacon, jr., Sept. 12, [7:7 br:1688. CT. R.]

FRY (see also Frye), Nathan, and Mary Lane, Nov. 12, 1815.*
William, tanner, s. William, of Andover, yeoman, and Tamesin Southwick of Danvers, d. Joseph, of Danvers, tanner, Nov. 2, 1773. C. R. 7.

FRYE (see also Fry), Abigail, wid., and Samuel Bond, July 5, 1757.
Abigail L., and John Jackson, jr., Oct. 24, 1832.*
Benjamin [jr. int.], and Abigail Mansfield, Nov. 12, 1753.*
Benjamin, and Sarah Templeman, certif. Oct. 11, 1774.*
Benjamin [jr. int.], and Abigail Lovitt, Feb. 12, 1804.*
Bethier, d. William and Tamesin, and Ebenezer Purintun, s. Jedidiah and Elizabeth, 16:10 m:1806. C. R. 7.
Betsey L., and Samuel B. Nichols, Aug. 23, 1832.*
Betsy, and [Dr. int.] Nathan Lakeman [of Hamilton. int.], Aug. 29, 1793. [certif. C. R. 12.].*

* Intention also recorded.

Frye, Cassander, d. William and Tamesin, and Ichabod Nicholds, tanner, s. Thomas and Hannah, 8:12 m:1796. c. r. 7.

Clarissa, and Luther Stedman of Boston, June 30, 1811.*

Daniel, and wid. Prudence Buffinton, certif. Mar. 15, 1783.*

Daniel, and Eliza McCommic, Dec. 26, 1824.*

Eliza, and Benja[min] Cutts, Nov. —, 1825.*

Elizabeth [wid. int.], and Michael Dresdall [Drisdall. int.], Jan. 29, 1765.*

Elizabeth, and Benjamin Cloutman, June 6, 1779.*

Elizabeth N., and Phillip L. Osborne [of Danvers. int.], Mar. 6, 1834.*

Frederick, of Andover, and Margaret Mackey, June 9, 1789.*

Gertrude, d. William and Tamesin, and Moses Whittier of Dover, N. H., s. Obadiah, late of Dover, deceased, and Sarah, 15:12 m:1814. c. r. 7.

Hannah, and Jona[than] West, certif. Mar. 2, 1781.*

Hannah, d. William and Tamasin, and Joseph Buxton of Danvers, s. Henry and Elenor, of Danvers, 23:4 m:1801. c. r. 7.

Hannah, and Daniel Marston, May 13, 1830.*

Isaac, and Anna Bowerman [bef. 1823.]. c. r. 7.

James, and Sabra Furbush, Nov. 1, 1846.*

John, of Andover, and Ruth Wheeler, at Andover, May 15, 1712.*

John, and Polly Ervin, Oct. 23, 1789. [certif. c. r. 12.].*

John, and Mary Gage Webster, Oct. 9, 1823.*

John, and Ellen A. [Mrs. Ellen Ann. int.] Allen, Nov. 19, 1831.*

John N., and Harriot Archer, July 30, 1820. [July 16. p. r. 151.]*

Joseph, and Margaret Corey, Jan. 14, 1830.*

Joseph S., and Hannah Parsons of Gilmanton, N. H., int. Apr. 16, 1825. [m. at Gilmanton, N. H., May 8. p. r. 446.]

Joseph Templeman, and wid. Rachael Nutter, int. Apr. 4, 1829. (Apr. 10, forbidden by Mrs. Nutter.)

Judith, and William Stickney, jr. of Rowley, int. Apr. 10, 1778.

Love, and Peter Oliver, int. Nov. 19, 1774.

Lucy, of Danvers, and George W. Dalton of Roxbury, Nov. 30, 1840.

* Intention also recorded.

Frye, Lucy [in pencil, and int.], and John Frost of Danvers, certif. Jan. 19, 1812.*
Lydia, and Jonathan Nichols, certif. Oct. 26, 1804.*
Lydia Ann, d. Nathan, and Thomas B. Russell of East Boston, June 14, 1846.
Martha, and Samuel Stedman [of Boston. int.], Nov. 3, 1805.*
Martha J., and Daniel Stoddard, May 3, 1827.*
Martha S., and John C. Plummer, Oct. 19, 1828.*
Marthy, and John Jenkins, Nov. 10, 1805.*
Mary, and John Berry [Barry. dup.], Nov. 17, 1799.*
Mary C., and Joseph Dale, Aug. 1, 1839.*
Mary C., and John C. Bott, smith, s. Lynch, deceased, Sept. 18, 1844.*
Mary C., d. W[illia]m and Anna [B. C. R. 7.], and Sam[ue]l Foster of China, Me. [Vassalboro, Me. C. R. 7.], yeoman, s. Sam[ue]l, deceased [and Mary, of Vassalboro. C. R. 7.], Feb. 17, 1848.
Mary [Carlton. int.], and Joseph Stowers, Nov. 26, 1829.*
Mary E., and Samuel D. Howe, Oct. 22, 1811.*
Moses, and Polly Lander, certif. Aug. 17, 1801.*
Nathan, and Hannah Nutting, Dec. 30, 1786. [certif. C. R. 12.].*
Nathan, and Ann Reed [of Woburn. P. R. 65.], June 14, 1812.*
Nathan, and Mary Cotton, int. Oct. 7, 1826.
N[athan. P. R. 447.] Aug[ustu]s, and Sarah M[ansfield. P. R. 447.] Russell, Mar. 11, 1840.*
Nathaniel, and Priscilla Baker, int. Jan. 3, 1810.
Peter, and Love Pickman [jr. int.], May 2, 1751.*
Peter, and Nabby Gray, Dec. 7, 1789. [1788. certif. C. R. 12.].*
Peter [Capt. int.], and Nabby Bradish, certif. Dec. 18, 1802.*
Philip [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Rowell, Nov. 19, 1829.*
Rebecca, wid., and Lambert Flowers, int. Aug. 17, 1811.
Robert, and Elizabeth Hilliard, Nov. 7, 1753.*
Sally, and ———, Oct. 6, 1780. P. R. 32.
Sally, and Peter F. Stickney, Apr. 28, 1805.*
Sara, and James Odel, July 9, 1761.*
Sarah, and Joseph Gavit, int. May 13, 1780.
Sarah, and Ebenezer Pulsifer, jr., Nov. 18, 1831.*
Tamesin, d. William and Tamesin, and James Purintun, jr., cordwainer, s. Jedediah and Elizabeth, 20:8 m:1801. C. R. 7.

* Intention also recorded.

FRYE, Tamson, and Tho[ma]s P. Frothingham of Lynn, int. Sept. 15, 1839.
Thomas, and Polly Smith, Nov. 22, 1807.*
Thomas, and Mary Smith, [bef. 1819.]
William, jr., and Sarah Marshall, certif. July 6, 1801. [9:8 m:1798. P. R. 446.]*
William, jr., of Danvers, s. William and Tamesin, and Anna Buffum, jr., d. Jonathan and Anna, 21:10 m:1813. C. R. 7.
William [A. int.], and Martha Ann Phippen, Sept. 30, 1845.*

FULER (see also Fuller), Sarah, and Daniel Fisk of Wenham, at Beverly, July 2, 1717.

FULLAM, Catherine, and Jerem[ia]h Daley, int. July 13, 1845.
Mary, and Owen McLear, Jan. 7, 1849.

FULLER (see also Fuler), Abigail, and Jona[than] Hayward, Nov. 30, 1715.*
Abigail H., and Rich[ar]d S. [prague. int.] Osborne [of Danvers. int.], Nov. 8, 1838.*
Anna, and Isaac Putnam, Dec. 14, 1720.
Anstres, Mrs., and Joseph Kapp, int. July 24, 1819.
Archelaus, and Ruth Pope, May 30, 1802.*
Archelaus, and Lydia Crowell, May 28, 1812.*
Archelaus, and Clarissa Gwinn, Nov. 14, 1815.*
Benj[amin], and Sarah Bacon, Dec. 15, 1685.
Benja[min], jr., and Mary Fuller, July 14, 1725.
Betsey, and Thomas Bryant, int. Nov. 27, 1803.
Betsy, Mrs., and James Butler, Nov. 23, 1825.*
Betsy, and Joseph Stacy Hastings, certif. Jan. 3, 1795.*
Charles, jr., and Susan G. Rowley, Feb. 13, 1836.
Christ[ophe]r, of Boston [of East Boston. int.], and Eliz[abet]h Fish, Apr. 26, 1836.*
Clarissa B., and Leonard Barnard, int. Nov. 10, 1832. (Certificate Nov. 29.)
David, and Salome Ruleff, int. Oct. 21, 1849.
Elijah, and Mary Phippen, certif. Apr. 19, 1805.*
Elijah, and Harriot Symonds, Nov. 8, 1829.*
Elis[abet]h, and Eben[eze]r Fisk of Wenham, at Beverly, May 24, 1710.*
Eliza, and Benjamin Young, int. July 1, 1809.

* Intention also recorded.

FULLER, Eliza, and William Towle, June 2, 1833.*
Eliza[beth], and Ezra Putnam of Topsfield, Mar. 16, 1719-20.
Elizabeth, and Michael O'Brian [Obrine. int.], Aug. 22, 1816.*
Elizabeth [R. int.], and Jabez Farley [jr., of Ipswich. int.], May 12, 1818.*
Enoch, and Mary Evans, int. May 14, 1825.
Eunice, and John Bound, Dec. 15, 1725.
Fanny A., and Eben[eze]r H. Haskell, int. Apr. 23, 1848.
Han[na]h, and Joseph Swinerton, jr., July 26, 1722.
Hannah, Mrs., of Andover, and Abraham Foster, int. Aug. 14, 1819.
Hannah B., and Samuel D. Tilton, Dec. 8, 1831.*
Harriet G., and Foster Knight, Oct. 28, 1841.*
Jacob, and Mary Bacon, June 14, 1683.
Jacob, jr., and Abigail Houlton, Mar. 16, 1727.
James, and Polly Perkins, Dec. 24, 1797.*
Jane H., of Lowell, and Will[ia]m Reaves, int. May 16, 1835.
John, s. Tho[mas], and Rebeck[a] Putnam, 22:2 m:1672. CT. R.
John, and Phebe Simonds, Jan. 22, 1704-5.
Jona[than], and Susanna Trask, Jan. 3, 1694.
Jonathan [of Lynn. int.], and Anna Johns, certif. Apr. 7, 1793. C. R. 12. [Dec. 11, 1793. int.]*
Joseph, and Rachel Buxton, Apr. 10, 1711.*
Joseph, and Susanna Dorman of Topsfield, int. Aug. 8, 1713.
Joseph, and Elizabeth Cole, int. Feb. 3, 1816.
Joseph, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cole, Jan. 9, 1820.*
Joseph M., of Lynn, and Mary C. Buffum, int. Jan. 30, 1842. [m. 16:2 m: P. R. 379.]
Lucy, and Francis W. Morse, Oct. 4, 1847.*
Lydia B., and William Cook, int. Oct. 5, 1833.
Margaret, and Thomas Hunter, int. May 10, 1783.
Margaret, and William Patterson [of Portland. int.], Mar. 29, 1789. [certif. C. R. 12.].*
Martha [Mrs. int.], and Henry Pierre Mercier [Mercer. dup.; Marcie. int.], Aug. 12, 1808. [Aug. 2. dup.]*
Martha, and William Hill, Mar. 6, 1814.*
Martha, and William F. Reed, Sept. 12, 1831.*
Mary, and James Whipple of Ipswich, Jan. 12, 1703-4.
Mary, and Josh[ua] Beans, June 7, 1704.

* Intention also recorded.

FULLER, Mary, and Benja[min] Fuller, jr., July 14, 1725.
Mary, and Robert Laskey of Marblehead, Sept. 16, 1726.
Mary, and John Janes, Aug. 7, 1792. [certif. Apr. 7, 1788. C. R. 12.]*
Mary, and Charles N. Stanton, Dec. 3, 1826.*
Mary E., and Will[ia]m H. Coffrain of Danvers, int. Mar. 10, 1844.
Nabby, and William Draper, int. Dec. 15, 1804.
Nathan, and Lydia Brown, at Boxford, Mar. 26, 1805.
Oliver, of Baltimore, Md., merchant, s. Joseph and Sarah, and Rebecca Chase, d. Abner and Rebekah, both deceased, 20:8 m:1801. C. R. 7.
Phebe, and David Prince, Dec. 3, 1724.
Polly, and Ezekiel Goldthwait [jr. int.], certif. Apr. 30, 1796.*
Rachel, and Lawrance Newport, int. Jan. 29, 1780.
Rachel, and Richard Spence, int. May 5, 1787.
Rebecka, wid., and John Sheapard, 6:10 m:1677. CT. R.
Rob[er]t A., and Mary A. Devereux, July 10, 1845.*
Ruth, and Walter Smith, June 5, 1717.
Ruth, and Benja[min] Knight of Topsfield, Jan. —, 1718-19.
Ruth, and Jepthah Putnam, Mar. [11. T. C.], 1723-4.
Sally and Clarkston [Clarkson, of New York. int.] Cleland, certif. Aug. 10, 1799.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Gray, Dec. 3, 1769.
Samuel, and Eliza[beth] Symonds, certif. Dec. 19, 1778.*
Samuel, and Mary Stowers, int. Oct. 28, 1849.
Sam[ue]ll, and Mary Littlefield, Apr. —, 1710. CT. R.*
Sophia C., and Mark Lowd, May 13, 1838. [May 17. P. R. 311.]*
Susan H., of Canton, and Eben B. Hill, int. May 28, 1848.
Susanna, and Elisha Putnam, [of Topsfield. int.], Feb. 15, 1713-14.*
Tho[mas], and [wid. CT. R.] Eliz[abeth] Andrews, May 3, 1693. [1694. CT. R.]
Thomas, and Martha ———, July 19, 1699.
Thomas, and Lydia Barker, int. Feb. 9, 1739-40.
Thomas, and Mary Mason, Nov. 9, 1740.*
Thomas, and wid. Mary Wiley of Lynn, int. Feb. 2, 1749-50.
Thomas, and Rachel Smith, Aug. 13, 1761. P. R. 78.*
Thomas, and Hanna Young, Sept. 20, 1785.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth Reed, certif. Apr. 9, 1804.*
Thomas, and Ann Sumner, Sept. 23, 1810.*

* Intention also recorded.

FULLER, Thomas, jr., and Sally Foscett House, [bef. 1817.]
Thomas, and Ruth Carey, Dec. 17, 1838.*
William, and Eliza[beth] Goodale, Oct. 16, 1714.*
William P., and Mary B. Driver, int. June 8, 1845.
———, and Sarah Ann Knapp, Apr. 27, 1840. P. R. 188.

FULLIM, Jane, and John Collins, int. Feb. 12, 1843.

FULLINGTON, John, and wid. Abiah Brown, Dec. 5, 1805.*

FULSOM (see also Folsom), Lewis, and Eunice Daland, June 8, 1806.*

FURBEAR, Richard, and Mary Chever, Apr. 6, 1780.*

FURBUSH, Han[na]h, of Reading, and Will[ia]m Wroe, int. Mar. 25, 1740.
Hannah G., and Ch[arle]s C. Roberts of Lynn [of Danvers. int.], Dec. 1, 1845.*
Matilda [of York, Me. int.], a. 21 y., and Peletiah Littlefield, a. 24 y., tanner, Feb. 2, 1845.*
Mercy, and Tho[ma]s Peirce, int. Dec. 20, 1731.
Sabra, and James Frye, Nov. 1, 1846.*

FURGESON (see also Ferguson), Abig[ai]l, of Marblehead, and Jacob Reeves, int. Dec. 17, 1743.

FURGUSON (see also Ferguson), Dolly Newhall, and Daniel Potter, Mar. 10, 1824.*
Sarah, and Thomas Dennis, June 20, 1813.*

FURNACE (see also Forness), W[illia]m, and Mrs. Abigail Phippen, Oct. 2, 1707.*
Cha[rle]s W., and Betsy Burbank of Newburyport, int. Dec. 18, 1830.

FURNESE (see also Forness), Ann [Mrs. int.], and [Capt. int.], John Clerk, at Newbury, May 29, 1734. [Nov. 10, 1734. int.]*

FURNESS (see also Forness), Eliza, of Marblehead, and Robert Osborn, int. Jan. 29, 1804.

* Intention also recorded.

FURNESS, Eliz[abet]h [late of Salem, now resident at Ipswich. int.], and Benja[min] Hartshorn of Danvers [Hathorne, of Salem. int.], at Danvers, Sept. 15, 1772.*
W[illia]m H.[enry. int.], Rev. [of Philadelphia. int.], and Annis P[ulling. int.] Jenks, Aug. 25, 1825.*

FURNEX (see also Forness), Abigail, and Jacob Hawkins, Sept. 25, 1733.*

FURNISS (see also Forness), William [of Medford. int.], and Sarah Jenks, Feb. 4, 1817.*

GADDAT, Lewis, and Mary Lufkin, Sept. 21, 1824.*

GAFFNEY (see also Gafney), Bridget, and Mich[ae]l Kelly, int. June 16, 1845.
Will[ia]m A., and Rebecca Fabens, d. John, Oct. 18, 1847.*

GAFNEY (see also Gaffney), Bridget, of Danvers, and Thomas O. Sullivan, int. Oct. 22, 1843.
Marian, and Levi York, Jan, 2. 1814.*

GAGE, Benj[amin] W., of Charlestown, and Caroline J. Oakes, int. Nov. 6, 1836.
Daniel, and Nancy Shelden, Sept. 21, 1807.*
Lovina, of Pelham, and Samuel P. Dudley, int. Dec. 5, 1829. (Certificate Dec. 23.)
Lucy, of Beverly, and John Goodhue, int. Dec. 9, 1808.

GAHTMAN, Francis, Dr., and Mrs. Lydia West, Feb. 7, 1708-9.
Samuel, and Mary Morshead, Aug. 12, 1739.

GAINES, Sarah, of Ipswich, and John Creasey, [bef. 1686.]

GALAGHER (see also Gallagher), Eliz[abeth], and Edward Maloney, Jan. 21, 1845.*

GALE, Abigail, and Sylvester Procter of Danvers, Jan. 18, 1763.*
Abigail S., and Amos Fletcher, int. Mar. 23, 1817.
Abraham [of Beverly. CT. R.], and Lydia Ropes, Mar. 31, 1695-6. [Mar. 19, 1696. CT. R.]

* Intention also recorded.

GALE, Anna, Mrs., and David Ring of Salisbury, Aug. 1, 1739.*
Anne, and Benjamin Allen, Sept. 7, 1749.
Bartholomew, and Martha Lemon, 25:5 m:1660. CT. R.
Bartholomew, 2d m., and Mary Bacon, 1:12 m: [bet. 1662 and 1666.]. CT. R.
Benj[amin], of Marblehead, and Lydia Henfield, Dec. 28, 1730.*
Benja[min], and wid. Mary Phipps [Philips. int.], Aug. 2, 1741.*
Benjamin, and Hannah Welman, July 3, 1757. P. R. 78.
Benjamin, and Anna Philpot, Mar. 5, 1775.*
Benjamin [jr. int.], and Martha Crowninshield, Sept. 21, 1784.*
Betsey, and John Trask, int. Sept. 6, 1798.
Betsy, and Thaddeus Wyman of Cambridge, at Cambridge, Mar. 19, 1778.
Betsy, and Anthony Moreno, certif. Dec. —, 1802.*
Betsy, see Carwick, Betsy.
Charity, of Beverly, and Jonathan Raiment, at Beverly, Jan. 8, 1706-7.
Edmond, and Margaret Stubbs, May 4, 1784.*
Edward, and Ann Maria Bowers, June 13, 1824.*
Elizabeth [jr. int.], and John King, Dec. 21, 1744.*
Elizabeth, and Jacob Annibal, Apr. 9, 1812.*
Fred[eri]c A., and Martha Rogers, int. Feb. 11, 1838.
George, and Joanna Glazier [of Ipswich. int.], Nov. 13, 1814.*
Hannah, and Stephen Webb, June 7, 1795.*
Hannah, and David McDaniel, int. Aug. 31, 1845.
James, and Hannah Webb, Sept. 9, 1821.*
Joanna [Mrs. int.], and Benj[amin] Ashby, June 15, 1824.*
Lydia, and Tho[mas] Wells of Newbury, Oct. 12, 1704.
Lydia, and Jonathan Walcut, May 31, 1785.*
Lydia, and George Hodges, Nov. 26, 1786.*
Martha [wid. int.], and Thomas Palfray, Dec. 31, 1792.*
Martha [B. int.], and John Jelly, Aug. 2, 1823. [Sept. 2. P. R. 278.]*
Mary, and Sam[ue]ll West, jr., Nov. 25, 1714.*
Mary, and Thomas Bright, Sept. 18, 1749. P. R. 78.*
Mary, of Marblehead, and John Gardner, jr., at Marblehead, June 25, 1754.*

* Intention also recorded.

GALE, Mary, wid. and Francis Cox, Mar. 14, 1757.
Mary, and Jacob Agge, May 25, 1806.*
Mary, and John Willis, Sept. 3, 1820.*
Mehitable, Mrs., and John Fisk Burnham of Essex, int. Nov. 6, 1836.
Nancy, and Amanuel Gomes, Sept. 10, 1797.*
Rebecca D., of Newton Lower Falls, and John J. Peko, int. Apr. 16, 1843.
Richard, and Mehit[abl]e Hart [Hard. dup.], Sept. 5, 1824.*
Sally, and Edward Byrne, June 8, 1788.*
Sam[ue]l, and Mary Hooper, int. Sept. 27, 1746.
Samuel, and Martha Bird, certif. Feb. 8, 1775.*
Samuel, and Polly Kier, Sept. 6, 1787.*
Samuel, jr., and Mary Richardson, int. Apr. 9, 1814.
Samuel, and Mary Richards, May 15, 1814.
Sara, and George Southward [jr. int.], Feb. 24, 1778.*
Sarah, and Danneil Grant [of Newbury. int.], May 24, 1738.*
Sarah Ann, and Jona[than] Shaw of Lynn, int. May 14, 1837.
Will[ia]m, and Eliza[beth] Grant, Dec. 15, 1721.

GALEUCIA (see also Gallucia), Daniel D., of Danvers, and Hannah S. Richardson, int. Oct. 4, 1846.
Sally, and Eben Parker, int. May 16, 1812.

GALICIA (see also Gallucia), Daniel, and Hannah Shaw of Danvers, int. Nov. 30, 1823.

GALLAGAR (see also Gallagher), Edward, of Manchester, a. 23 y., laborer, s. Owen and Peggy, and Catherine Duffy of Manchester, a. 19 y., d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Aug. 19, 1846.

GALLAGHER (see also Galagher, Gallagar, Gallaher, Tho[ma]s A., and Bridget F. McGinty, int. Aug. 26, 1849.

GALLAHER (see also Gallagher), James [H. int.], and Mary Aderly, both b. Ireland, Oct. 15, 1849.*

GALLAN (see also Gillan), Bridget, and Edward Downing, both b. Ireland, Sept. 18, 1849.*

* Intention also recorded.

GALLASON (see also Gellison, Gollishan), John, and Sarah Davis, May 24, 1767.

GALLAWAY (see also Galloway), Betsey, and Peter Ames, int. July 14, 1810.
Elizabeth, wid., and Daniel Trask, certif. Jan. 22, 1801. [Jan. 2, 1802. int.]*
Ruth, and James Creed, certif. Dec. 15, 1805.*
Samuel, and Elenor Dixson, int. Apr. 27, 1817.

GALLEY (see also Gally, Gauley), Lydia, and John Leopard, Apr. 14, 1776.

GALLIVIN, Will[ia]m, and Mary McNamara, both of Danvers, both b. Ireland, Oct. 14, 1849.

GALLOGHER (see also Gallagher), James G., of New York, and Mary G. Simonds, Feb. 14, 1830.*

GALLOP (see also Galloup), David B. [Galloup. int.], and Rebecca Richards, July 16, 1829.*
Lydia [Gavett. int.], and David Learned, Dec. 27, 1812.*
Mary, and Charles Brown, int. Oct. 12, 1817.
Sukey, and Isaac Colyer, jr., Mar. 22, 1807.*

GALLOUP (see also Gallop), Dan[ie]l P., of Danvers, and Mary F. Ropes, Mar. 23, 1837.*

GALLOWAY (see also Gallaway, Gilaway, Gilloway), Elizabeth, and William Price, Oct. 3, 1819.*
Emily, and Peter Davis, int. Mar. 29, 1846. (Withdrawn.)
Emily, Mrs., and David Marthue, int. Mar. 29, 1846.
John, and Lydia Horten, certif. Apr. 25, 1794.*
John, and Emily D. Wood, Sept. 23, 1838.*
Lydia, and John Teague, Sept. 27, 1801.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Moet, Mar. 13, 1789. [certif. C. R. 12.].*
Thomas, and Lucy Barnes, Dec. 24, 1801.
William, and Martha Paul [Saul. int.], Sept. 18, 1803.*

GALLUCIA (see also Galeucia, Galicia, Galucia), Allison, and Harriet Shaw of Danvers, int. Dec. 6, 1840.

* Intention also recorded.

GALLUCIA, Benj[amin], and Emily S. Burchstead of Beverly, int. Dec. 15, 1844.
Caroline, of Lynn, and David Shillaber, int. Oct. 17, 1835.
Elizabeth A., of Lynn, and James B. Newhall, int. Nov. 30, 1845.
Hannah, and Charles Brown, Aug. 4, 1844.*
Harvy, and Rachel F. Currier of Danvers, int. Dec. 20, 1846.
Hersey, and Susan H. Rhoades, int. Nov. 22, 1834.
John Lindsay, and Mary [Polly. int.] Smothers, Mar. 1, 1799.*
Mary, and Samuel Curtis of Danvers, int. May 7, 1843.
Ruth, and David Hawkes, int. Nov. 10, 1844.

GALLY (see also Galley), Eliza[beth], and Osman Trask, 2d m., May 22, 1663. CT. R.
John, late of Boston, and Sarah Silsby, late of Boston, now resident of Salem, int. Oct. 14, 1775.

GALUCIA (see also Gallucia), Benjamin S., and Hannah Stone [wid. int.], Jan. 31, 1822.*
Betsy, of Lynn, and Jacob Galucia, jr., int. Nov. 29, 1818.
Charity, and Alpheus W. Bancroft, int. Feb. 4, 1832. (Certificate Feb. 23.)
Daniel S., and Marga[re]t Rhodes of Danvers, Nov. 3, 1836.*
Harvey, and Mary B. Putman, June 27, 1831.*
Jacob, jr., and Betsy Galucia of Lynn, int. Nov. 29, 1818.
Perley, and Ruth Carlton of Danvers, int. Dec. 17, 1825.
Susanna, and Thomas Stone, jr. of Lynn, int. Sept. 15, 1827.

GAMAGE (see also Gammage), Eliz[abeth], and Daniel Hanson, Oct. 20, 1840.*
Emily, and John Gomes of Lynn, May 9, 1839.*

GAMBLE (see also Gamell, Gammell, Gamrell), Mary [wid. Mary Gambrill. int.], and Joshua Pitman, Mar. 23, 1824.*
Thomas, and wid. Mary Ellsworth, Mar. 10, 1822.*

GAMBRILL, Mary, see Gamble, Mary.

GAMELL (see also Gamble), William, and Sarah Jones, int. June 3, 1781.

GAMMAGE (see also Gamage), Nath[anie]l, and Elizabeth Hodgkins, Oct. 27, 1835.*

* Intention also recorded.

GAMMELL (see also Gamble, Sarah, and Henry Nimms [Nimmo. int.], certif. Oct. 22, 1783.*

GAMRELL (see also Gamble), Sarah, and Daniel Shehane, int. Apr. 26, 1783.

GANSON, Abigail, wid., and Capt. Tho[ma]s Flint, Sept. 1, 1726.
Benjamin, and wid. Bethiah Rich, [bef. 1682.]. CT. R.
Benja[min], and Lydia Hutchinson, int. Oct. 18, 1740.
Eliza[beth], and Jona[than] Hutchinson, Jan. 30, 1734-5.*
John, and Abigail Leech, Nov. —, 1705. CT. R.
John, and Mary Jacobs, Aug. 26, 1740.*

GARBIT, William, and Sussanna Thusberry, int. Jan. 8, 1780.

GARCIA (see also Gercia), Sally [Sarah Gercia. P. R. 96.], Mrs., and Andrew Anderson, Sept. 6, 1818. [Aug. 6. P. R. 96.]*

GARDENER (see also Gardner), Joseph [Gardner. int.], and Anna Edee, at Danvers, Dec. 17, 1772.*

GARDINER (see also Gardner), Jonathan, jr., and Rachel Brown, Oct. 9, 1796.*
Jonathan, and Lucy Dodge, Oct. 27, 1799.*
Mary Ann D., and Ambrose Carlton, at Lynn, Sept. 6, 1832. C. R. 11.
Polly, and Abel Hearsey [Hersey. int.], Sep. 16, 1793.*
Sylvester, Dr., of Boston, and Mrs. Abigail Eppes, Apr. 30, 1772.
William, and Martha G. Cassino, Dec. 12, 1838.*

GARDNER (see also Gardener, Gardiner), Abel, and Sarah King, int. June 1, 1731.
Abel, and Priscilla Stacey, Aug. 16, 1734.*
Abel, and Abigail Chapman, May 25, 1760.*
Abel [Symonds. int.], and Bethiah Pitman, Oct. 6, 1785.*
Abigail, wid., and Joseph Symonds, certif. —, 1781. [Nov. 3. int.]*
Anna [jr. int.], of Danvers, and Capt. Crispus Brewer, at Danvers, Sept. 19, 1758.*
Benjamin, and Mary Basset, Nov. 2, 1782.*

* Intention also recorded.

GARDNER, Benjamin, and Hannah Meek, June 1, 1783.*
Benjamin, and Ruth Rhoades, Oct. 5, 1800.*
Benj[amin], and Betsy Nichols, Oct. 10, 1815. [Nov. 19. int.]*
Benjamin, jr., and Elizabeth C. Vickery [of Beverly. int.], June 4, 1823.*
Benjamin B., and Lucy F. Willson, Dec. 28, 1823.*
Bethiah, and Nath[anie]l Ingersoll, Sept. 1, 1737.*
Caroline L., and Stacy R. Bott of Lynn, Dec. 28, 1841.
Charles, and Hannah Elwell, June 22, 1826.*
Charles, of Gloucester, and Elenor K. [B. int.; H. C. R. 5.], Campbell, June 11, 1849.*
Ch[arle]s A., of Reading, and Mary Ann West, Oct. 18, 1835.*
Dan[ie]l, and Anna Putnam, Dec. 23, 1734.*
Daniel B., and Elizabeth [B. int.] Manning, Apr. 15, 1824.*
David, and Jane Johnson, Dec. 15, 1816.*
David, and Mrs. Hannah Ames, Sept. 10, 1835.*
Dorathy, and Ro[er]t Carver, June 19, 1688. CT. R.
Ebenezer, and Sarah Bartholomew, 7:9 m:1681. CT. R.
Elenor D. [ixson. int.], and William Luscomb, jr., Apr. 29, 1821.*
Eliza A. [nn. int.], and Joseph S. [P. int.] Glidden, July 6, 1840.*
Eliza[beth], and John Waters, Nov. 30, 1721.
Eliza[beth], and Jona[than] Gardner, Dec. 2, 1725.
Elizabeth [wid. int.], and Francis Cabot, June 21, 1770.*
Eliza[beth], and Nathan[ie]l Symonds, jr., certif. Nov. 17, 1779.*
Emeline A., and John M. Harvey of Lowell, Oct. 7, 1839.*
Esther, Mrs., and Capt. Francis Higginson, July 15, 1758.*
Eunice, of Danvers, and Jona[than] Tucker, int. June 2, 1753.
Eunice, and William Symonds [jr. int.], Nov. 15, 1772.*
Francis, of Boston, and Lydia N. Brown, Aug. 5, 1841.*
Frederic, and Lucy Derby Page, int. Nov. 16, 1805.
Habbakkuk, and Ruth Gedney, Mar. 22, 1697. [1696-7. CT. R.]
Habakkuk, and Mary Richards of Boston, int. Jan. 24, 1735-6.
Hanna, and John Buttolph, 16:8 m:1663. CT. R.
[Ha]nnah, d. Sam[ue]ll, sr., and William Gidney, June 9, 1690. [May 7. CT. R.]
Hannah, and John Higginson, 3d, Sept. 11, 1695.
Han[na]h, and Sam[ue]l Holton, int. Apr. 28, 1732.

* Intention also recorded.

GARDNER, Hannah, and Samuel Gavett, May 22, 1814.*
Hannah, and George Creamer, Jan. 22, 1822.*
Hannah, and John Goodwin of Boston, Dec. 27, 1835.*
Henry, and Sarah Turner, Oct. 19, 1769.
Israel, and Ruth Hogges [Hodges. int.], Jan. 10, 1754.*
James, and Margaret Skerry, Mar. 4, 1789. [certif. C. R. 12; Mar. 5. P. R. 219.]*
John, and Mrs. Eliz[abeth] Weld, Jan. 11, 1704.
John, and Eliza[beth] Putnam, Mar. 26, 1730.*
John, jr., and Mary Fabins, int. June 16, 1744.
John, jr., and Mary Gale of Marblehead, at Marblehead, June 25, 1754.*
John, jr., Capt., and Elizabeth Pickering, Nov. 9, 1757. P. R. 78.
John, Capt., and wid. Elizabeth Herbert, Jan. 3, 1765.*
John, and Sara Derby, Apr. 13, 1769.
John, Capt., and Mrs. Mary Peele, Oct. 29, 1773.*
John, jr., and Sally West [d. William and Mary Beckford. P. R. 504.], Nov. 9, 1793. [certif. C. R. 12.; Nov. 10. P. R. 504.]*
John, and Abigail Richardson, June 2, 1816.*
John, and Martha Southwick [of Danvers. int.], Nov. 10, 1816.*
John, jr., and Elizabeth Rowell, May 26, 1822.*
John, and Hannah H. Goodwin, June 18, 1829.*
John L., of Boston, and Catherine E. Peabody, Oct. 4, 1826.*
Jona[than], and Eliza[beth] Gardner, Dec. 2, 1725.
Jonathan, Capt., jr., and Sarah Putnam, Jan. 2, 1752.*
Jonathan, Capt., and Mrs. Mary Avery of Boston, int. Dec. 21, 1754. [m. Jan. 8, 1755. P. R. 333.]
Jonathan, Capt., and [Mrs. P. R. 333.] Mary Palfrey, Nov. 17, 1757.
Jonathan [Capt. int.], and Sally Fairfield, Nov. 26, 1791.*
Joseph, and Mehitt[abl]e Pope, Sept. 29, 1741.*
Joseph, and Sarah Bacon, July 31, 1769.
Joseph, and Sally Neal, Nov. 14, 1784.*
Joseph, and Betsy Bell, Dec. 10, 1789.*
Joseph, jr., of Gloucester, and Polly Brown, int. Nov. 13, 1802.
Joseph [jr. int.], and Nancy Thayer, Apr. 24, 1808.*
Joseph, 3d, and Eunice Tucker, July 18, 1813.*
Joseph, jr., and Caroline L. Hill of Lynn, int. Aug. 20, 1843.
Lois, Mrs., and Rev. Thomas Barnard, jr., May 31, 1773.*

* Intention also recorded.

GARDNER, Lucy [d. Perez, of Hingham. dup.], and William Ives [s. William. dup.], May 12, 1824.*
Lucy A. W., and Samuel Brown, 3d, Jan. 11, 1843. [Jan. 12. P. R. 510.]*
Lydia, MRS., and Capt. Richard Derby [Darby. P. R. 487.], jr., Sept. 13, 1759.*
Lydia, and John Roades, Jan. 8, 1809.*
Marg[are]t, and Deliverance Parkman, at Marblehead, June 3, 1685.
Margaret, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, and Samuel Barton [jr. int.], Dec. 11, 1764.*
Marg[are]t, and George M. [W. int.] Quint, Feb. 13, 1848.*
Margaret H., and Joseph B. Hoyt of Utica, int. Oct. 31, 1829. (Certificate Nov. 24.)
Margarett, and George Wood [3d m. P. R. 196.], Oct. 2, 1828.*
Mary, and Habbcuck Turner, Apr. 30, 1670. CT. R.
Mary, and William Bowdige, Aug. 30, 1688. CT. R.
Mary, and Dr. Edward Weld, Apr. 25, 1699.
Mary, and Nat[hanie]l Waters, Nov. 29, 1737.*
Mary [wid. int.], and Ebenezer Bowden of Marblehead, Nov. 16, 1750.*
Mary, and Jonathan Andrew, June 12, 1760.*
Mary, and Daniel Booker, Nov. 27, 1825.
Mary A., and Gordon E. Dennison, Apr. 18, 1842.*
Mary Ann, and Timothy Favor of Gloucester, Dec. 18, 1839.*
Mary Jane, and Luther C. Butman, s. Benj[amin], Jan. 21, 1846.*
Mary N., and John B. Martin, Apr. 6, 1820.*
Mehitabel, and George Ervin [Erven. int.], at Danvers, Oct. 12, 1773.*
Mehitable, and Daniel Knight, certif. Jan. 6, 1801. [Dec. 19, 1801. int.]*
Nancy, and Joseph Gavett, Dec. 22, 1805.*
Nancy, and Samuel Tucker, Aug. 14, 1825.*
Polly, and James Symonds, 6th, Mar. 4, 1787.*
Polly, see Symonds, Polly.
Priscilla, and Benjamin McLeroy, Feb. 24, 1765. [Jan. 24. C. R. 1.]*
Priscilla, and Edmund Upton, Setp. 11, 1791.*
Rachael, and William B. Kehew, Jan. 26, 1829.*
Rachell, and John Browne, Aug. 31, 1686. CT. R.
Rebecca, and Lemuel Bowles, int. June 16, 1782.

* Intention also recorded.

GARDNER, Rebecca, wid., and Joseph Gavett, int. Dec. 20, 1783. (Lemuel Bowles forbids the marriage, as he was published to sd. Rebecca Gardner, June, 1782, and entered into a sacred contract, "for we joined hand in Hand & gave ourselves up one to the other never to part till Death separated.")
Rebecca, and John Allen, May 25, 1809.*
Rebecca, and John Dalrymple, Nov. 27, 1809.*
Rebecca, and Sam[ue]l Edgerly, July 6, 1837.*
Rebecca K., and Robert March, Apr. 22, 1827.*
Richard [Capt. int.], and Betsy Ward, certif. July 29, 1797.*
Richard, and Abigail Phippen West, Nov. 25, 1835. C. R. 12.*
Ruth, Mrs., and John Hathorne, 22:1 m:1674-5. CT. R.
Ruth, Mrs., and John Nutting, Feb. 12, 1719-20.
Ruth, and Bartho[lomew] Putnam, Nov. 20, 1735.*
Ruth [wid. int.], and Edward Allen [late of Berwick upon Tweed in Great Britain. int.], Jan. 18, 1759.
Ruth, of Danvers, and Samuel Eastey [Estes. int.], at Danvers, May 19, 1763.*
Sally, and [Capt. int.] Jacob Crowninshield, June 5, 1796.*
Sally, of Charlestown, and William W. Oliver, int. Oct. 4, 1805.
Sally, and Jonathan Berry, Aug. 3, 1814.*
Sam[ue]l, and Mrs. Esther Orne, Dec. 13, 1738.*
Sam[ue]l, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Winslow of Boston, int. May 25, 1758.
Samuel, and Hannah Stevens, Jan. 31, 1788. [certif. C. R. 12.].*
Samuel, and Polly Marsh, Sept. 2, 1798.*
Samuel, and Sarah Edwards, Apr. 3, 1821.*
Samuel, and Betsy Marsh, July 9, 1826.*
Samuel, and Mrs. Sarah Perkins, Nov. 19, 1833.*
Sam[ue]l, 4th, and Mary Jane Granger of Danvers, int. Sept. 15, 1839.
Samuell, jr., s. Lt. George, and wid. Elizabeth Grafton, Apr. 24, 1673. CT. R.
Samuell, sr., and wid. Elizabeth Paine, Aug. 2, 1680. CT. R.
Sarah, and Joseph Osborne, int. Sept. 26, 1730.
Sarah, and Joseph White of Sutton, Nov. 23, 1738.*
Sarah, and Jos[eph] Dennis, Nov. 23, 1740.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Capt. Joseph Bowditch, jr., Mar. 3, 1757.
Sarah, and Joseph Symonds, jr., Feb. 6, 1766.*
Sarah, and [Dr. int.] Jacob Bacon, Nov. 30, 1780.*

* Intention also recorded.

GARDNER, Sarah, and Isaac C. Brooks, Jan. 4, 1847.*
Sarah E., and Jos[eph] B. [P. int.] Swaney, July 7, 1846.*
Simon, and Rebecca Knapp, Nov. 18, 1764.*
Simon, and Polly Collins, Oct. 7, 1787.*
Simon, and Hannah Shale Swan, Mar. 15, 1832.*
Susan, and James H. Gavet, Aug. 10, 1817.*
Susannah, and George Flint, Mar. 2, 1698-9. CT. R.
Thomas, and Mary Porter, Apr. 22, 1669. CT. R.
Thomas, jr., and Mrs. Mary Higginson, Apr. 4, 1695. CT. R.
Thomas, and Eunice Waters, Feb. 13, 1728-9.*
Thomas, of Danvers, and Mary Buffinton, June 13, 1755. [July 13. P. R. 78.]*
William, of Beverly, and Rhoda Dickason, Dec. 4, 1800.*
William, and Lydia N. Peele, Oct. 10, 1827.*
William, and Olive Henderson, int. Sept. 7, 1845.
William F., and Elizabeth G. Barker, Jan. 11, 1827.*
Will[ia]m F., jr., and Mary A. [H. int.] Ingalls, May 27, 1841.*

GARERSON, Mary, and John E. Dolba, int. June 27, 1835.

GARITY (see also Garrity), Ann, and Patrick Crosby, both b. Ireland, Aug. 12, 1849.*

GARLAND, Abigail, of Danvers, and Thomas Perkins Pingree, July 17, 1828.*
Katharin, and Nehemiah Jewet, [of Ipswich. int.], Dec. 8, 1709.*
Martha, of Danvers, and Rev. John Overton Choules of Newport, R. I., Dec. 26, 1827.
Nah[anie]l, and Lydia Jacobs of Danvers, at Danvers, Aug. 21, 1798.*
Ruth H., of Boston, and Joshua Buffum, int. July 14, 1839.
Stephen, and Lydia C. Clough, June 8, 1809.*

GARRET (see also Garrett), Sarah, wid., and John Ranks, int. Jan. 15, 1831. (Jan. 18, wid. Sarah Garret died.)
William [Gavet. int.], and Sarah Britt, Feb. 2, 1808.*
William, and Amelia Boden, May 29, 1832.*

GARRETT (see also Garret), Amelia, and Oliver Andrews, int. Jan. 7, 1838.

* Intention also recorded.

GARRETT, Cath[erin]e, wid., and George Humber, seaman, s. Tho[ma]s, deceased, May 27, 1847.*

GARRISON, see Garerson.

GARRITY (see also Garity), Alice, and John McGrane, int. Dec. 26, 1841. [m. Jan. 8, 1842. C. R. 14.]
John, and Mary McGuire, int. June 9, 1842.

GASCOYNE, Edward, and Hannah Endicott, Apr. 10, 1693. CT. R.

GASKELL (see also Gaskill, Gaskin, Gasskill), Content, d. Samuel, yeoman, deceased, and Nathanal Varney, s. Ebenezer, of Dover, N. H., yeoman, Aug. 31, 1727. C. R. 7.*

GASKILL (see also Gaskell), Bethiah, d. Samuel, jr., husbandman, and Caleb Callam, s. Caleb, deceased, 26:2 m:1716. C. R. 7.
Hannah, and David Nichols, blacksmith, Feb. 18, 1730-31. C. R. 7.*
Jonathan, husbandman, and Alls Pickring, Sept. 9, 1726. C. R. 7.
Mary, d. Samuel, sr., and Caleb Buffum, s. Caleb, Sept. 9, 1703. C. R. 7.
Nathan, s. Samuel, yeoman, and Mary Boyce, d. Benja[min], 26:1 m:1719. C. R. 7.
Patience, d. Samuel, and Jonathan Boyce, s. Joseph, May 28, 1708. C. R. 7.

GASKIN (see also Gaskell), Samuell [Gaskell, sr. C. R. 7.], and Provided Sothwicke, 30:10 m:1662. CT. R.
Sara, and Peeter Joy, May 24, 1661. CT. R.

GASPEE, Lois, and Peter Harris, Nov. 8, 1784.*

GASSKILL (see also Gaskell), Marey, and Jonathan Buffum, husbandman, June 25, 1724. C. R. 7.

GATCHEL (see also Getchell), Abigail, see Jackson, Abigail.
Josiah, and Elizabeth Lane, Feb. 2, 1800.*
Ruth, and Samuel Daniels Macentire, Oct. 14, 1762.*

* Intention also recorded.

GATCHELL (see also Getchell), Abigail, and John Fisher, Dec. 10, 1830.*
Elizabeth [wid. int.], and Alexander Buchanan, Dec. 8, 1805.*

GAULEY (see also Galley), Isaiah, of Danvers, and Mrs. Mary Baker, Nov. 1, 1832.*
Sarah, and James H. Mills, [bet. May, 1841 and May, 1842.]

GAUSS (see also Goss), Eliza, and Will[ia]m H. Nichols, int. Aug. 13, 1843.
Ruth Maria, and Charles F. Schultz, Jan. 17, 1843.*

GAUTIER, Lewis, and Mary White of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Aug. 13, 1735.*
Mary, wid., and Arch[ibal]d Greenfield, int. Dec. 31, 1757.
Mary, jr., and Alexander Forbes, late of Lynn, Norfolk Co., Great Britain, now resident of Salem, int. Sept. 21, 1765.
Thomas, and Abigail Ruck, Apr. 6, 1760.*

GAVERICK, John, and Allice Slowly, int. Jan. 19, 1782. [should be 1783.]

GAVET (see also Gavett), Abigail, and Robert Phippen, certif. Feb. 5, 1809.*
Anna [wid. int.], and William Gill, Aug. 18, 1780.*
Bethia, and John MacNeal, Apr. 23, 1780.*
Cresy, and John Knap, int. Mar. 30, 1779.
James H., and Susan Gardner, Aug. 10, 1817.*
John, and Mary Carter, Feb. 1, 1716-17.
John, and Susanna Hill, Mar. 9, 1777.*
John, and Eliza[beth] Peters [wid. int.], certif. Dec. 23, 1780.*
Joseph, and Mary Williams, May 20, 1725.
Joseph, and wid. Susanna Korwick, int. July 28, 1744.
Joseph, and Susannah Kenerick, May 4, 1746.
Mary, and David Callum, Jan. 24, 1747.*
Sarah [Gavitt. int.], and John Cane, certif. Oct. 11, 1781.*
William, and Martha Richardson of Woburn, int. Sept. 21, 1799.
William, see Garret, William.

GAVETT (see also Gavet, Gavit, Gavitt), Abigail, and Jehial Hard, May 4, 1820.*

* Intention also recorded.

GAVETT, Betsy, see Carwick, Betsy.
Deliverance, and Ambrose Curtice, Sept. 25, 1808. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Edward, and Ruth Wallace [of Beverly. int.], July 11, 1816.*
Elizabeth, wid., and George Peters, Jan. 21, 1792. [certif. C R. 12.].*
Elizabeth, and Joseph H. Phippin, Feb. 20, 1828.*
Eunice, and William Deadman, Apr. 16, 1787. [certif. C. R. 12.].*
Henry, and Caroline Cater, int. Mar. 30, 1845.
Henry, and Hannah Donavan, Apr. 16, 1848.*
James, and wid. Abigail Depah, certif. June 3, 1800.*
James, and Margaret S. Patterson, May 29, 1831.*
Jonathan, jr. and Sally Hay [of Boston. int.], Jan. 12, 1788. [certif. C. R. 12.].*
Jonathan [jr. int.], and Sarah Vanderford [wid. int.], Nov. 6, 1800.*
Jonathan, and Esther R. Leonard, Mar. —, 1816.*
Jona[than], of Boston, and Mary Ann McDermott, int. Nov. 10, 1844.
Joseph [jr. int.], and Lucia [Lucy. int.] Creesy, at Beverly, Feb. 28, 1750.*
Joseph, and wid. Rebecca Gardner, int. Dec. 20, 1783. (Lemuel Bowles forbids the marriage, as he was published to sd. Rebecca Gardner, June, 1782, and entered into a sacred contract, "for we joined hand in Hand & gave ourselves up one to the other never to part till Death separated.")
Joseph, and Nancy Gardner, Dec. 22, 1805.*
Lucy, of Beverly, and Daniel Woodman, at Beverly, Dec. 6, 1770.*
Lydia, see Gallop, Lydia.
Martha, and William Hill [jr. int.], Nov. 6, 1836.*
Philip, and Mary Conant of Londonderry, N. H., int. June 14, 1823.
Philip, and wid. Ruth Gavett, 1827 or 1828. [Apr. 7, 1827. int.]*
Ruth, wid., and Philip Gavett, 1827 or 1828. [Apr. 7, 1827. int.]*
Sally, and Alonzo Noble [of Stoneham. int.], Apr. 20, 1830.*
Samuel, and Hannah Gardner, May 22, 1814.*
Samuel, jr., and Ann [Mary Ann. int.] Stodder, Sept. 20, 1826.*

* Intention also recorded.

GAVETT, Sara [wid. int.], and Thomas Milbourne, Nov. 19, 1809.*
Sarah, and John Wakefeild, int. Nov. 13, 1779.
Susan H.[ill. int.], and John Thompson, Dec. 25, 1828.*
William, jr., and Sarah Dolliver of Marblehead, int. Mar. 24, 1821.

GAVIT (see also Gavett), John [Jonathan. int.], and Mary Symonds [wid. int.], June 8, 1783.*
Jonathan, and Sarah Whittemore, Sept. 22, 1754.*
Joseph, and Sarah Frye, int. May 13, 1780.
Mary, and Jeremiah M. Shute, Oct. 19, 1806.*
Samuel, and Ann Whitemore, July 21, 1751.*
Samuel, jr., and Abigail Gerald, certif. May 7, 1774.*
Samuel, and Betsy Hobbs of Topsfield, int. July 5, 1805.

GAVITT (see also Gavett), Caroline E., and John Vickery, Sept. 10, 1834.*
Polly, and Amos Town, Sept. 23, 1792.*
Susanna, and Michael Veal, certif. Nov. 8, 1800.*

GAY, Mary S., of Boston, and Francis Tukey, int. Feb. 28, 1835.
Nancy D., and Thomas Cole, July 6, 1842. [1841. C. R. 12. and P .R. 188.]*

GAYTON, Mary, and Edward Cox, Aug. 17, 1794.*

GEARING, Mary E.[liza, of Gloucester. int.], and Nath[anie]l Tuttle, currier, Sept. 28, 1845.*

GEBAUT (see also Gibaut), John, widr., laborer, and Martha Ann Harron, d. W[illia]m, Feb. 13, 1848.*

GEBHARDT, Mary D., and Peter Groth, int. Sept. 11, 1819.

GEBHERIT, John D., see Geperest John D.

GEDDES, Alexander, and wid. Mary Lord, certif. Mar. 5, 1794.*

GEDNEY (see also Gedny, Gidney), Bartholomew, and Hana Cleark, 22:10 m.1662. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

GEDNEY, Bethia, Mrs., and Francis Willoughby, Apr. 26, 1705.
Deborah, Mrs., and Francis Clark of Boston, Oct. 16, 1701.
Hannah [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and James Grant, Mar. 24, 1724.
Marg[are]t, Mrs., and Humphry Davie [of Boston. int.], Apr. 22, 1714.*
Martha, Mrs., and James Ruck, Nov. 6, 1712.*
Mary, Mrs., and Tho[mas] Phippen, Oct. —, 1706.
Ruth, and Habbakkuk Gardner, Mar. 22, 1697. [1696-7. CT. R.]
Sam[ue]l, Dr., and Mrs. Mary Gookin of Cambridge, at Cambridge, May 2, 1701.
Sarah, and Rob[er]t Williams, Oct. 16, 1717.
Susanna, and George Corwin, Apr. 23, 1688. CT. R.
William, and Elizabeth Andrew, d. [S]am[ue]ll of Cambridge, [at Cambridge. dup.], May 25, 1704.

GEDNY (see also Gedney), Hannah, Mrs., and Joshua Grafton, Aug. 2, 1686. CT. R.
John, and Susana Clearke, May 4, 1659. CT. R.

GEFFORDS (see also Gifford), Jon[athan], and Mary Pickman, Nov. 25, 1708. CT. R.

GELENY, John [Gibney. int.], and Eliza A. Brown, Aug. 13, 1843.*

GELLISON (see also Gallason), Lydia [Gallison. int.], and Robert Waters, July 1, 1793.*
Sally, and William Carnes, Oct. 27, 1793.*

GENNIS (see also Jenness), Peter, and Mehitable Smith, May 1, 1791.*

GEORGE (see also Gorge), Eliza[beth], and Phillip Cooper, Aug. 4, 1742.*
Henry, and Sarah Reed, July 14, 1842.*
Lydia, wid., and Robert Buffum, int. July 16, 1785.
Sally, of Hampstead, N. H., and David Eldridge, int. Aug. 2, 1810.
Sarah E., and Joshua Naye, May 12, 1841.*
Stephinson, and wid. Lydia Foster, certif. May 18, 1783.*

* Intention also recorded.

GEPEREST, John D. [Gebherit. int.], and Mary Hardison, certif. May 21, 1803.*

GERALD (see also Fitzgerald), Abigail, and Samuel Gavit, jr., certif. May 7, 1774.
Abigail [wid. int.], and George Scevil, May 20, 1789.*
Abigail, and James Robins, int. Feb. 9, 1805.

GERCIA (see also Garcia), Francis [Gercier. int.], and Sally Bright, Mar. 19, 1807.*

GERCIER, see Gercia.

GERNEY, Hannah, and Nathaniel Sawyer, int. Feb. 18, 1815.

GERRISH, Abigail, and Benjamin Carpenter, July 26, 1795.
Anna, Mrs., and Rev. Samuel Fisk, Dec. 20, 1739.*
Benja[min], and Hannah Ruck, Oct. 24, 1676.
Benja[min], 2d m., and Anna Paine, Nov. 12, 1685.
Benja[min], 3d m., and Elizabeth Turner, Sept. 24, 1696.
Benja[min], jr., and Mrs. Abigail Holloway, Dec. 25, 1712.*
Benja[min] [jr. dup.], and Mrs. Margaret Cabot, Jan. 7, 1736-7.*
Cabot, and Abigail Guinn, certif. Mar. 22, 1807.*
Dorothy [of Deerfield, N. H. int.], and William Thompson, Nov. 7, 1816.*
Eliz[abeth], and ———, ———, 1676. CT. R.
Eliz[abeth], Mrs., [d. Rev. Joseph, of Wenham. P. R. 30.] and Joseph Green, Mar. 16, 1708-9. [1699. P. R. 30.]
Eliza[beth], and John Peirce of Newbury, June —, 1719
Elizabeth, and Timothy Lindal, jr., Oct. 14, 1753.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Ebenezer Worcester, Mar. —, 1826.*
George, and Elizabeth Fabens, Oct. 10, 1813.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Nathan[ie]ll Higginson, Apr. 23, 1702.
James S., and Dorcas Barrett of Concord, int. Aug. 6, 1825.
John, and ———, ———, 1667. CT. R.
John, and Mrs. Eliz[abeth] Higginson, Oct. 22, 1705.
John, and Mary Jenison of Watertown, at Watertown, Nov. 6, 1733.*
John, and Sarah Cutler, Sept. 11, 1735.*
Joseph, ———, ———, 1672. CT. R.
Lydia, Mrs., and John Browne, Dec. 8, 1725.
Mary, and ———, ———, 1676. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

GERRISH, Moses, and ———, ——— 1677. CT. R.
Nath[anie]l, and Fanny S. Millet, Feb. 7, 1819.*
Paul H., and Lavinia Peabody, Feb. 3, 1825.*
Samuel, and Sarah Williams [d. of Isaac of Marblehead. int.], certif. Feb. 16, 1773.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Chipman, June 9, 1829.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Charles King, jr., Nov. 11, 1736.*
Sarah, and Israel Ward, Aug. 7, 1831.*
Sarah W., and Sam[ue]l Conant [of Quincy. int.], June 7, 1847.*

GERRY, Augustus, and Elizabeth Cree, int. Mar. 8, 1817.
Franklin, and Eunice Burrill, Mar. 5, 1815.*
Lydia, and George Gardner Lee, Feb. 6, 1798.*
Nathaniel, and Nancy R. Berry, Sept. 28, 1813.*
Sarah [alias Wendall. P. R. 432.], Mrs. [wid. int.] of Marblehead, and John Fisk, Esq., at Marblehead, June 18, 1786.*

GETCHEL (see also Getchell), Charles, and Abigail Felt, Sept. 23, 1804.*

GETCHELL (see also Gatchel, Gatchell, Getchel), Alfred W., and Sarah Roberts, int. May 30, 1847.
Eliza[bet]h E., a. 19 y., d. Will[ia]m P., and Peter Burgess, a. 30 y., mariner, s. James, Sept. 9, 1844.*
Josiah W., and Sarah Hitchings, Feb. 26, 1826.*
Susan, and Josiah Burnham, jr. of Essex, int. Apr. 9, 1837.

GEVEREAUX, Betsey, and Joseph S. Swasey, int. Nov. 8, 1818.

GIBAUT (see also Gebaut), Edward, and Sara Crowninshield, June 15, 1758.*
Edward, and Abigail Whittemore, Mar. 1, 1795.*

GIBBS (see also Gibs), Elizabeth, Mrs., and Jonathan Corwin, Mar. 20, 1675-6. CT. R.
Henry, and Margret Fitch of Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 31, 1738. [1739. P. R. 650.]
Henry, and Mrs. Kath[erin]e Willard of Boston, int. May 2, 1747.
Henry, and Mercy Prescott, at Danvers, Oct. 29, 1781.

* Intention also recorded.

GIBBS, Mercy, Mrs., of Cambridge, and Rev. Benja[min] Prescot, int. May 19, 1732.
Philip, and Elizabeth Crowel, int. Feb. 23, 1777.
William, and Mercy Barrett of Concord, int. Sept. 7, 1811.

GIBNEY, John, and Mary Brown, Nov. 20, 1837.*
John, see Geleny, John.

GIBS (see also Gibbs), Philip, and Sarah Dole of Salisbury, int. Sept. 4, 1779.

GIBSON, John A., of Lynn, and wid. Mary S. Hooper, Nov. 13, 1847.*

GIDDINGS (see also Giddins, Gideons), Eliz[abet]h, and Asa Burnham, Dec. 19, 1813.*
Francis, and Mary Ann Paschall, int. Apr. 15, 1820.
Mary [Giddions. int.], and Nicholas Rowlin, at Danvers, Jan. 19, 1777.*

GIDDINS (see also Giddings), Polly, and Joseph Strout, int. Nov. 18, 1780.

GIDDIONS, Mary, see Giddings, Mary.

GIDEONS (see also Giddings), Mary, and James Fisher, Jan. 1, 1792.

GIDNEY (see also Gedney), Eleazer, and Elizabeth Turner, June 9, 1665. CT. R.
Eleazer, and Mary Pattashall, June 6, 1678. CT. R.
John, see Geleny, John.
William, and [Ha]nnah Gardner, d. Sam[ue]ll, sr., June 9, 1690. [May 7. CT. R.]

GIELS (see also Giles), Jeams, jr., and Hannah Very, int. Aug. 8, 1741.

GIFFORD (see also Geffords, Giffords), Alice, of Marblehead, and Robert Bray, int. Nov. 24, 1711.
Elizabeth R., and Samuel Kinsman, jr., int. Mar. 1, 1840.
James B., and Susan Abbott, Nov. 24, 1846.*
Rufus B., and Emma A. Sanderson, int. Aug. 22, 1847.

* Intention also recorded.

GIFFORD, Sarah, and James H. Conrey, May 27, 1841.*
Thomas J., and Martha S. Buffum, Oct. 18, 1842.*
Thomas S. [of Dedham. int.], and Sally Ravel, Apr. 8,1813.*
Vesta C. [Gilford. int.], and Perkins Swain, Nov. 28, 1839.*

GIFFORDS (see also Gifford), Abigail [Geffords. int.], and James Fitzgerald, Oct. 25, 1778.*
Eliza[beth], and Tho[ma]s Tiplady, certif. June 17, 1780.*
Harriet N., and James C. Harvey, int. Oct. 24, 1835.

GILAWAY (see also Galloway), Cecilia, and Patrick Deary, both b. Ireland, Feb. 14, 1847.

GILBERT, Abigail, of Beverly, and Benja[min] Trask, Nov. 16, 1727.*
Anna, and David Lawrance, certif. June 24, 1797.*
Daniel [of Brookfield. int.], and Mary Waters, May 4, 1806.*
Eliza [of Gloucester. int.], and Zacheus Churchill, Oct. 31, 1819.*
Esther, of Ipswich, and Benja[min] Waters, int. Apr. 13, 1745.
Giles, and Lydia Eustace, Apr. 4, 1802.*
Hana, and Peeter Harvey, Jan. —, 1670. CT. R.
James, and Betsy Cummins, Apr. 4, 1797.*
James, jr., and Mary Pease, int. Aug. 21, 1824.
James, and Sarah Folet, July 6, 1826.*
Lucretia, and Samuel B. Merrill, int. June 12, 1830.
Lucy, of Gloucester, and Henry Perkins, int. June 27, 1812.
Martha, and Rich[ar]d Coomer, Oct. 23, 1663. CT. R.
Mary, and Richard Palmer, 24:9 m:1672. CT. R.
Nancy, and Weeden Cole of Beverly, Nov. 29, 1822.*
Samuel A., of Boston, and Mrs. Sarah Colman, June —, 1838.

GILCHRIST, Flora, and John Nichols, Mar. 11, 1781.*
James, and Susan Wyman of Medford, int. May 11, 1805.

GILE (see also Giles), Robert [Gill. int.], and Ellen Daley, both b. Ireland, June 9, 1849.*
Samuel, Rev. [of Milton. int.], and Mary Hendley White, June 9, 1807.*

GILES (see also Giels, Gile, Guild, Gyells, Gyles), Abigail, and John Tutchinson, jr., Nov. 17, 1720.

* Intention also recorded.

GILES, Betsy, of Beverly, and James Wright, at Beverly, May 18, 1790.*
Eleazar [jr., formerly of Beverly. int.], and Sarah Langsford, Jan. 6, 1756.*
Eleazer, and Sara More, 25:11 m:1664. CT. R.
Eleazer, and Eliza[beth] Smith, Apr. 5, 1743.*
Eleazer [jr. int.], and Rebecca Muchmore [Muchemore. int.], Jan. 27, 1762.*
Eleazer, and Sarah Ellingwood of Beverly, at Beverly, Mar. 1, 1768.
Eliez[e]r, and Eliz[abeth] Bishop, Sept. 25, 1677.
Eliza[beth], and Isaac Very, June 15, 1736.*
Eliza[beth], and Joshua Swinnerton, Feb. 8, 1737-8.*
Eliza[beth], and Corn[eliu]s Tarbel, jr., int. Oct. 19, 1745.
Esther, and James Taylor, jr. of Beverly, at Beverly, Aug. 6, 1735.*
Esther [of Beverly. int.], and Thomas Sanders, at Beverly, July 8, 1773.*
Ezra, and Mercy Atkinson, Mar. 24, 1768.
Han[na]h, and Benja[min] Porter, Apr. 27, 1737.*
Harriot, of Charlestown, and Benjamin Russell, int. Dec. 29, 1821.
James [jr. int.], and Martha Nurse, Dec. 20, 1737.*
James, and Wealthy Emerson of Methuen, int. June 1, 1833.
James Lindall, and Anna Page, Jan. 6, 1794.*
Jemima, and Thomas Porter, Oct. 2, 1749. P. R. 78.*
John, and Ann Andrew, Nov. 7, 1706.
John, and Esther Swinnerton, May 9, 1709. CT. R.*
John, and Dorcas Buxton, int. Dec. 21, 1728.
John, jr., and Mercy Aborne, int. Feb. 27, 1730-31.
John R., and Mary Peach, Apr. 1, 1832.*
Lydia, of Beverly, and Benja[min] Verry, jr., int. June 15, 1728.
Mahetabell, and John Collens, 9:1 m:1658-9. CT. R.
Mary, and George Gold, Apr. 20, 1732.*
Mary, and Walter Smith, jr., [J]an. 5, 1741-2.*
Mary, and Nathaniel Levitt, formerly of Stratham, N. H., Nov. 14, 1749.*
Mary [Mercy. int.], and Sam[ue]l Rogers of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1754.*
Mehitabel, and Joseph Pudney, Mar. 27, 1724.
Narcissa P., of Newburyport, and Abner Briggs, int. Sept. 23, 1815.

* Intention also recorded.

GILES, Remember, and Henry Moses, 1.2 m:1659. CT. R.
Ruth, and William Lowther, Dec. 13, 1711.*
Ruth, and Stibbins Cummins of Topsfield, int. Feb. 26, 1730-31.
Sally, of Beverly, and John Lemon, at Beverly, Oct. 2, 1798.*
Samuel, and Lydia Decoaster, both of Marblehead, Aug. 27, 1762.
Samuel, and Mehitable King [wid. int.], Jan. 31, 1786.*
Samuel, and Lydia Greenleaf Wonson of Gloucester, int. Nov. 3, 1812.
Sam[ue]ll, and Susannah Palfrey, Sept. 10, 1719.
Susannah, and John Raynolds of Bristol, July 6, 1744.*
Thomas, and Mary Jeneson, Nov. 4, 1753.*

GILFORD (see also Guildford, Guilford), Ann, and Henry Davidson, Apr. 20, 1837.*
Betsey, and Elijah Flint of Danvers, int. June 18, 1843.
Esther, of Danvers, and John Trophater, certif. July 27, 1813.*
John, jr., and Rachel Lander, June 20, 1744.*
Joseph, and Abigail Allen, Oct. 17, 1753.
Joseph T., and Matilda Alley, int. Feb. 23, 1833.

GILHAM, Edward, and Elizabeth Johnson, Mar. 31, 1741.

GILL, Ann, and Asa Brooks, Apr. 25, 1804.*
Ann, and Fay Kenally [Nicholas Fay. int.], both b. Ireland, Sept. 22, 1846.*
Ann [Gall. int.], and Joseph Logue, teamster, b. Ireland, Nov. 25, 1847.*
Catherine, and William Tierney, int. Oct. 17, 1847. (Stopped by Tierney.)
Eliza[beth], and Sam[ue]ll Weber of Marblehead, int. 11:9br:1709.
Elizabeth, and Samuel Brooks, Dec. 21, 1791. [Dec. 22. P. R. 374.]*
Hanna, and John Hodges, Mar. 15, 1704-5.
Hannah, and John Preist, Mar. 4, 1699-1700. CT. R.
Marg[are]t, and Tho[ma]s Rodgers, int. Nov. 28, 1841. [Nov. 26. C. R. 14.]
Nancy, and Bennet Field, int. Oct. 22, 1795.
Priscilla, and Benjamin Russell, Apr. 30, 1797.*
Robert, see Gile, Robert.
Sarah Phippen, and Daniel Saunders, jr., Oct. 11, 1794.*

* Intention also recorded.

GILL, John, and Rebecca Shullaber, July 5, 1743.*
John, and Priscilla Phippen, Oct. 5, 1768.
William, and Anna Gavet [wid. int.], Aug. 18, 1780.*
William, and Hannah Meachum, Feb. 6, 1677. CT. R.

GILLAN (see also Gallan, Guillon), John, and Sarah McArthur June 18, 1848.*

GILLES (see also Gillis), Margaret, and William Fairfield, June 18, 1820.*

GILLET, Marcus, and Deborah Procter, Oct. 15, 1809.*

GILLINGHAM, Benja[min], and Eliza[beth] Flint, July 20, 1721.
David, and Han[na]h Chapman, Oct. 3, 1734.*
Deborah, and Benja[min] Ward, May 5, 1724.
Elizabeth, and John Woodwell, Aug. 28, 1739.*
James, and Rebecca Bly, May 22, 1692.
Martha, and Tho[mas] Dean, 9br:18:1720.
Rebecca, and David Beadle, Dec. 6, 1716.

GILLIS (see also Gilles), James D., and Lydia D. Richardson, Oct. 9, 1826.*

GILLMAN (see also Gilman), Edward and Grace Hubard, certif. Nov. 11, 1804.*
Eliza[beth], Mrs., of Ipswich, and Eben[eze]r Bowditch, jr., int. May 10, 1755.
Joseph, and wid. Margaret Whitehead, int. Apr. 22, 1780.
Moses, of Exeter, N. H., and Sarah Stacey, Aug. 3, 1742.*
Samuel, of Exeter, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Woodbridge, Feb. 19, 1746.*

GILLOWAY (see also Galloway), John, and Sara Keaser, Apr. 7, 1666. CT. R.

GILLPATRICK (see also Gilpatrick), Horace P., and Lydia W. Leavitt, int. June 17, 1838.

GILMAN (see also Gillman), Charles [of Sanbornton. int.], and Ruth [Phelps. int.] Morse, Dec. 16, 1830.*

* Intention also recorded.

GILMAN, Dan[ie]l F., and Mary M. Janes, May 6, 1847.*
Elizabeth, and William Hunt [jr. c. R. 1; William and Eunice (Bowditch). dup.], Nov. 26, 1767.
Ellen, and Fred[eri]c E. Rehel, int. Nov. 14, 1842.
Henry D., and Nancy Brown, Nov. 29, 1807.*
Joseph, of Exeter, N. H., and [Mrs. c. R. 1.] Rebecca Ives, [Aug. 20. int.] 1763.*
Louisa, and Ellis Gray Loring of Boston, Oct. 29, 1827.*
Mary [Mary Gilman Woodbridge int. and c. R. 1.], and Joseph Fenno, Nov. 19, 1788.*
Mary Jane, and William H. Luscomb, May 22, 1823.*
Moses, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Lambert, int. June 6, 1713.
Susan H.[iller. int.], and John G. King, Dec. 10, 1815.*

GILPATRICK (see also Gillpatrick), Eliz[abet]h, wid., and Will[ia]m Peirce, laborer, Nov. 10, 1845.*
Simon, and Eliz[abeth] T. Batchelder, Sept. 17, 1839.*

GILPEN (see also Gilpin), Thomas, and Abigail Lander, int. Aug. 2, 1729.

GILPIN (see also Gilpen), Abigail, wid., and Patrick McDonnald of Ireland, now resident in Salem, int. Feb. 18, 1748-9.

GILSON, John, and wid. Lucy Ward, int. Nov. 8, 1823.
Mary, and John Mackmillen, Dec. 11, 1684. CT. R.

GIRDEN, Benja[min], of Marblehead, and Sarah Bradley, Oct. 27, 1846.

GIRDLER, Alice, and Thomas Woodyer, Sept. 27, 1744.
Han[na]h [of Marblehead. int.], and Dan[ie]l Lisbrill, Dec. 1, 1740.*
Nicholas, and Jane Wood, both of Marblehead, Dec. 21, 1738.
Sarah, wid., of Marblehead, and Nathaniel Goldthwait, int. May 27, 1749.
Sarah, of Marblehead, and Edwin R. Ide, int. Apr. 19, 1846.

GLADDEN (see also Gladding), William, and Mary Vanderfute, June 20, 1802.

* Intention also recorded.

GLADDIN (see also Gladding), Rebecca, and Isaac P. Morgan of Danvers, Jan. 20, 1830.*

GLADDING (see also Gladden, Gladdin, Glading, Gledding), Mary, Mrs., and Charles Williamson, Dec. 17, 1820.*
Sarah, and George Buxton, May 29, 1828.*

GLADING (see also Gladding), Henry T., and Mary Taylor, int. Apr. 30, 1837.
Mary W., and Charles B. Bradley, int. Nov. 23, 1845.

GLANDFIELD (see also Glanfield), Abigail, and David Webb, int. Dec. 19, 1730.
Eliza[beth], and Tho[ma]s Bray, Apr. 1, 1723.
Robert, and Rebecca Prince, Dec. 25, 1727.*

GLANFEILD (see also Glanfield), Lydea, and William Curkeet, May 10, 1686. CT. R.
Mary, and Thomas Sleyman, Nov. 24, 1715.*
Robert, and Lyddea Warde, July 12, 1665. CT. R.

GLANFIELD (see also Glandfield, Glanfeild), Rebecca, and Peter Harris, Apr. 3, 1763.*

GLASS, Rispah, of Duxbury, and William Henry, int. Sept. 15, 1810.

GLAZIER, Abigail, of Ipswich, and Samuel Mansfield, int. Sept. 18, 1813.
Eliza, of Ipswich, and Aaron Hayward, int. July 19, 1818.
Ezra [of West Boylston. int.], and Mary Smith, Oct. 23, 1823.*
Joanna [of Ipswich. int.], and George Gale, Nov. 13, 1814.*
Lydia H., and John C. Holmes of Lynn, Oct. 8, 1832.*
Mary, and Joseph Henderson, Apr. 22, 1821.*

GLEDDING (see also Gladding), Mary, and Nich[ola]s B. Monarch, Aug. 24, 1837.*

GLIDDEN, Joseph S. [P. int.], adn Eliza A.[nn. int.] Gardner, July 6, 1840.*

* Intention also recorded.

GLINES, Tho[ma]s A., of Lowell, and Lydia Prescott, Jan. 18, 1838.

GLOID (see also Gloyd), James, of Abington, and Hannah Pudney, Oct. 5, 1722.

GLOVER, Abiah, and Joseph Webb, jr., June 8, 1806.*
Abigail, and Will[ia]m Meservy, Mar. 1, 1722-3.
Abigail, and Jacob Oliver of Georgetown, July 15, 1755.*
Abigail, and Robert Byard, Nov. 16, 1763.*
Benja[min], and Susannah Needham, Apr. 6, 1727.
Benjamin, and Susan Stickney, May 26, 1816.*
Betsy, and Charles Priest, certif. Nov. 26, 1799.*
Betsy, and Nathan Peirce, jr., Oct. 26, 1801.*
Cato, of Marblehead, and Affable Saunders, Mar. 20, 1807.
Cook O., and Deborah Foss, Aug. 1, 1821.*
David, and Sarah Millet, Nov. 5, 1731.*
Eben[eze]r, and Rebeckah Sterns, Sept. —, 1706.
Eben[eze]r, and Eliza[beth] Jent of Boston, int. Jan. 27, 1736-7.
Eliza, and David Babcock of Bethlehem, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1831.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Moulton, July 18, 1700. CT. R.
Elizabeth B., and John O. [C. C. R. 5.] Chapman, June 3, 1839.*
Emily, and W[illia]m Russell, July 13, 1828.*
Ephraim, and Anna Thresher, [late of Marblehead. int.], Nov. 24, 1763.*
Ephraim, and Martha Lander, int. Apr. 27, 1776.
Ephraim, and Sally Ervin, certif. Oct. 28, 1804.*
Esther, and Gilbert Floyd, Jan. 22, 1797.*
Eunice, and John Robertson, Mar. 9, 1760.*
George, and Martha Young, Jan. 13, 1757.
George, and Margaret Richardson [heretofore of Manchester, late of Ipswich, now resident of Salem. C. R. 1.], June 4, 1767.
George D., and Mary Ann Dunn [Dann. C. R. 11.], Oct. 3, 1848.*
George W., a. 27 y., tailor, s. Benj[amin], and Isabella Berry, a. 26 y., d. Marg[are]t, Jan. 2, 1845.*
Harriet, of Beverly, and Clifford C. Byrne, Oct. 30, 1836.*
Ichabod, and Sarah Jeffords, Dec. 31, 1807.*
John, and Mary Guppy, Jan. 2, 1660. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

GLOVER, John, late of Boston, and Mary Osbond, int. Dec. 28, 1776.
John, and Lucy Trafton, Aug. 2, 1804.*
John, and Nancy Crowell, Apr. 14, 1805.*
John H., and Mrs. Nancy P. Smith, June 11, 1832.*
Jonathan, and Abigail Hinderson, Mar. 31, [1699. CT. R.]
Jonath[a]n, jr., and Tabitha Bacon, Feb. 23, 1726-7.
Jonathan, and Mary Newhall, Nov. 29, 1764.*
Jonathan, and Priscilla Woodwell, Nov. 21, 1765.*
Jonathan, and Hannah Marston, certif. Oct. 6, 1776.*
Jonathan, and Phebe Bancroft, May 15, 1794.*
Jonathan, and Nancy Mackintire, Mar. 25, 1798.*
Jonathan, and Nancy C. Greely, Mary 5, 1838. [1831. P. R. 225.]*
Joseph, and Mary Cook, Apr. 24, 1729.*
Joseph, and Eunice Hunt, jr., int. June 13, 1752.
Lucy, and Richard Williams, certif. Oct. 18, 1801.*
Lucy A.[nn. int.] and Sam[ue]l Robinson [of Marblehead. int.], Dec. 22, 1836.*
Margaret, and Robert Gray, Mar. 24, 1726-7.
Martha, and Richard Pomeroy, int. Jan. 11, 1777.
Martha B., and William Cross [of Lynn. int.], Sept. 5, 1833.*
Mary, and Zachariah Burchmore, Apr. 26, 1723.
Mary, and James Andrews, Dec. 29, 1757.
Mary, and Nathaniel Heard, May 8, 1808.*
Mary O., and Will[ia]m Archer of Gloucester, int. July 10, 1842.
Melvina T[abitha. dup.], and Samuel Curwin Ward [s. Richard and Mehitable (Curwen). dup.], int. Aug. 23, 1807. [m. Dec. 17. dup.]
Peter, and Anna Ober of Beverly, at Beverly, Oct. 6, 1764.*
Polly, wid., and James Roberson, mariner, m. Dec. 26, 1780.
Priscilla, and William Teague, June 16, 1784.*
Rebecca, and Sam[ue]l Oakman, Nov. 29, 1736.*
Rebecca, and William Swaney, May 14, 1820.
Sally, and William Worling, int. Mar. 10, 1826.
Samuel, and Eunice West [wid. int.], June 13, 1771.*
Samuel J., and Sophia Symonds, Aug. —, 1831.*
Samuel N., and Elizabeth Sanborne, int. Mar. 12, 1831. (Certificate Apr. 1.)
Sarah, wid., and Richard Prince [jr. int.], Feb. 3, 1750.*
Sarah, and John Teague, Feb. 18, 1755.*

* Intention also recorded.

GLOVER, Sarah E., and Nicholas Aylwood, 1827 or 1828. [Sept. 29, 1827.]*
Sukey, and William Low, certif. Nov. 12, 1799.*
Susan, of Beverly, and Abraham Edwards, int. July 14, 1827. [m. Aug. 12. P. R. 413.]
Susan M. [Susanna H. int.], and George Sneathen, Apr. 4, 1844.*
Tabitha, wid., and Thomas Jillings, of Newbury, July 15, 1756. P. R. 78.
Winslow B., and Har[rie]t E. Copeland, May 18, 1848.*

GLOYD (see also Gloid, Gloyde), Daniel, of Topsfeild, and Sarah Montgomery, Jan. 30, 1734-5.*
Ebenezer, and Hannah Pearce, int. Oct. 20, 1733.
Hannah, and John Wooden, jr., Apr. 18, 1711. [certificate given May 18. int.]*
Marg[are]t, and John Farrington of Lynn, int. Jan. 14, 1737-8.
Mary, and Humphrey Case, Nov. 20, 1707.

GLOYDE (see also Gloyd), John, and Marg[aret] Cann, Oct. 18, 1704.
Marth[a], and Sam[ue]ll Pudney, Nov. 25, 1717.

GLUCON, James, and Mary Crowley, both b. Ireland, Jan. 27, 1849.

GODFRAY (see also Godfrey), John, of Boston, and Sally Larock, int. Oct. 10, 1795.
Rebecca, and Edmund Hay of Boston, Mar. 15, 1789.*

GODFREY (see also Godfray), Simon, and Dorcas M. Cross, Jan. 12, 1839.*

GODSHALL, Mary G., and Tho[ma]s Bracket, jr., June 18, 1818.*
William, and Dorcas Mansfield [the younger. int.], Aug. 12, 1789.*

GODSOE, William, and Elizabeth Lord, 17:2 m:1680. CT. R.

GOGAN (see also Goggin), John, and Alice Norand, int. May 10, 1846.

* Intention also recorded.

GOGGIN (see also Gogan), David, of Lynn, a. 35 y. laborer, s. ———, of Ireland, and Johanna Keefe, a. 28 y., May 6, 1844.*

GOING (see also Gowen), Hannah, of Lynn, and Edw[ar]d Pickering, at Lynn, Mar. 12, 1724.

GOLD (see also Gould), Abig[ai]l [Gould. int.], and Caleb Foster, Sept. 11, 1740.*
Bethyah, and Joseph Hutchinson, Oct. 19, 1710. CT. R.*
Elizabeth, and James Buffington, int. Feb. 23, 1732-3.
George, and Mary Giles, Apr. 20, 1732.*
Hannah, and Eben[eze]r Hutchinson, Aug. 13,1718.
Joseph, and Sarah Marsh, Jan. 25, 1710-11. CT. R.*
Joseph, and Sarah Twiss, July 16, 1735.*
Mary, and John Hutchinson, May 7, 1694.
Mary, and John Lerock [of Boston. int.], May 31, 1765.*
Rebek[ah], and Ezek[iel] Mash, July 1, 1702.
Ruth, and Caleb Southwick, int. Apr. 8, 1732.
Sarah, and Samuel Browne, int. Nov. 17, 1733.

GOLDMAN, see Gouldman.

GOLDSMITH, Abraham, of Manchester, and Emily K. Gordon, Mar. 22, 1849.*
Catherine H., and Israel Fellows, June 14, 1838.*
Eliz[abet]h, and Robert Grimes, Mar. 20, 1842.*
Elizabeth L., and Charles M. Lockwood, Jan. 1, 1847.*
Eliz[abet]h S., and William H. Clough, Jan. 3, 1839.*
George W., and Harriet Wright, Apr. 9, 1840.*
Geo[rge] W., and Mary Ann Finley, int. Aug. 10, 1845.
Isaac, and Katherine Jones of Medford, at Medford, Oct. 8, 1767.
John, and Martha Lamson, Mar. 11, 1762. P. R. 227.
John, and Hannah B. Hammond [May 5, 1832. int.; m. May 20. P. R. 227.]*
Julia A., and Will[ia]m H. Symonds, Sept. 14, 1843.*
Lydia A., see Goldthwait, Lydia A.
Martha, and John Baker, July —, 1824. [July 4. int.]*
Martha, and John Nawtell [Sawtell. int.], Oct. 25, 1826.*
Mary, of Manchester, and Will[ia]m H. Flowers, int. Oct. 18, 1834.

* Intention also recorded.

GOLDSMITH, Nancy, and Edwin A. Swasey of Cincinnati, O., Sept. 9, 1839.*
Nathaniel, and Eleanor Bartoll, int. Aug. 5, 1809.
Nathaniel, and Nancy Taylor, int. Sept. 21, 1811.
Nath[anie]l, of Cincinnati, and Rebecca A. Benson, int. Aug. 19, 1849.
Thomas, and Mary Hill [wid. int.], Oct. 11, 1799.*
Thomas, and Lydia Adkinson, June 26, 1806.*
Tho[ma]s [jr. int.], and Louisa Lewis, Sept. 12, 1824.*
Thomas [jr. int.], and Louisa Lewis [Lovis. int.], Sept. 12, 1824.*

GOLDTHRITE (see also Goldthwaite), Eunice, d. Ezekiel, of Mendon, deceased, and Isaac Buffum, s. Joseph, blacksmith, Dec. 25, 1766. C. R. 7.
Mary, and Evan Evens, Oct. 13, 1718.

GOLDTHWAIT (see also Goldthwaite), Aaron, and Christiana Peabody, Nov. 23, 1817.*
Anna [wid. int.], and Caleb Moulton [of East Sudbury. int.], Nov. 6, 1803.*
Betsey, and William Lewis, Oct. 12, 1824.*
Beulah, and Stephen B.[atchelder. int.] Bucham [Dockham. int.], Nov. 27, 1803.*
Dennison W., and Adaline J. Wiggins, Sept. 20, 1832.*
Ebenezer, and Sarah Newman of Lynn, Jan. 16, 1751-2.*
Ebenezer, and wid. Rebecca Allen, Jan. 27, 1820.*
Eliab, of Danvers, and Mary Beach, int. Mar. 1, 1823.
Elizabeth, and William B. Eaton, Oct. 18, 1830.*
Ezekiel [jr. int.], and Polly Fuller, certif. Apr. 30, 1796.*
Jona[than], of Danvers, and Rebeckah Trask, at Danvers, July 2, 1770.*
Lucinda, and Ezra Dodge, certif. Dec. 9, 1801. [Dec. 12. P. R. 64.]*
Lucy, and Jacob Hazelton, int. Jan. 12, 1810.
Lucy, and Joseph Noble, Feb. 2, 1815. [Feb. 11. int.]*
Lydia A. [Goldsmith. int. and C. R. 10.], and John Berry, May 17, 1831.*
Mary Ann A., and George Dawson, Dec. 23, 1830.*
Nathaniel, and wid. Sarah Girdler of Marblehead, int. May 27, 1749.
Nath[anie]ll, and Eliz[abeth] Burt, June 5, 1705.
Polly, and Thomas F. Beckford, Sept. 21, 1817.*

* Intention also recorded.

GOLDTHWAIT, Prudence, and Jonathan Willson, certif. June 12, 1801.*
Sam[ue]l F., and Hannah Goodale, Mar. 10, 1824.*
Samuel F., and Lydia N. Dodge, Apr. 3, 1827.*
William, of Danvers, and Pamila Sheldan, int. Sept. 28, 1799.
William, and Sally Andrews, Aug. 3, 1820.*

GOLDTHWAITE, (see also Goldthrite, Goldthwait, Goldthwayt, Goldthwayte, Golthite, Golthright, Golthrite, Golthwrite), Aaron, jr., a. 24 y., carpenter, s. Aaron, and Mary Upton, a. 24 y., May 31, 1846.*
Abigail, and Stephen Blaney of Danvers, int. Apr. 3, 1842.
Abigail B., and George Baldwin, int. June 9, 1839.
Amelia, and Francis Babbidge, Jan. 27, 1842.*
Christiana R., and John Russell, jr., Feb. 9, 1842.*
Edw[ar]d A., and Martha A. Newhall, July 6, 1848.*
Eliab P., and Sarah E. Lendall, May 14, 1846.*
Elizabeth A., Mrs., and Jacob A. White, int. Nov. 6, 1842.
Eliz[abet]h A., and John W. Rhoades, int. May 25, 1845. [m. June 29. P. R. 230.]
Ezekiel, and Eunice Cutler, int. Jan. 23, 1730-31.
Hannah, and Thomas Hardy of Danvers, int. Aug. 6, 1843.
Jona[than] M., and Lucy Jane Wiggins, int. May 14, 1843.
Jos[eph] A., and Caroline A. Vincent, Dec. 23, 1841.*
Luther, and Hanna Meader [of Marblehead. int.], Apr. 25, 1813.*
Luther [jr. int.], and Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] Ann Todd, Dec. 25, 1836.*
Mehitable, and Thomas Needham, int. Dec. 12, 1730.
Ruth, and Henry Newman of Lynn, Jan. 6, 1726-7.
Saloome, and Joseph Marden, int. Mar. 8, 1840.
Sam[ue]ll, jr., and Sarah Reed, Jan. 1, 1726-7.
Sam[ue]ll, and Mary Pulcifer of Gloucester, int. Oct. 24, 1730.
Thomas, and Eunice Flint, int. July 4, 1730.
Willard, and Martha Brown, int. Sept. 17, 1848.

GOLDTHWAYT (see also Goldthwaite), David, and Sarah Batter, Jan. 15, 1735-6.*
Esther, and John Case, Sept. 14, 1737.*
Joseph, and Mary Batter, Oct. 30, 1741.*
Mary, and John Procter, 4th, Nov. 23, 1738.*
Nath[anie]l, and Rebeck[a]h Goldthwayt, Feb. 18, 1736-7.*

* Intention also recorded.

GOLDTHWAYT, Rebeck[a]h, and Nath[anie]l Goldthwayt, Feb. 18, 1736-7.*
Sam[ue]l [jr. int.], and Abig[ai]l Procter, Aug. 22, 1738.*
Sarah, and John Langsford, Apr. 27, 1740.*

GOLDTHWAYTE (see also Goldthwaite), Hannah, and Edward Nickolls of Topsfeild, int. Dec. 31, 1715.
Lydia, and Gideon Foster, Feb. 10, 1731-2.*

GOLLISHAN (see also Gallason), Ann, and Elias Loring of Boston [mariner. C. R. 2.], May 11, 1694. CT. R.

GOLT, Debara, and Edward Winter, 17:9 m:1669. CT. R.
Rebecka, and John Bly, 11:9 m:1663. CT. R.
Sara, and Henry Coleborne, 10 m:1665. CT. R.
———, wid., and Richard Bishop, 22:5 m:1660. CT. R.

GOLTHITE (see also Goldthwaite), Ezekiel, and Esther Boyce, Mar. 20, 1695-6. CT. R.

GOLTHRIGHT (see also Goldthwaite), Mary, and John Nichols of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Dec. 20, 1710.

GOLTHRITE (see also Goldthwaite), Samuell, and Mary Thomas, Dec. 2, 1697. CT. R.

GOLTHWRITE (see also Goldthwaite), Elizabeth, and John King, Sept. —, 1660. CT. R.
Samuell, and Elizabeth Cheever, Sept. 8, 1666. CT. R.

GOMES (see also Goomes, Gooms), Amanuel, and Nancy Gale, Sept. 10, 1797.*
John, of Lynn, and Emily Gamage, May 9, 1839.*
Mary Ann, and Amos P. Putnam, May 25, 1843.*

GOOCH, Samuel [of Boston. int.], and Hannah Goodale, Nov. 10, 1818.*

GOOD, Benj[amin] F., and Elmira [Elnora. int.] Morrison, Feb. 15, 1847.*

GOODALE (see also Goodell), Abigail, and Eben[eze]r Abbe, int. Feb. 7, 1729-30.

* Intention also recorded.

GOODALE, Abigail, and Jona[than] Wilkins of Middleton, Oct. 5, 1737.*
Abig[ai]ll, and Joseph Hutchinson, Jan. 19, 1719-20.
Abraham, and Hannah Rhodes of Lynn, Apr. —, 1704.
Abraham, and Mary Tarbell, June 23, 1725.
Abr[aha]m [jr. int.], and Ruth Houlton, Jan. 5, 1737-8.*
Amos, of Sutton, and Sarah Russel, May 27, 1736.*
Anna [Goodell. int.], and Benja[min] Trask [of Danvers. int.], certif. Nov. 30, 1781.*
Anna, and Thomas Lamson, Mar. 17, 1812.*
Arabella J., of Boxford, and Silas P. Lake of Topsfield, Oct. 5, 1848.
Bethia, and Amos F. Hobbs [of Wenham. int.], Mar. 30, 1819.*
David, and Abigal Eliot [of Boxford. int.], Jan. 7, 1712-13.*
David, and Lydia Putnam, Mar. 2, 1737-8.*
Eben[eze]r, and Abigail Needham, int. Dec. 23, 1729.
Eliza, and Thomas Cottle, June 11, 1823.*
Eliza[beth], and William Fuller, Oct. 16, 1714.*
Eliza[beth], and Solomon Richardson of Middleton, Feb. 26, 1728-9.*
Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Pike of Danvers, Apr. 23, 1788. [certif. C. R. 12.].*
Elizabeth, and Austin Wheeler [of Gloucester. int.], Apr. 3, 1832.*
Elizabeth T., and Benjamin C. Dodd of North Danvers, May 3, 1843.*
Enoch, and Elizabeth Buffum, Feb. 6, 1746.
Enoch, and Mary Bell, Dec. 28, 1782.
Esther, and Sam[ue]l Collins of Salisbury, Oct. 14, 1734.*
Eunice, and Samuel Boyce, Oct. 15, 1740.*
Experience, and Miles Ward, 3d, July 28, 1756. P. R. 78.
Ezekial, and Betsey Hayward [Howard. int.] of Danvers, at Danvers, Dec. 11, 1791.*
Ezekiel [jr. int.], and Sally [Sarah. int.] Symonds, Sept. 14, 1823.*
Hannah, and Abel Rea, Jan. 3, 1722-3.
Hannah, and Benja[min] Shaw, int. Nov. 8, 1729.
Hannah, and John Mackintire, jr., Apr. 8, 1750.*
Hannah, and Samuel Gooch [of Boston. int.], Nov. 10, 1818.*
Hannah, and Sam[ue]l F. Goldthwait, Mar. 10, 1824.*
Isaac, and Mary ———, Dec. 31, 1692.
Jacob, and Mehitable Browne, Dec. 1, 1737.*

* Intention also recorded.

GOODALE, John, and Eliz[abeth] Witt, Sept. 8, 1703.
John, and Ruth Bound, Nov. 11, 1724.
John, and Sarah Row of Rowley, int. Oct. 31, 1789.
Jona[than], and Keturah Goodale, Nov. 4, 1724.
Joshua, and Experience Judd, May 21, 1734.*
Joshua, 2d m., and Anna Derby, Sept. 10, 1749.*
Joshua [jr. int.], and Mary Henfield, Mar. —, 1775.*
Joshua S., [of New Orleans. int.], and Elizabeth C. Cook, Sept. 6, 1836. C. R. 12.*
Keturah, and Jona[than] Goodale, Nov. 4, 1724.
Lucia [Lucy. int.], and Robert Hill, Feb. 11, 1810.*
Lydia, and John Salter of Marblehead, Dec. 16, 1726.
Lydia, and John Vanderfoot [Vanderford. int.], certif. Feb. 17, 1779.*
Lydia, and Solomon Town, Dec. 15, 1801.*
Mary, and John Wilkins, 3d, int. Oct. 24, 1713.
Mary, and John Oaks, Apr. 3, 1722.
Mary, and Tobias L. Porter, Nov. 11, 1810.*
Mary, and William Cottle, Mar. 30, 1823.*
Nathan, and Mrs. Mary Sewall, Jan. 1, 1765.*
Nath[anie]ll, and Lydia Whipple, June 27, 1723.
Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Prince, Dec. 19, 1751.*
Phebe, and Paul Upton, Feb. 24, 1736-7.*
Rachel, and Joshua Putnam, Feb. 2, 1721-2.
Rebecca, and William Brown, int. Oct. 19, 1816.
Robert, and Lydia Wallis, Jan. 30, 1752.*
Robert [Goodell. int.], and wid. Mary Fowler, Jan. 2, 1764.*
Ruth, and Nath[anie]ll Esty, Oct. 21, 1724.
Sally, and John Henshaw, Oct. 22, 1804.*
Samuel, and Mary Buxton, Dec. 25, 1697.
Sam[ue]l, and Sarah Puddenney, int. Nov. 28, 1777.
Sam[ue]ll, and Anne Fowler of Salisbury, July 4, 1717.
Sarah ,and Samuel Felton, May 10, 1709.
Sarah, and Eben[eze]r Upton of Reading, at Reading, Feb. 23, 1727.
Sarah, and Moses Day, Feb. 28, 1756.*
Sarah P., and Joseph Millward, int. Sept. 26, 1835.
Susan P., and Will[ia]m A. Briggs, Sept. 28, 1848.*
Thankful, and William Safferd, Dec. 25, 1779.*
Thankful, and Nathan Green, July 15, 1813.*
Zechariah, and Experience Majury, Oct. 17, 1749.*
———, and Mary —son, Apr. 6, 1694.

* Intention also recorded.

GOODELL (see also Goodale), Enoch, and Eliza[beth] Buxton, d. John, int. Nov. 8, 1746.
Ezek[ie]l, of Bolton, and Abig[ai]l Parnel, int. Dec. 8, 1744.
Hana, and Lott Killum, May 22, 1666. CT. R.
Isaack, and Patience Cooke, 25:11 m:1668. CT. R.
Zachariah, and Elizabeth Beachum, last of 10 m:1666. CT. R.

GOODEN (see also Goodwin), Abraham, see Gordon, Abraham.
Seaborne, and Joseph Phippen, Dec. 22, 1670. CT. R.

GOODHUE, Abigail, of Deerfield, N. H., and John Pearson, int. Mar. 30, 1805.
Abigail, and Lucius Wells, Jan. 15, 1833.*
Abner, and Sarah Collins, certif. July 9, 1785. [July 10. P. R. 500.]*
Abner, and Eliz[abet]h Dodge of Ipswich Hamlet, at Ipswich Hamlet, Oct. 18, 1789. [Oct. 22, 179-. P. R. 500.]*
Abner, and Frances Bott, July 10, 1796.*
Abner, jr., and Lucy O. Luscomb, June 30, 1828.*
Anna, and Benjamin Brown, Apr. 16, 1772.*
Barbara [wid. int.], and Samuel Tibbets, Sept. 27, 1801.*
Benja[min], and Martha Hardy, Feb. 25, 1730-31.*
Benjamin, and wid. Ruth Putnam, Feb. 24, 1771.*
Benjamin, Hon., and Anna Willard of Lancaster [a. 41 y. P. R. 334.], int. Nov. 1, 1804. [m. at Lancaster, Nov. 27. P. R. 334.]
Benja[min], jr., and Mary Seccomb, Feb. 18, 1831.*
Benj[ami]n [jr. int.], and Martha Dodge, June 29, 1843.*
Benja[min], jr., widr., housewright, and Sarah Henderson, June 2, 1847.*
Catherine R., and Nath[anie]l L. Cloutman, int. Nov. 6, 1842.
Charles B., of Boston, and Adaline A. Putnam, Oct. 11, 1836.*
Daniel, and Lydia C. Hunt, May 1, 1830.*
Dorothy, wid., and Rev. John Treadwell [of Ipswich. int.], July 17, 1787. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Dorothy, and John D. Tredwell, certif. Mar. 4, 1804.*
Eben[eze]r, and Mary King, wid., Oct. 18, 1744.*
Elizabeth, and John Warner, Apr. 4, 1816.*
Frances, and William Ashton, certif. Mar. 28, 1803.*
Frances, and James King, Dec. 28, 1842.*
Frances Ann Clarkson, and Robert Livingston [bet. 1814 and 1838.]

* Intention also recorded.

Goodhue, Frances E[liza, d. James B. p. r. 201.], a. 22 y., and Francis W[illis. p. r. 201.] Tuttle, a. 24 y., clerk, Dec. 29, 1845. [Dec. 30. p. r. 201.]*
Hanna, and John Young [jr. int.], Aug. 14, 1760.*
Han[na]h, and W[illia]m Dedman, May 27, 1739.*
Hannah, and Robert Procter, Mar. 30, 1756. p. r. 78.*
Hannah, formerly of Ipswich, now of Salem, and David Smith, jr., int. Sept. 7, 1765.
Hannah, and Israel Ward, jr., May 25, 1824.*
Hannah, and Will[ia]m H. Luscomb, int. Aug. 20, 1843.
Isaac, and Sally Henfield, Sept. 16, 1802.*
Isaac, and Mary Larrock, Sept. 16, 1818.*
Jacob, and Hannah Kimball, certif. May 28, 1803.*
James B[ott. p. r. 201.], and Eliza Putnam [d. Perley. p. r. 201.], June 29, 1823. c. r. 1.*
Jeremiah, and Hannah C. Herrick, Sept. —, 1815.*
John, and Lucy Gage of Beverly, int. Dec. 9, 1808.
John B., and Lydia Ann Cook, May 12, 1844.*
Jonathan, and Dorothy Ashton, certif. May 6, 1776.*
Martha [d. Stephen and Martha (Prescott). p. r. 170.], and Richard Wheatland, certif. Oct. 29, 1796.*
Martha H., and Gideon Tucker, Esq., certif. May 27, 1804.*
Mary, and James Chapman [jr. int.], Jan. 18, 1771.*
Mary, and Thorndike Procter, jr., Feb. 21, 1771.*
Mary, and Benjamin Shreve [jr. of Alexandria, D. C. int.], July 8, 1804.*
Mary P. [Goodell. int.], and Benj[ami]n F. Turell, Apr. 19, 1840.*
Rebecca, and William Browne, Dec. 1, 1816.
Sally, and Moses Kimball, Nov. 17, 1808.
Sally, and William Adams of Boston, Oct. 17, 1813.*
Samuel [of Danvers. int.], and Sarah Bickford [Beckford. int.], Jan. 27, 1780.*
Sarah [d. Capt. Benjamin. p. r. 264.], and Gabriel [s. Gabriel and Elizabeth. p. r. 264.] Holman, Feb. 7, 1764.*
Sarah, wid., and Samuel Smith, Aug. 19, 1792.*
Sarah H., and Will[ia]m Moulton, Oct. 29, 1839.*
Stephen, and Martha Prescott, Sept. 29, 1767. p. r. 170.
William, jr., and Elizabeth Davis of Boston, int. Mar. 1, 1777.
William, and Abigail Ross of Ipswich, int. Oct. 13, 1804.
William, and Elizabeth Brooks, Oct. 21, 1810.*
Will[ia]m, jr., s. Will[ia]m, and Eliza Ann Kehew, Dec. 4, 1845.*

* Intention also recorded.

GOODHUE, William F., and Eliza A. Swan [Swain. int.], Jan. 2, 1845.*
William P., and Alice Very, Sept. 14, 1831.*

GOODIN (see also Goodwin), Eliz[abet]h, of Newbury, and John Peas, at Newbury, July 29, 1725.
Joseph, and Rachel Frost, Apr. 2, 1724.

GOODNOW, Ezekiel, and Sophia Farrington, Dec. 20, 1801.*

GOODRICH (see also Goodridge), Abner, and Lydia Woodman, int. Aug. 26, 1780.
Absalom, and Lydia Woodman, Sept. 10, 1780.
Betsey [of Lynn. int.], and David Loud, July 24, 1830.*
John [Goodridge. dup.], and Mary Lambert, July 18, 1826.*
Lydia Ann, and Caleb Aug[ustu]s Webster, Apr. 22, 1833.*
Will[ia]m, widr., of Danvers, and Jane Dawson, July 2, 1845.*

GOODRIDGE (see also Goodrich, Goodritch), Asa, and Abigail Carnes, July 26, 1807.*
Benjamin, of Danvers, and Charlotte Rowell, int. May 9, 1807.
Charlotte, of Beverly, and James Murry Fairfield, int. May 17, 1806. [July 7. P. R. 424.]
Deborough, of Beverly, and James M. Fairfield, int. Dec. 23, 1809. [m. Dec. 24. P. R. 424.]
Hiram, and Eliza Lang, int. Apr. 27, 1833.
John, and Hannah Marston, Oct. 30, 1805.*
John W., and Abigail [E. int.] Chase, Dec. 14, 1836.*
Joshua, and Nancy Wiggin, May 26, 1840.*
Mary, Mrs., of Roxbury, and Benja[min] Lynde, jr., Esq., at Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1731.*
Samuel [of Boston. int.], and Margaret Meclough, June 5. 1803.*
Samuel, and Priscilla Lang, June 28, 1807.*
Samuel, of Danvers, and Susan Emerson, Aug. 23, 1837.*

GOODRITCH (see also Goodridge), Charles R., and Abigail Horn, May 6, 1844.*

GOODWIN (see also Gooden, Goodin), Aaron, of Maryland, and Rebeca V. Eagleston, Oct. 4, 1843.*
Benja[min] F., and H. M. Abbot, May 9, 1849.*
Calvin, and Eliza[beth] Hall, both of Danvers, May 2, 1849.

* Intention also recorded.

Goodwin, Dan[ie]l S. [B. int.], and Charlotte P. Clark, Dec. 10, 1848.*
Elizabeth, of Marblehead, and William Batchelder, jr., int. Nov. 26, 1843.
Eliz[abet]h, and Oceanus Straw, Feb. 5, 1846.*
Hannah, of Beverly, and Alexander Logan, int. Mar. 29, 1823.
Hannah H., and John Gardner, June 18, 1829.*
Hugh H., of Boston, and Susan M. Jackson, Jan. 14, 1838.*
Jane, of Danvers, and Peter Dodge, Nov. 10, 1842.*
John, of Boston, and Hannah Gardner, Dec. 27, 1835.*
John G., and Sarah Rogers, Feb. 27, 1849.*
Maria, and Ch[arle]s A. Crandell, s. John, June 17, 1849.*
Samuel, 3d [of Marblehead. int.], and Hannah H. Phelps, Jan. 21, 1834.*
Thomas J., of Charlestown, and Nancy [Mary. int.] Cook, certif. Sept. 16, 1807.*
Will[ia]m A., and Sarah A. Richards, Apr. 13, 1841.*

GOOKIN, Mary, Mrs., and Edmond Batter, June 8, 1670. CT. R.
Mary, Mrs., of Cambridge, and Dr. Sam[ue]l Gedney, at Cambridge, May 2, 1701.

GOOLD (see also Gould), Adam, and Rebecka Cooper, 15 or 16:7 m:1677. CT. R.
Deborah, and Jona[than] Hill of Marblehead, Dec. 12, 1723.
James, and Marg[are]t Chadwell of Lynn, Apr. 13, 1726.
Joseph, and Bethia Raye, May 12, 1685. CT. R.
Mary, and Caleb Downing of Lynn, Mar. 2, 1726-7.
Nath[anie]ll, and Eliza[beth] French, Dec. 1, 1720.
Provided, and Jos[eph] Marsh, June 8, 1721.
Rachel, and Geor[ge] Needham, Apr. 11, 1717.
Sarah, and Joseph Steward of Wells, int. Jan. 28, 1728-9 (marriage forbidden by the father, Joseph Goold, Jan. 29, 1728-9.)
Zervia, and John Sibley [of Lynn, int. Nov. 21, 1713.]*

GOOLL (see also Gould), Sarah, and Samuel Putnam, Oct. 28, 1795.*

GOOMES (see also Gomes), Joseph, and Mary Ann Very, Mar. 17, 1829.*

* Intention also recorded.

GOOMS (see also Gomes), Anstiss, and David Evans [July 28, 1832. int.]*
Susan, and Thomas B. Chase of Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1841.*

GOOMUNSON, James, and Mary K. Majore [Major. int.], Dec. 20, 1812.*

GOOSS, John, and Mary Robisson, June 18, 1665. CT. R.

GORDEN (see also Gordon), Elizabeth, and Richard Thomas, certif. Nov. 27, 1802.*
James, and Pegge Clark, int. Mar. 17, 1781.
John, and wid. Hannah Stone, May 2, 1797. [int. May 6, 1797.]*
William, and Keziah Foster, int. May 20, 1749.

GORDON (see also Gorden, Gourdon), Abraham [Gooden. int.], and Rebecca Atkins, Dec. 2, 1811.*
Clemantine R., and Jonathan P. Baker, both of Holderness, N. H., June 4, 1829.
Emily K., and Abraham Goldsmith of Manchester, Mar. 22, 1849.*
Hiram E. and Bethiah D. Putnam of Danvers, Sept. 17, 1843.*
Horace F., and Mary Jane Richardson, int. Oct. 26, 1845.
Margaret [Peggy. int.], and Daniel Edey, Apr. 24, 1796.*
Rufus L., and Sarah Floyd, int. May 15, 1824.
Simon, and Rachel Grey, Oct. 5, 1755.
William, and Martha Brooks, int. July 21, 1821. ("Forbid by Overseers of Poor.")

GORGE (see also George), John, of Marblehead, and Eliz-[abet]h Lashing, at Marblehead, Oct. 21, 1726.

GORMAN, John, a. 24 y., laborer, s. ——— of Ireland, and Mary Cronin, a. 24 y., Aug. 3, 1844.*
Nancy, and Michael McCarty, int. May 15, 1842.
Nancy, and Mich[ae]l Carroll, int. Sept. 22, 1844.
Sarah, and John Wardin [Warrin. int.], Nov. 13, 1772.*

GOSS (see also Gauss), Abigail, and Thomas Low [Law. int.], Mar. 12, 1808.*
Deborah, and James Curry, Oct. 18, 1801.*

* Intention also recorded.

Goss, Elizabeth, and Joseph Nutting, May 2, 1793.*
Ezekiel, and Almira D. Hatch, May 20, 1839.*
Francis, and Eliza Beckett, May 1, 1814.*
Francis P., and Sylvia E. Wright, Sept. 26, 1838.*
George, and Amelia Donaldson, int. Apr. 7, 1839.
Hannah, of Marblehead, and Samuel Dowst, jr., int. Jan. 1, 1814.
Lyman B. [of Cambridge. int.], b. Cambridge, and Lucy [M. int.] McKean, Sept. 22, 1847.*
Martha A.[nn. int.], and John [O int.] Connor, June 15, 1836.*
Richard, and Mary Hulin, Nov. 24, 1799.*
Richard Girdler, see Ross, Richard G.
Ruth Maria, and Charles F. Shultz, Jan. 17, 1843.*
Stephen, and Ruthy Robinson [of Danvers. int.], Dec. 17, 1812.*
Susan, of Marblehead, and Andrew Sluman, June 17, 1815.*
Thomas, and Abigail Bullock, int. July 10, 1779.

GOTIER (see also Gottier, Goutier), Peggy [Grotier. c. r. 12.], wid., and John Ruck, certif. Mar. 16, 1806.*

GOTT, Eliza[beth], and Joseph Skillion, May 22, 1713.
John, of Wenham, and Rebecka Tarbox of Lynn, July 19, 1693. ct. r.
Lydia, of Wenham, and Capt. John Holton, at Wenham, Sept. 25, 1751.*
Martha, of Danvers, and Eben Proctor, at Danvers, Mar. 29, 1769.
Samuel, of Wenham, and Hannah Andrews, at Wenham, Nov. 28, 1723.

GOTTIER (see also Gotier), Deborah, and Thomas Squiril, certif. July 17, 1779.*
Thomas, and Margaret Ewes, Mar. 29, 1788.*

GOUDY, John, and Mary Casy [Basey. int.], Oct. 12, 1714.*

GOUIN (see also Gowen), Charles, and Abigail Henderson, June 7, 1752.

GOULD (see also Gold, Goold, Gooll), Abigail, wid., and Benja[min] Lander, int. Nov. 7, 1778.

* Intention also recorded.

GOULD, Abigail, and Henry Thompson, int. Jan. 1, 1825.
Abraham, jr., of Stoneham, and Molly Deadman, int. June 19, 1773.
Albert A., of Danvers, and Abby Derby, int. Aug. 22, 1847.
Anna, and John Keyser, int. Sept. 6, 1788.
Benja[min], and Abigail Cutler, int. May 21, 1763.
Betsey [Elizabeth. int.], and Henry King, July 22, 1810.*
Daniel, of Marblehead, and wid. Sarah Stacey, int. Oct. 15, 1743.
Dorcas, and Anthony Buxton, June 1, 1711.*
Eliza Ann, of Boston, and Robert Kimball, int. Nov. 24, 1832.
Elizabeth, and Francis Grant, Sept. 5, 1749. P. R. 78.*
Elizabeth, and James Saunders of Augusta, Me., int. Sept. 25, 1842.
George W., and Mary A[nn. int.] Radford, Oct. —, 1828. [Oct. 2. dup.]*
Hannah, and George Nurse, jr. of Lynn, int. Sept. 5, 1747.
Hiram, of Boxford, and Mary P. Cheever, June 4, 1829.*
Huldah, 2d, of Boxford, and Samuel Peabody [jr. dup.], at Boxford, Nov. 28, 1799.*
James, jr., and Mehitabel Townsend of Lynn, at Lynn, Jan. 3, 1758.
James, and Lydia Sherman, Apr. 6, 1762.*
James, jr., and Mary Watts, certif. Apr. 7, 1782.*
James [of Amesbury. int.], and Rebecca C. Merrill, [Morrill. int.], Nov. 10, 1831.*
Jenny, and James Wilson, Sept. 12, 1793. C. R. 6.
John, and Sarah E. Holmes, June 11, 1820.*
John [of Dover, N. H. int.], and Susan Harris, Sept. —, 1826.*
Josiah, and Sarah Sherman of Lynn, int. Nov. 3, 1764.
Josiah, jr. [of Beverly. int.], and Nabby Williams, Mar. 17, 1791.*
Margaret, and Rowland Thomas, Aug. 2, 1736.*
Margaret [jr. int.], and Ebenezer Dunton [of Boston. int.], Nov. 7, 1743.*
Martha, and Philip Hitchborn, May 19, 1830.*
Mary, and Samuel Smith, 2d, Nov. 26, 1771.*
Mary [of Danvers. int.], and Porter Cheever, Mar. 19, 1826.*
Mary Ann, wid., and John F. Blinn, Feb. 24, 1846.*
Mary C. [Mrs. int.], and William Flint of Reading, Mar. 17, 1808.*
Mary E., of Danvers, and John C. Dalton, int. Nov. 5, 1843.

* Intention also recorded.

GOULD, Mehitable, of Topsfield, and Hugh Floyd, Mar. 26, 1820.*
Moses A., and Hulda M. Smith, Nov. 24, 1845. C. R. 12.*
Nancy, and George Smith, Sept. 7, 1793. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Nath[anie]l, and Rebecca Wood [2d. int.] of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Apr. 24, 1760.*
Nath[anie]l, and Mary Corllat Browne, int. Apr. 17, 1784.
Nath[anie]l, and Betsey Porter of Danvers, at Danvers, Feb. 4, 1793.*
Nathaniel, and Lydia Porter of Danvers, at Danvers, May 19, 1795.*
Nehemiah, and Mary Phyps, July 11, 1758.*
Patrick, and Catherine Sweeney, June 4, 1834.*
Patrick, and Eliz[abet]h Hickey, int. Oct. 3, 1842.
Priscilla, and Jos[eph] G. Sprague, Nov. 19, 1823.*
Richard H., of Boston, and Elizabeth Palfry, June 28, 1829.*
Robert Watts, and Sarah Osgood, Jan. 12, 1812.*
Rosanna, of Hopkinton, N. H., and Rufus B. Brown, int. Oct. 3, 1841.
Sally, and Israel Andrew of Danvers, int. Feb. 14, 1807.
Sarah, and Thomas Felton, Sept. 25, 1827.*
Sarah, and Caleb Warner, Jan. 28, 1830.*
Sarah K. [H. int.], and Samuel Masury, Dec. 7, 1842.*
Solomon, and Elizabeth Procter of Marblehead, int. Sept. 21, 1790.
Solomon, and Catherine Beckett, Oct. 23, 1831.*
Tho[mas] [jr. int.], and Lydia Webber of Marblehead, Apr. 7, 1743.*
Thomas, jr., and Mercy Waters, Apr. 7, 1745.*
Thomas [jr. int.], and Sarah Ingalls [of Marblehead. int.], at Marblehead, Nov. 27, 1750.*
Thomas, and Polly White, certif. Sept. 6, 1802.*
Virgil, and Abigail Cox, int. Mar. 25, 1826.
William, and Sally Lander, May 30, 1784.*

GOULDMAN, John F., and Elizabeth Clarage, Aug. 30, 1825.*

GOURDON (see also Gordon), Eunice [Gorden. int.], wid., of Beverly, and Phillip English, at Beverly, Feb. 21, 1760.*

* Intention also recorded.

GOUTIER (see also Gotier), Mary, and Joseph Anthony, Feb. 15, 1767.

GOVE, John, of Deering, N. H., s. Robert and Sarah, of Deering, and Sarah N. Dunzack, d. Gabriel and Sarah, of Newmarket, N. H., 20:11 m:1828. C. R. 7.
Mary Jane, of Boston, and Luther O. Emerson, int. Feb. 14, 1847.
Otis, and Caroline M. Dodge, both of Lynn, Nov. 25, 1839.
Sophia W., wid. [of Raymond, N. H. int.], a. 30 y., and Joseph N. [M. int.] Haynes, a. 26 y., mason, s. David and Ann, of Raymond, N. H., Nov. 17, 1844.*

GOVER, Polly, and Anthony Ramsdale, Sept. 20, 1791. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Robert, and Bethiah Foster, certif. Apr. 6, 1784.*

GOWAN (see also Gowen), Charles, and wid. Susanna Tann, Nov. 24, 1795.*
Hannah, and Robert Cook, jr., Feb. 2, 1800.*
Margaret, and Henry D. Benson, Feb. 13, 1806.*

GOWELL, Mary F., and Leonard S. [T. int.] Roby of Nashua [N. H. int.], June 24, 1845.*
Moses, and Eliza Harris, June 26, 1830. [July 26. C. R. 12.]*

GOWEN (see also Going, Gouin, Gowan, Gowin, Gowing), Abigail, and Luke Kelly, certif. Apr. 1, 1777.*
Anna, and John Jackson, certif. Sept. 8, 1780.*
Charles, and wid. Eliza[beth] Bell, Feb. 20, 1785.*
Charles, and Mary Leech, int. Mar. 13, 1819.
Hannah Maria, of Danvers, and Jos[eph] F. Peabody, int. Mar. 3, 1844.
Jane, and John Ringe [Range. int.], Aug. 4, 1812.*
Lydia, and James McNamara, Sept. 3, 1771.
Lydia, and John Daceecerotte [Dasccerrotte. int.], certif. Nov. 27, 1780.*
Mary, and Robert White, certif. Mar. 11, 1777.*
Mary, of Danvers, and Emmons Smith, int. June 19, 1799.
Nancy, and Joshua Day, int. Dec. 20, 1834.
Sarah J., see Gower, Sarah J.

GOWER, Sarah J. [Gowen. int.], and Eben[eze]r H. Morse, Aug. 29, 1849.*

* Intention also recorded.

GOWIN (see also Gowen), Ann, of Boxford, and Benjamin E. Thompson, int. Feb. 4, 1838.

GOWING (see also Gowen), Harriet, and Will[ia]m Tarbox, Dec. 2, 1840.*
Will[ia]m, and Lucy D. Walden, Dec. 3, 1840.*

GRACIA (see also Grecia), Ann, Mrs., and Mark H. Durgen, int. Aug. 5, 1838. (Forbid by the Overseers of the Poor.)

GRADY, Peter, and Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] Murphey, both b. Ireland, Sept. 30, 1849.*

GRAFTEN (see also Grafton), Joseph, and Hasina Hubburd, at Hingham, 29:8 m:1657. CT. R.

GRAFTON (see also Graften), Ann F.[ausette. int.], and John W.[oodbridge. int.] Fenno, Sept. 24, 1815.*
Benja[min] C., Rev., of Taunton, and Mrs. Frances Hart, int. Oct. 26, 1833.
Elizabeth, wid., and Samuell Gardner, jr., s. Lt. George, Apr. 24, 1673. CT. R.
Elizabeth Woodbridge, and Rob[er]t Brookhouse, May 10, 1818.*
John, and Seeth ———, 1;10 m:1659. CT. R.
Joseph, and Eliza[beth] Browne, 30:4 m:1664. CT. R.
Joseph, and Eliza[beth] Palfry, June 15, 1715.*
Joseph, and Mary Orne, Feb. 13, 1718-19.
Joseph, jr., and Elizabeth Woodbridge, Dec. 20, 1752.*
Joseph, and [Mrs. C. R. 11.] Patty Pynchen, Mar. 22, 1788.
Joshua, and Mrs. Hannah Gedny, Aug. 2, 1686. CT. R.
Joshua, and Mary Williams, —, 1757. P. R. 78.
Joshua, and Lydia Masury, certif. Apr. 18, 1777.*
Margarett, Mrs., and John Swinnerton, Sept. 19, 1711.*
Martha, and George Stewart [Johonnot. C. R. 11.], May 1, 1806.
Mary [d. John. CT. R.], and Joseph Hardy, jr. [s. Joseph and Martha. P. R. 303.], July 25, 1678.
Nathanyell, and Elizabeth Maverick, Apr. 6, 1665. CT. R.
Will[ia]m, and Sarah Flint, Sept. 23, 1720.
Will[ia]m, and Jane Britton, Oct. 12, 1721.
Woodbridge, and Patience Woodbridge, Dec. 17, 1789.

* Intention also recorded.

GRAHAM, Mary, and Felix Muldoon, both b. Ireland, Sept. 19, 1849.*
Sarah Jane, and James Morris [of Danvers. int.], Oct. 29, 1848.*

GRALEY (see also Greely), Mary, and Rich[ar]d Skinner of Marblehead, int. July 19, 1818.
Philip, and Mary Patey, Jan. 26, 1800.*

GRALY (see also Greely), Mary, of Marblehead, and Joseph Widger, at Marblehead, Mar. 22, 1789.

GRANDY, Eliza[beth], and Peter Barrass [Barros. int.], certif. Sept. 4, 1781.*

GRANGER, George W., of Danvers, and Lydia Ann Newhall, int. May 10, 1846.
Mary Jane, of Danvers, and Sam[ue]l Gardner, 4th, int. Sept. 15, 1839.

GRANT, Abigail, and Zachariah Brooks, June 5, 1795.*
Ann E. [Eliza Ann. int.], and Francis H. Wade of Ipswich, May 20, 1845.*
Anna, and Edmund Dwire [Dwyer. int.], Oct. 31, 1774.*
Betsey, of Greenfield, N. H., and Jonathan Blaney, int. Aug. 8, 1801.
Caroline E., of Beverly, and Tristram C. Jeffs, int. Apr. 22, 1849.
Daniel, and Mary Driver, Mar. 6, 1692-3. CT. R.
Danneil [of Newbury. int.], and Sarah Gale, May 24, 1738.*
David, and Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] Kimball, June 19, 1823.*
Elias, and Sarah Symonds, certif. Mar. 25, 1797.*
Elias, and Anna Fabens, certif. Apr. 2, 1803.*
Eliza, and Benjamin Symonds, Dec. 25, 1822.*
Eliza[beth], and Will[ia]m Gale, Dec. 15, 1721.
Elizabeth [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Jeremiah Newhall, Apr. 7, 1761.*
Elizabeth, and William Daniels [jr. int.], Nov. 19, 1780.*
Elizabeth, and James King, Nov. 5, 1820.*
Eliz[abeth] [Mrs. int.], and Will[ia]m Wakefield, Aug. 20, 1839.*
Francis, and Elizabeth Gould, Sept. 5, 1749. P. R. 78.*

* Intention also recorded.

GRANT, Francis, jr. [fisherman. int.], and Mary Smith, Aug. 9, 1753. P. R. 78.*
Francis [jr. int.], and Mary Phelps, Aug. 9, 1789.*
Hannah [R. int.], and John [Jonathan. int.] N. Felton, shoe dealer, Dec. 30, 1847.*
Henry, and Esther Pope, May 5, 1813.*
James, and Hannah Neal, Apr. 4, 1720.
James, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Hannah Gedney, Mar. 24, 1724.
James, Lt., "of His Majesty's 45′ Regiment, now resident at Salem," and Mary Hicks, int. Jan. 2, 1762.
John, of Marblehead, and Mary Piller, int. Sept. 11, 1742.
John, and Polly Reeves, Oct. 6, 1795.*
John, and Betsy Reeves, June 15, 1820.*
John B., and Rebecca Harris, Nov. 30, 1826.*
Joseph, and Fanny Hart, Mar. 1, 1812.*
Joseph [of Beverly. int.], and Elizabeth Seccomb, Sept. 14, 1831.*
Joseph C. [John. int.], and Lydia Johnson, Nov. 7, 1834.*
Joshua, and Sarah Searls, Apr. 27, 1757.
Joshua, and Hannah Rollins, certif. Dec. 6, 1780.*
Joshua, jr., and Nancy Tuttle of Concord, N. H., int. Jan. 3, 1824.
Mary, Mrs., and John Hicks, Feb. 5, 1743-4.*
Mary, and Edward Miller, May 3, 1774.*
Mary, and Samuel Smith of Baltimore, int. Nov. 8, 1818. [Oct. 9, 1819. dup.]
Mary, and Andrew Porter [of Danvers. int.], Nov. 7, 1843.*
Mary E., and John C. Caswell, both of Marblehead, Jan. 23, 1844.
Mehitable, and Jonathan Cook, Dec. 26, 1745.*
Polly, and George Morgan, May 18, 1788.*
Polly [wid. int.], and Archelaus Howard [jr. int.], of Danvers, Feb. 3, 1793.*
Polly, and Levi Trask of Danvers, certif. July 14, 1805.*
Rebecca, and Levi D. Trask [of Beverly. int.], Sept. 8, 1840.*
Robert C., and Mary Gray [Gary. int.], Jan. 12, 1837.*
Sally, and Ebenezer Caldwell of Springfield, Vt., Jan. 19, 1791.*
Sally, and Willis Tuttle, Aug. 4, 1811.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Dolhonez [Dolhonde. int.], jr., Dec. 28, 1762.*
Sam[ue]l, and Abigail Hawkes, Aug. 2, 1827.*
Sara, and John Horton, June 20, 1779.*

* Intention also recorded.

GRANT, Sarah, and Jesse Smith, certif. Aug. 2, 1785.*
Susan G., and Sam[ue]l Phipps, jr., int. Nov. 2, 1833.

GRAVES, Anna B., and Peirce Wiggins, Dec. 23, 1804.*
Caroline, and Will[ia]m P. Peirce, Jan. 16, 1837.*
Delia A., and Henry A. Prescott, June 25, 1845.*
Elizabeth, and Sam[ue]l Benson of Biddeford, Me., at Beverly, Oct. 12, 1790.
Elizabeth, and Ripley Ropes, int. Sept. 20, 1846.
Han[na]h, wid., of Lynn, and Henry Blany, int. July 30, 1748.
Lois, and Caleb Manning, Apr. 16, 1801.*
Lydia, and Limon Homiston, certif. Apr. 10, 1805.*
Mark M., and Mary Ann Bowers of Nashville, N. H., int. May 16, 1847.
Mary, and George Thomas, 28:10 m:1667. CT. R.
Rand, of Lynn, and Jane Vinning, Dec. 6, 1770.*
Russell, and Mary Ann Libby, int. May 19, 1844.
Sally, and Henry Massey, May 4, 1806.*
Samuel, and Mary Crispin, int. Nov. 14, 1801.
Samuel B., and Grace Oakes, Jan. 15, 1809.*
Sarah, and Thomas Bartlett, Oct. 10, 1819.*
William, and Eunice W. Billings of Mansfield, int. June 25, 1848.
William B., mariner, and Abba Manning, July 15, 1845.*

GRAY (see also Graye, Grey), Abigail, and Zach[aria]h Curtis, July 21, 1735.*
Albert, and Polly Raymore [Raymond, of Rindge, N. H. int.], of Sterling, at Sterling, May 5, 1796.*
Andrew, and Mary Mugford, May 14, 1780.*
Anna [wid. int.], and John Williams [2d, late of Pool, England. int.], June 17, 1770.*
Anna, and Isaac Kinder, int. Feb. 20, 1779.
Arther, and Hanna Hide, Nov. 17, 1668. CT. R.
Benja[min], and Mary Beadle, Mar. 31, 1699. [Apr. 1, 1700. CT. R.]
Benja[min], and Sarah Cash, Nov. 15, 1722. [Nov. 16. dup.]
Benja[min], jr., and Mary Dale, int. Oct. 17, 1730.
Benjamin, jr., and Elizabeth Curtis, Mar. 31, 1745.*
Benjamin [s. Rob[er]t, black[smi]th. int.], and Mary Callum [jr., d. John. int.], June 21, 1752.*

* Intention also recorded.

GRAY, Benja[min], and Mary Osborn, certif. Aug. 7, 1780.*
Benja[min], carpenter, and Mary K. Norfolk, Feb. 18, 1847.*
Benj[ami]n A[rcher. P. R. 187.], and Martha Ann Agge, int. May 30, 1835.
Betsy, Mrs. [wid. int.], and Benjamin Crombie, Dec. 29, 1799.*
Caroline. M., and Benjamin S. Newhall, Apr. 28, 1831.*
Catharine, and John Smethurst, June 7, 1772.*
Christian, and John Swacy, Oct. 22, 1695. CT. R.
Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Aldrage, int. Dec. 26, 1761.
Eliza A., and David J. Evens, Jan. 27, 1831.*
Eliza E[ndecott, d. James E. and Elizabeth. P. R. 29.], and Gilbert G[rafton. P. R. 29.] Newhall, Apr. 14, 1829.*
Eliz[abeth], wid., and Nicholas Maning, 23:4 m:[bef. 1664.]. CT. R.
Elizabeth, and John Preist, 25:12 m:1672. CT. R.
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and David Chever of Charlestown, Oct. 9, 1760.*
Elizabeth [d. B. Gray, dec. int.], and William Lander [jr. int.], Mar. 26, 1761.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Fuller, Dec. 3, 1769.
Eliza[beth], and W[illia]m Pickering, certif. May 18, 1780.*
Elizabeth, and John Eathon, int. Sept. 14, 1805.
Elizabeth, and Richard [M. int.] Chipman, certif. Nov. 30, 1805.*
Elizabeth Gorham, of Medford, and Franklin Howard Story, int. Nov. 15, 1822.
Elizabeth S[inclair. P. R. 175.], and James Chamberlain, Jan. 6, 1829.*
Emily, and Sam[ue]l D. Stanwood, June 19, 1833.*
Ephraim, and Anne Fowler, Aug. 28, 1757.
Ephraim, and Polly White, certif. July —, 1801.*
Ephraim, jr., and Susan S. T. Prentiss, June 5, 1825.*
George, and Lydia J. Barden, at Dover, N. H., Sept. 16, 1827. P. R. 175.
George W., of Newark, N. J., and Harriet B. Clement, Jan. 14, 1847.*
Hannah, and Caleb Cook, certif. Dec. 10, 1796.*
Hepzibah, and Thomas Rice of Boston, Dec. 11, 1760.*
James, and Priscilla Creesey, Jan. 6, 1771.*
James, of Beverly and Polly Forrester [Foster. int.], July 29, 1785.*

* Intention also recorded.

GRAY, Jane, and Benjamin Williams, Mar. 30, 1769.
John, and Abigail Mazury, Dec. 2, 1710.*
John, and Susanna Jones, Dec. 16, 1717.
John, and Rachel Dod of Boston, Oct. 13, 1742.*
John, and Sarah Vaughan, both of Marblehead, Jan. 11, 1749-50.
John, and Eliza[beth] Archer, int. Oct. 25, 1783.
John, and Betsy Brown, Nov. 13, 1794.*
John, and Mary Holman, Feb. 19, 1815.*
John, and Eliz[abet]h K. [H. int.] Page, Apr. 20, 1843.*
Joseph, and Deborah Williams, 10:6 m:1675. CT. R.
Joseph, jr., of Danvers, and Clara [H. int.] Bassett, June 30, 1847.*
Liva A. H., of Sedgewick, Me., and Ralph D. Lyndsey, int. June 3, 1849.
Lucia, and Samuel Swett, Aug. 24, 1807.*
Lucy, and Francis H. Boardman, Nov. 29, 1810.*
Lydia, and Joseph Clough [jr. int.], Mar. 28, 1766.*
Lydia, and Joseph Cook, Dec. 30, 1792.*
Margaret, and Benja[min] Trask, certif. Feb. 17, 1785.*
Martha, of Marblehead, and Job Trask, int. May 21, 1763.
Mary [2d. int.], and Winthrop Gray, Oct. 11, 1764.*
Mary, wid., and Henry Luscomb, certif. Dec. 1, 1784.*
Mary, and James Snow, Dec. 25, 1785.*
Mary, wid., and Samuel Cook, Sept. 5, 1789. [certif. C. R. 12.].*
Mary, and Isaac M. Ireland, certif. July 28, 1802.*
Mary, and Earnest A. Erven, Nov. 6, 1808.*
Mary [Gary. int.], and Robert C. Grant, Jan. 12, 1837.*
Mary Ann L., and Dean Stiles, int. Mar. 22, 1840. [m. Apr. 23. P. R. 13.]
Mary Jane, and Will[ia]m R. Morris, int. Oct. 23, 1842.
Nabby, and Peter Frye, Dec. 7, 1789. [1788. certif. C. R. 12.].*
Naomi, and John Hopkins of Boston, int. Dec. 4, 1772.
Peggy, and Sam[ue]l Bell, Apr. 26, 1785.
Rebecca, and William Fabens, int. July 20, 1780.
Rebecca, and Benj[ami]n Peele, Apr. 27, 1783.*
Rebecca, and Joseph Cross, May 10, 1789.*
Rebecca, and Daniel Abbot, jr., Apr. 29, 1830.*
Richard, and Elizabeth Needham, May 27, 1786.*
Rob[er]t, and Sarah Grover, 7:6 m:1685.
Robert, and Margaret Glover, Mar. 24, 1726-7.

* Intention also recorded.

GRAY, Rob[er]t, jr., and Ruth Deal, Nov. 20, 1733.*
Robert, and Sarah Ela, at Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 25, 1822. P. R. 175.
Robert N., and Rebecca G. [P. int.] Francis, Oct. 13, 1841.*
Sally, and Andrew Mansfield, Dec. 29, 1805.*
Sally, and Asa Butman, jr., May 8, 1806.*
Sally, and Thomas Hodgdon, int. 13, 1824.
Samuel, and Susanna Buster, at Boston, Apr. 15, 1695.
Samuel, and Nancy Orne, Oct. 30, 1787.*
Samuel, jr., and Ruth Ropes, Dec. 15, 1787.*
Sam[ue]l, and Mary Brooks of Medford, at Medford, Apr. 25, 1799.*
Samuel C., of Boston, and Elizabeth S. White, int. June 13, 1829. (Certificate July 1.)
Samuell, and Abigaile Lord, 28:10 m:1671. CT. R.
Sam[ue]ll, and Eliza[beth] Ward, Mar. 23, 1721-2.
Sara, and Charles Adee, Mar. 10, 1768.
Sara, and Daniel Pease, Aug. 22, 1773.*
Sarah, and Michael Driver, Nov. 4, 1714.*
Sarah, and Benja[min] Ruey, Sept. 13, 1741.*
Sarah, of Boston, and Benja[min] Newhall, int. Oct. 2, 1773.
Sarah R.[opes. int.], and Nathaniel Frothingham, jr., Aug. 12, 1821.*
Susanna, and Mathew Warth, int. Oct. 30, 1731.
Susannah, and William Clough, Feb. 18, 1749-50. P. R. 78.*
William, and Sarah Mattoon of Newmarket, N. H., int. Nov. 18, 1749.
William, jr., and Margarett Cook, Mar. 16, 1760. P. R. 78.*
William, and Lydia Croel, June 19, 1771.
William, 4th, and Susannah Shephard, Nov. 5, 1772.*
William [3d. int.], and Elizabeth Chipman, Mar. 28, 1782. [Mar. 29. P. R. 236.]*
William, and Sarah Smith, Aug. 13, 1786.
William, 4th, and Hannah Bushnell, Oct. 17, 1790.*
William, 3d, and wid. Hannah Young, Oct. 2, 1796.*
Will[ia]m A., and Lucy N. Dodge Dec., 22, 1842.*
William B., and Hannah Collins, Jan. 31, 1822.*
Winthrop, and Mary Gray [2d. int.], Oct. 11, 1764.*
Winthrop, and Elizabeth Putnam, Oct. 27, 1791. [certif. C. R. 12.]*

GRAYE (see also Gray), Deborah, wid., and James Holgrave, June 14, 1690. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

GRAYE, Mary, and Dan[ie]ll Lambart, June 5, 1682. CT. R.
Robert, and Hanna Holt, Mar. 8, 1668. CT .R.

GREALY (see also Greely), Peter, and Elizabeth Hubbard, both of Marblehead, Apr. —, 1739.

GREAMER, Michael, and Eliza Florentine [wid. int.], Oct. 19, 1830.*

GRECIA (see also Gracia), Henry, and Sophia M. Richardson, Dec. 4, 1827.*

GREELEY (see also Greely), Marg[are]t, and John Forness, Mar. 25, 1845.

GREELY (see also Graley, Graly, Grealy, Greeley), Ann, and Timothy Woodbury, Dec. 31, 1826.*
Nancy C, and Jonathan Glover, Mar. 5, 1838. [1831. P. R. 225.]*
Sarah E., and James Foster of Beverly, b. Beverly, Nov. 7, 1844.

GREEN (see also Greene), Alexander, and Annis Chapman of Marblehead, int. July 1, 1826.
Anstiss, and Ebed S. Bowditch [of Gloucester. int.], July 25, 1834. [July 24. P. R. 119.]*
Benjamin, and Joana Parnell, Oct. 27, 1699. CT. R.
Bernard, of Malden, and Louis [Lois. C. R. 1.] Diman, June 7, 1790.*
Catherine G., and Moses Townsend, jr., int. Dec. 14, 1833.
Charles, and Rosanna Wood, int. Oct. 27, 1827.
Elise [Eliza. int.], and Dan[ie]l C. Bowditch, May 21, 1836.*
Eliz[abeth], and Jacob Read, Dec. —, 1693.
Elizabeth, and William B. Turell, Nov. 26, 1808. [certif. C. R. 12.].*
Elizabeth, and John Dearborn, int. May 26, 1821.
Elizabeth Lilley, and Peter Law, both of Lynn, Apr. 15, 1799.
George, and Sarah Stanbury, wid., June 9, 1714.*
Han[na]h of Salem Village, and Peter Tompson, at Marblehead, Mar. 1, 1693.
Han[na]h, and Robert Manning, Mar. 30, 1738.*
Hannah [Isanna, wid. int.], and Ezra Trask of Beverly, at Beverly, Apr. 14, 1747.*

* Intention also recorded.

GREEN, Hannah, and Amos Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, Sept. 9, 1751.*
Israel, and Sarah Herrick of Beverly, at Beverly, June 14, 1748.*
James, and Nancy Shillaber, Nov. 12, 1783. C. R. 6.
James [of Lynn. int.], and Ruth Archer, at Lynn, Jan. 28, 1785.*
John, of Boston, and Abigail Andrews, June 25, 1707.*
John, and Anne Ropes, wid., July 26, 1718.
John, and Hannah [Joanna. int.] Jefferds, at Beverly, June 5, 1740.*
John, and Anna Thrashier, both of Marblehead, July 4, 1775.
John, Capt., and Patty Sampson [wid. int.] of Reading, at Reading, Jan. 31, 1796.*
John A.[dams. int.], and Lucy N. Simmons [Simon. int.], Sept. 13, 1835.*
Jonathan, and Ruth Ingersoll, int. Dec. 27, 1712. (Forbidden by Mrs. Frost, mother of Jonathan Green, Jan. 7, 1712-13.)
Jonathan, and Mary Browne, int. Jan. 3, 1712-13.
Jona[than], and Mary Trask, Apr. 3, 1718.
Joseph, and Mrs. Eliz[abeth] Gerrish [d. Rev. Joseph, of Wenham. P. R. 30.], Mar. 16, 1709-8. [1699. P. R. 30.]
Lewis, and Jane Langdon, int. Dec. 27, 1834.
Margaret, and Joshua B[uffum. int.] Simonds, Feb. 2, 1806.*
Martha, and Jona[than] Pudney, Dec. 13, 1706.
Martha, and John Nichols [jr. int.] of Middleton, Nov. 30, 1738.*
Mary, and Will[ia]m Stockwell, Oct. —, 1718.
Mary, and Habakkuk Lindsey, Oct. 6, 1741.*
Mary [of Danvers. int.], and Richard Hambleton [Hamilton. int.], certif. Apr. 10, 1782.*
Mary, wid., and George Sharp, int. Nov. 18, 1819.
Mary [wid. int.], and William Hayes, Sept. 12, 1820.*
Mary, and John Benjon [Benyon. int.], May 8, 1825.*
Mary, and John Kelly, Sept. 6, 1840. C. R. 14.
Mary, and Thomas Burns, int. Dec. 9, 1849.
May, and ——— Hunting, Oct. 27, 1701. P. R. 30.
Molly, of Danvers, and Joshua Trask, at Danvers, Apr. 26, 1768.
Nathan, and Thankful Goodale, July 15, 1813.*
Rebecca Patten, and David Foster, jr. of Danvers, int. Apr. 4, 1801.

* Intention also recorded.

GREEN, Ruth, of Weare, N. H., d. Moses, deceased, and Hannah, and John Buxton of Danvers, s. John and Mercy, deceased, of Danvers, 25:8 m:1831. C. R. 7.
Ruthy, and Samuel Jeffords, certif. Nov. 5, 1796.*
Sally, and William Atkins, Oct. 28, 1787.*
Samuel, and Meribah Herrington, June 25, 1746.*
Samuel, Rev. [of Reading. int.], and Louisa Ropes, Oct. 17, 1821.*
Sarah, and Sam[ue]ll Moulton, Jan. 15, 1719-20.
Sarah, of Danvers, and Joseph King, at Danvers, Oct. 26, 1780.
Sarah, and John Dolan, Dec. 1, 1844.*
Tho[mas], and Mary Newbury, Nov. 16, 1671.
Thomas, and Martha Moulton, Jan. 12, 1710-11. CT. R.*
Tho[ma]s, of Boston, and Mary Evans, Mar. 13, 1738-9.*
W[illia]m, and Jerusha Dodge of Beverly. [Sept. 25, 1742. int.]*

GREENE (see also Green), Amos, and Sarah MacIntyre, certif. May 6, 1777.*
James L[loyd. int.], of Norwich, Ct., and Matilda Smith, d. Edmund, Nov. 14, 1849.*
John, and Mary Warren, 7:10 m:1659. CT. R.
Rebecka, and William Pinsent, 27:12 m:167[5. T. C.] CT. P.

GREENFEILD (see also Greenfield), Archebald, and Sarah Bacon, May 31, 1733.*

GREENFIELD (see also Greenfeild), Arch[ibal]d, and wid. Mary Gautier, int. Dec. 31, 1757.
Greenlaw, Eveline, and Joseph W. Wiggin, Apr. —, 1844. P. R. 193.

GREENLEAF, Abigail, and William Hook, Mar. 2, 1800.*
Alfred, and Lucy L[ang. int.] Field, Nov. 27, 1830.*
Emily A., and Samuel C. Pomroy of Boston, int. Mar. 22, 1840.
Mary E., and Jessee B. Edwards, Jan. 18, 1849.*
Priscilla, of Boston, and John Appleton, int. Feb. 19, 1794.
William, and Lucy Danforth, int. May 4, 1817.
William [O. P. R. 163.], and Mary V. Thorn, Oct. 24, 1824.*

* Intention also recorded.

GREENMAN, Abby M., of Providence, R. I., and Will[ia]m H. Farnham, int. Jan. 4, 1846.

GREENOUGH, Eliza, of Haverhill, and Tho[ma]s Carey, int. Jan. 4, 1818.
Lyd[i]a A., and P. P. Allen of Warren, Dec. 27, 1849.*
Miles, see Greenwood, Miles.
Sally Parker [of Bradford. dup.], and Sam[ue]l Colby, 2d m., Jan. 26, 1816. [Jan. 21. dup.]*

GREENSLATE (see also Grinslet), Abigail, and Sam[ue]l Carrel, June 1, 1733.*

GREENSLETT (see also Grinslet), Abigail, and Samuel Clements, Oct. 31, 1709.*

GREENSLID (see also Grinslet), James, and Reecca Sterns, int. Sept. 1, 1711.

GREENSLITT (see also Grinslet), Abigail, and Thomas Mason, Nov. 1, 1693. CT. R.

GREENWICH, see Grinwich.

GREENWOOD, Miles [Greenough, late of Boston. int.], and Elizabeth Elkins [wid. int.], Jan. 12, 1772.*

GREGORESON, George, and Margaret Valpy, Sept. 16, 1804.*

GREGORY, Francis, and Hannah Shehane, int. Aug. 3, 1833. (Stopped, Gregory having run off.)
James, and Sara Smith [wid. int.], Dec. 19, 1780.*

GREY (see also Gray), Edward, jr., of Boston, and Mrs. Elizabeth Lindall, Sept. 13, 1739.*
James, and Sara Whitefoot, Mar. 11, 1775.*
John, and Abigail Caldwell, Aug. 12, 1819.*
Rachel, and Simon Gordon, Oct. 5, 1755.

GRIBBEN, Mary, and James Mathews, int. Apr. 21, 1844.

GRIFFEN (see also Griffin), Thomas, and Mary King, Sept. 2, 1756. P. R. 78.

* Intention also recorded.

GRIFFIN (see also Griffen), Charles, and Maria Daniels, int. Dec. 15, 1826.
Eben[eze]r, jr., and Susan Swan, Oct. 11, 1835.*
Eliz[abet]h, and Joseph Francis, Oct. 11, 1842.*
Hannah, and Clark W. James, Apr. 5, 1838.*
Jane F., and Joseh Savary, int. Sept. 30, 1820.
John, and Mary Style of Danvers, int. Feb. 17, 1839.
John S., and Clarisa P. Read, int. Apr. 7, 1844.
Lydia, and Andrew Haraden, Sept. 28, 1757. P. R. 146.
Lydia Augusta, d. Nath[anie]l, and Samuel C. Symonds, trader, s. Sam[ue]l, May 5, 1844.*
Martha, and Caleb Bangs, Apr. 6, 1785.*
Martha S. [T. int.; P. C. R. 1.], and Will[ia]m Hermon [of Lynn. int.], Sept. 3, 1832.*
Mary Ann, and John D. Bolles, Oct. 11, 1842.*
Nancy, and Nathaniel Blunt, int. July 11, 1807.
Nath[anie]l, and Lydia Archer, Dec. 10, 1821. [Dec. 11. dup.]*
Sally, and Ebenezer Smith, Mar. 22, 1789.*
Sarah, and Peter E. Stever, July 28, 1833.*

GRIFFIS (see also Griffith), David, and Mary Cox, June 7, 1723.
Elizabeth, wid. [Griffith. int.], and Josiah Haward [Hayward. int.], Nov. 7, 1759. P. R. 78.*
Mary, and Joseph Wakefield, Oct. 20, 1735.*
Mary, and Stephen Darling, June 4, 1751.*

GRIFFITH (see also Griffis, Griffiths), Caleb, and Elizabeth Adams, Apr. 24, 1755.*
Eliza[beth], and John Phipps, certif. Oct. 20, 1776.*
Samuel, of Portsmouth [N. H. int.], and Abigail Ward, Dec. 7, 1752.*
Thomas, and Eliza Richardson, June 13, 1830.*

GRIFFITHS (see also Griffith), Elizabeth, and James Stone of Danvers, int. Dec. 1, 1773.

GRIFFNEY, Edward [Giffney. C. R. 11.], and Sarah Lardner, July 30, 1769.

* Intention also recorded.

GRIGGS (see also Grigs), Adeline, of Brookline, and Edward R[ussell. P. R. 194.] Seccomb, int. Aug. 2, 1840. [m. Aug. 9. P. R. 194.]
Eleanor, and Samuel Hilton of Manchester, at Beverly, Apr. 12, 1733.*
Rebekkah, and Dan[ie]ll Rae, jr., Mar. 7, 1710-11.*

GRIGS (see also Griggs), Abigail, and John Blower of Boston, Aug. 18, 1718.
Ellinor, and Allen Wilde, tobacconist, int. Oct. 25, 1729. (forbidden by Eliza[beth] Kilcup Oct. 27, allowed Mar. 27.)

GRIMES, Hannah, and Benja[min] Crehore, July 28, 1735.*
Hiram, of Oahu, Sandwich Islands, and Eliz[abet]h C. Webster, [Aug. 8, 1841. int.]*
Oliver, of Beverly, and Hannah Keen, int. May 2, 1829.
Robert, and Eliz[abet]h Goldsmith, Mar. 20, 1842.*
Rufus K., and Sarah Ann Rollins of Danvers, int. Apr. 28, 1839.

GRIMSON, Edwin, and Eliza Howe, Dec. 26, 1824.*

GRINSLATE (see also Grinslet), Hannah, and Enos Buxton, Jan. 24, 1738-9.*
Rebecka, and John Davis, int. Apr. 19, 1731.

GRINSLET (see also Greenslate, Greenslett, Greenslid, Greenslitt, Grinslate), Ruth, and Isaac Whitaker, Nov. 5, 1724.

GRINWICH, Sarah, and William Penney, 15:3 m:1676. CT. R.

GRISWOLD, Anna, and John M. [W. int.] Beckford, Mar. 29, 1849.*
Asahel [of Boston. int.], and Mary J[ane. int.] Jackson, May 8, 1828.*

GROCE (see also Gross, Grous), Lucy, and James Ropes, certif. Jan. 3, 1803.*
Mary, and Jonathan M. Farnham, May 2, 1816.*
Sam[ue]l, and Sally Henderson, May 26, 1818. [June 14. int.]*

* Intention also recorded.

GROSE, see Gross.

GROOM, Mary R., and Alexander Bartlett, int. June 28, 1846. (Withdrawn.)

GROSS (see also Groce), Jaazaniah, of Truro, and Harriot Lefavour, int. Nov. 22, 1818.
Lydia, wid., of Newburyport, and Joseph Vincent, int. Dec. 9, 1795.
Rebeckah [Grose. int.], of Marblehead, and Thomas Preston [jr. int.], at Marblehead, Dec. 9, 1731.*

GROSVENER (see also Grosvnor), David A., of Salem, N. H., and Sally Grosvener, June 15, 1808. [certif. C. R. 12.].*
Sally, and David A. Grosvener of Salem, N. H., June 15, 1808. [certif. C. R. 12.].*

GROSVNOR (see also Grosvener), D[aniel. int.] [Grosvenor. int.] P., and Mrs. Lois K. Brown, Dec. 30, 1843. [Apr. 3, 1842. int.]

GROTH, Peter, and Mary D. Gebhardt, int. Sept. 11, 1819.

GROUS (see also Groce), Hannah, of Beverly, and Robert Moulton of Salem Village, at Beverly, Apr. 12, 1698.

GROVE, Mary, and William Hirst, July 30, 1674. CT. R.
Meriam, of Marblehead, and William Munday, jr., Dec. 16, 1786. [certif. C. R. 12.].*

GROVER, Benj[ami]n F. B. [Frye Beckford. int.], and Sophia Carey, Oct. 21, 1840.*
Elizabeth, and John Grover of Malden, Dec. 15, 1822.*
Eliz[abeth] B., and Tho[ma]s S. Pepper, int. Jan. 28, 1844.
Hannah B., and Emanuel Curtis, int. Mar. 24, 1844.
James, and Eliz[abe]th G. Chase, Dec. 13, 1840.*
Jane [Irena. int.], and Abraham W. Phippen, Nov. 20, 1836.*
John, and Sara Barney, May 13, 1656. CT. R.
John, of Malden, Elizabeth Grover, Dec. 15, 1822.*
John, jr., and Rebecca Perry of Yarmouth, N. S., int. Nov. 2, 1845.
Mary G., and James Pickering, Jan. 1, 1844.*

* Intention also recorded.

GROVER, Mary Jane, and Niles T. [Miles T. int.] Phippen, Apr. 3, 1839.*
Peter, and Hannah [Sally. int.] Beckford, May 8, 1805.*
Rebecca, of Beverly, and David Mongomra [Montgomery. int.], at Beverly, Sept. 12, 1746.*
Rebecca, wid., and William Swaney, int. Apr. 29, 1820.
Rhoda, and John M. Burrell [jr. int.], May 22, 1832.*
Samuel, and Rebecca Pedrick, Apr. 30, 1815.*
Sarah, and Rob[er]t Gray, 7:6 m:1685.
Sarah B., and Joshua Peckham, Aug. 1, 1833.*
Stephen, of Malden, and Hannah Driver, Dec. 16, 1798.*
Sylvia, see Groves, Sylvia.

GROVES, Abigail, and John Walpy, July 12, 1764.
Betsey, and Edward Tuck, int. Oct. 10, 1807.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Loyd, July 1, 1798.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Whitefoot, Apr. 27, 1817.*
Hannah, and Rob[er]t Moulton, jr., Apr. 11, 1698.
Henry B., and Lucy Roberts, Dec. 8, 1835.*
John, and Priscilla Odell, June 20, 1808.*
Mary, and Samuel Swasey, July 6, 1762.*
Richard, and Ruth Burnham, Dec. 14, 1823.*
Rich[ar]d H., and Sarah Eliz[abet]h Ireland of Gloucester, int. Sept. 20, 1846.
Sylvia W. [Grover. int.], and John C. Clough [of Danvers. int.], Sept. 24, 1848.*

GROW, John, and Mary Joplin, int. Aug. 19, 1780. (Sept. 1, banns forbidden by Mary Joplin, and was afterwards published to John Banjö.)
John, and Polly Jais, int. Dec. 2, 1780.

GRUSH, Alice B., and Jona[than] F. Symonds, both of Lynn, June 6, 1841.
Benj[ami]n S., and Mary [Nancy. int.] E. Hutchinson, Jan. 1, 1844.*
Margaret P., and Enoch Palmer, May 5, 1816.*
Martha G., and John Cassino, Aug. 19, 1828.*
Sarah W., and Joseph B. Hopping of the U. S. Army, int. Mar. 4, 1815.

GUILD (see also Giles), John, and Alice Millet, Mar 5, 1812.*

* Intention also recorded.

GUILDFORD (see also Gilford), Edey, of Danvers, and Samuel Chipman, int. Nov. 6, 1813.

GUILFORD (see also Gilford), Aaron, and Abigail Peabody, certif. Jan. 13, 1805.*
Caroline, d. Elbridge, and Joel W. Harris, waggoner, Sept. 25 ,1845.*
Eliza [Elizabeth. int.], and James Osborn [of Fairfield, Conn. int.], Aug. 2, 1827.*
Hannah, and Steph[e]n W. Wood, Oct. 4, 1832.*
Lavinia [Lorain. int.], and Will[ia]m Woodman, June 21, 1837.*
Mary J., and F[red[eric]k. int.] A. H. Chamberlain, Nov. 13, 1828.*
Rufus [of Lynn. int.], and Susan Pitman, Nov. 22, 1812.*

GUILLON (see also Gillan), Joseph, and Sara Johnson, Nov. 1, 1812.*

GUINN (see also Gwinn), Abigail, and Cabot Gerrish, certif. Mar. 22, 1807.*

GUMMONSON, see Goomunson.

GUNISON (see also Gunnison), Elisha A. [W. int.], and Mary G. Tiplady, Nov. 1, 1841.*

GUNNERSON (see also Gunnison), Elisha, and Mary Archer, July 27, 1784.*
Mary, and Joseph Allen Harrington [of Sheepscot. int.], May 13, 1784.*
Mary [wid. int.], and Jacob Norman, Nov. 15, 1795.*

GUNNISON (see also Gunison, Gunnerson), Elisha, and Hannah Silver, Oct. 13, 1814.*

GUPPY, Bithiah, and Tho[ma]s Marston, Apr. 10, 1723.
Eliz[abeth], and Nehemiah Wilkins, Dec. —, 1708. CT. R.
John, and Abigaile Kitchin, 3:4 m:1669. CT. R.
John, and Susannah Starkey, Jan. 26, 1699-1700. CT. R.
Mary, and John Glover, Jan. 2, 1660. CT. R.
Rachall, and Henry Phelps of Reading, Dec. —, 1706. CT. R.
Rachel, and Samuel Phippen, 1:12 m:1676.

* Intention also recorded.

GURLER, Eliza[beth] [Gurley. int.], and Jonathan Symonds [jr., of Danvers. int.], certif. July 21, 1778.*
Mary, and John Smith, int. Jan. 5, 1781. [should be 1782.]

GURLEY, Betsey, and Thorndike Symonds, Dec. 20, 1789. [1788. certif. C. R. 12.]*
Elizabeth, see Gurler, Elizabeth.

GURNEY, Amanda M., of Boston, and Wilson H. Ingalls, int. June 13, 1841.

GURRIN, John D. [of Gloucester. int.], and Lois Phipps, Sept. 17, 1820.*

GUSTEN (see also Gustin), John, and Elizabeth Browne, 10: 11 m:1676. CT. R.

GUSTIN (see also Gusten), Sarah, and Jonathan Bly, July 20, 1704.

GUY, Harriet A., and Henry Trask, int. May 21, 1837.
Tho[ma]s, and Abigail Whittemore, int. Nov. 18, 1780.

GWIN, Peter, see Quinn, Peter.
Thaddeus, and Mercy Beadle, Sept. 30, 1787.*

GWINN (see also Guinn, Gwin), Clarissa, and Archelaus Fuller, Nov. 14, 1815.*
Edward A., and Mary P. Rogers of Beverly, int. Apr. 8, 1849.
Eliza A., and Lucius B. Morse, May 11, 1848.*
Eliza J., and Eleazer Hathaway, Apr. 15, 1847.*
Emeline, and Nath[anie]l W. Estes, May 13, 1834.*
George F., and Louisa W. Reeves, July 19, 1826.*
Hannah, and Samuel Loring, Dec. 25, 1811.*
James, and Eliza Johnson, Feb. 24, 1819.*
James, and Sally C. Thorner of Marblehead, int. Mar. 7, 1823.
James S., and Hannah E. Poor, int. July 27, 1833.
John, and Mehitable Henderson, Dec. 25, 1780.*
Martha J., d. W[illia]m, and Geo[rge] F. Danforth, clergyman, s. Jos., deceased, Nov. 10, 1847.*
Rachel, and Spence Hall, Nov. 12, 1809.*
Thaddeus, and wid. Mary Brown, Feb. 13, 1820.*

* Intention also recorded.

GWINN, Thomas, and Mary Ravel, Dec. 8, 1805.*
Thomas W., and Sarah B. Honeycomb, Mar. 26, 1832.*
William, and Nancy Lane, Mar. 4, 1821.*

GYELLS (see also Giles), John, widr., and Elis[abet]h Trask, wid., of Beverly, at Beverly, May 5, 1679.

GYLES (see also Giles), Eleazer, jr., and Priscilla Woodwell, May 29, 1759.*
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Ives, Mar. 17, 1768.
Hanna, and Thomas Verry, s. of goodwife Gyles, at Gloucester, 6:5 m:1650.
Mehetabel, and Joseph Henderson, jr., July 18, 1756.*
Mehit[abl]e, and Jona[than] Waters, Aug. 10, 1738.*

G———, Hannah, and Peter Hinderson, Apr. 2, 1687.

HABURN (see also Hoburn), William, and Priscilla Mackintire, int. Jan. 14, 1775.

HACKER, Bethia, and Isaac Fitch, Jan. 29, 1696-7. CT. R.
Bethia, and Solomon Webber, Mar. 24, 1777.*
Bethiah, and John Darland [Darling. CT. R.] int. 17:9 br: 1709. [Dec. 21. CT. R.]
Bethiah, and Nathan[ie]l Langley of Boston, Nov. 11, 1734.*
Bethiah, and John Lovel, int. Sept. 5, 1772.
Deborah, and John Lambert, Apr. 16, 1769.
Eliza[beth], and Will[ia]m Callum, Sept. 10, 1716.
Elizabeth, wid., and Daniel West, Nov. 19, 1744.*
Elizabeth, and John Leach [jr. int.], July 30, 1758.*
Eunice, and Joseph Basset, 1:10 m:1737. P. R. 5.
George, and Bethiah Meachum, last week, Sept., 1672. CT. R.
George, jr., and Elizabeth Brown, Nov. 10, 1730.*
Ibrook, and Eliza[beth] Williams, Aug. 4, 1709.*
Ibruck [Ibrook. int.], and Elizabeth Kilcup, Dec. 28, 1732.*
Isaac, and Hannah Pope, Nov. 25 ,1714.*
Isaac, s. Jeremiah, s. Isaac and Hannah, and Lydia Smith, d. John and Mary, 6:7 m:1750. C. R. 7.
Isaac, jr., and Mehitable Berry, certif. May 17, 1795.*
Isaac, jr., and Betsy Lambert, int. Dec. 23, 1815.
Isaiah, and Anna Hazen Brown of Dover, N. H. [bef. 1820.]. C. R. 7.

* Intention also recorded.

HACKER, Jeremiah, shoreman, and Anne Southwick, d. Joseph, of Danvers, tanner, Apr. 7, 1765. C. R. 7.
Lydia, d. Jeremiah and Lydia, "his late dife, deceased," and John Winslow of Falmouth, Cumberland Co., blacksmith, s. Nathan, late of Falmouth, deceased, and Charity, 22:6 m:1780. C. R. 7. [June 2. P. R. 204.]
Margaret, and Joseph Humphry, int. Aug. 2, 1774.
Margaret, and John Masury, Dec 27, 1776.*
Ruth, and John Salisbury, int. Dec. 31, 1775.
Ruth, and Benjamin Butman, July 6, 1777.*
Sarah, and John Daltin, Feb. 24, 1700.
Sarah, d. Isaac, cordwainer, and Joseph Buffum, blacksmith, s. Robert, blacksmith, Apr. 15, 1736. C. R. 7.
W[illia]m, and Ruth Cox, Jan. 27, 1734-5.*
William Estes, s. Isaac and Anna, deceased, and Nancy Shove, d. Squiers and Esther, of Danvers, 20:5 m:1813. C. R. 7.

HACKET (see also Hackett), Isaac, and Betsey Browne of Ipswich, int. Aug. 22, 1801.

HACKETT (see also Hacket), Henry, and Martha B. Richardson, int. Jan. 24, 1847.

HADEN (see also Hayden), Richard, and Mary Hambleton, int. Mar. 6, 1779.

HADLEY, Eliza B., of Lynn, and Will[ia]m W. Bullock, Apr. 25, 1839.
George S., and Mary E. Brown, int. May 6, 1849.
Louisa J., of Dunbarton, N. H., and Daniel Varney, Feb. 19, 1833.*
Rachel, and Joseph Cummings, Nov. 30, 1774. [Nov. 20. C. R. 1.]*
Willis, and Mary Tuck, May 16, 1824.*

HADLOCK (see also Hadlocke), James, s. James, and Abigaile Martin, Dec. 3, 1679. CT. R.
John, and Sarah Pasque, Jan. 16, 1694. CT. R.

HADLOCKE (see also Hadlock), James, and Rebeca Hutheson, May —, 1658. CT. R.

HAGAN, John, and Johana Hassett, both of Lynn, both b. Ireland, May 21, 1848.

* Intention also recorded.

HAGERTY, Bridget, and John Lahee, both b. Ireland, Oct. 11, 1849.*

HAGUE, William, Rev., of Boston, and Mary B. Moriarty, Oct. 12, 1831.*

HAINES (see also Haynes), John K., and Mrs. Martha H. Smith, Nov. 12, 1837.*
John K., and Cordelia H. Vivian of Vassalboro, Me., int. Dec. 23, 1849.
Joseph, and Patty C. [G. int.] Dwinnell, Sept. 11, 1806.*
Joseph, of Ipswich, and Ellen Regen, int. Jan. 8, 1843. (Stopped in pencil.)
Sara, and Moses Ebborne, 9:7 m:1671. CT. R.
Thomas, and Sarah Ray, 15:10 m:1676. CT. R.

HALE (see also Hales), Anna, of Beverly, and William Bartlett of Marblehead, Sept. 17, 1740.
Benjamin, and Betsy Moses, Oct. 9, 1806. [certifiate Oct. 19. C. R. 12.]*
Bradstreet, of Gloucester, and Betsy Beckford [Bickford. C. R. 12.], Nov. 30, 1792. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Elisabeth [jr. int.], of Beverly, and Benja[min] Ives, jr., at Beverly, Oct. 12, 1743.*
Elizabeth, and Hugh Pike, int. Oct. 28, 1820.
Harriet S., of Haverhill, and Augustus M. Coburn, int. May 12, 1839.
Henry, and Sarah W. Appleton, Oct. 3, 1833.*
John, and Sara Foster, Sept. 8, 1763.*
John, and Nancy Peirce, Jan. 21, 1819.*
Joseph, and Eunice Chute of Byfield, int. Aug. 23, 1806.
Joseph, and Mary Downing [of Danvers. int.], at Danvers, Apr. —, 1836.*
Lydia, of Newburyport, d. Moses, deceased, and Pemberton Hale, widr., housewright, Sept. 9, 1845.*
Mary, and Henry Cooke, last of 7 m:1678. CT. R.
Mary, and Edward Putnam, June 14, 1681. CT. R.
Mary, of Boxford, and Retiah Bacon, int. Feb. 27, 1740-41.
Mary, and Sam[ue]l W. Stickney, Aug. 29, 1836.*
Moses, of Newbury, and Mary More, Nov. 21, 1763.*
Nancy, Mrs., and Henry Patterson, int. July 13, 1833.
Orra Ann, and George Dodge, Jan. 30, 1827.*

* Intention also recorded.

HALE, Patrick M., a. 27y., s. ———, of Ireland, and Bridget McNulty, a. 25 y., May 6, 1844.
Pemberton, and Martha Ford, Oct. 11, 1830.*
Pemberton, widr., housewright, and Lydia Hale of Newburyport, d. Moses, deceased, Sept. 9, 1845.*
Sally, and Benjamin Downing, certif. Oct. 31, 1797.*
Sara, and Edward Seawell, July 3, 1671. CT. R.
William, and Eliza A. Burnham, Oct. 19, 1848.*
Will[ia]m H., and Mary E. Crowell [of Danvers. int.], Aug. 29, 1843.*

HALES (see also Hale), Dorcas, and Matthew Kelly, Sept. 20, 1785.*
George, and Dorcas Eden, Apr. 2, 1780.*

HALEY (see also Haly), Martha R., and Sam[ue]l B. Hammond, mariner, Oct. 16, 1844.*
Nancy, and Simon W. Draper, both of Boston, Aug. 27, 1843.
Sarah, d. Will[ia]m, and Augus[tu]s Rogers, Dec. 22, 1844.*
Shillaber, and Lavina Pitcher, Oct. 19, 1834.*
Shillaber, and Mary Ann Evans, Sept. 5, 1842.*

HALL, Ami, of Lexington, and Eliza Crandall, Apr. 21, 1834.*
Daniel, jr., and Rhoda Dame, Apr. 21, 1831.*
Eliphalet, and Eliza[beth] C. Briggs, May —, 1831.*
Eliza[beth], and Calvin Goodwin, both of Danvers, May 2, 1849.
Hannah, and John Abbot, certif. June 25, 1796.*
Israel, and wid. Mary Stevens, int. Nov. 8, 1794.
Israel Ober, and Abigail Taylor, Sept. 22, 1811.
John, and Mary Smith, int. July 24, 1779.
John, and [Mrs. int.] Sophronia Sherman, Dec. 1, 1842.*
John F., and Elvira Boynton, —, 1826. [Nov. 18. int.]*
John P. S., and Mary E. Crandell, int. Feb. 18, 1844.
Jos[eph] F., and Eliza H. Messer, int. Oct. 26, 1833.
Lucy, and Cornelius Henrickson, Aug. 5, 1839.*
Lydia, and Moses Pettingill, Mar. 23, 1823.*
Margaret, and William Holmes, int. Sept. 7, 1782.
Martha, and Henry Skerry, jr., Oct. 26, 1809.*
Martha, wid., a. 46 y., d. ——— Ellison, and Charles Kehew, a. 39 y., laborer, s. Paul, deceased, Mar. 30, 1846.*

* Intention also recorded.

HALL, Mary [late of Portsmouth. int.], and Tho[ma]s Duckingfield, certif. Jan. 22, 1774.*
Mary, and Thomas Barker, Sept. 7, 1806.*
Mary, Mrs., and John S. Bright, int. May 13, 1849.
Mary C., and William Dedman, Dec. 8, 1816.*
Nancy, and Joel Benning [Bruning. int.], Nov. 26, 1829.*
Rachel, Mrs., and Francis P. Ashton, Dec. 5, 1819.*
Richard, and Sara Smith, Mar. 14, 1780.*
Samuel, and Sally Smuthers, int. May 3, 1806.
Samuel E., of Boston, and Martha F. Boyd, int. June 27, 1814.
Sarah B., and Rev. Geo[rge] D. Boardman [of New Sharon, Me. int.], July 3, 1825.*
Spence, and Mary Cottee [Cottel. int.] Obear, Dec. 20, 1781.*
Spence, and Rachel Gwinn, Nov. 12, 1809.*
Stephen, and Margaret Magraw, Mar. 6, 1777.*
Steph[e]n W., and Louisa P. Williams, Jan. 20, 1836.*
Susanna, and Francis Cook, Apr. 13, 1780.*
William, and Margaret Byrn Felt, July 27, 1812.*
William, and Sally Phippen [wid. int.], Mar. 21, 1824.*
William H., and Martha J. [P. int.] Dowst, Nov. 26, 1846.*
Worthin, and Polly D. Lovewell of Nashua, N. H., int. July 16, 1837.
———, and Herbert Harthorne, July 31, 1799. P. R. 79.

HALLESEY (see also Hallesy), Ellen, and Daniel Casey, int. Oct. 8, 1840.

HALLESY (see also Hallesey), John, and Elizabeth Fitzgerald, int. Dec. 29, 1844.

HALLIGAN, Will[ia]m, and Ann Faulkner, both b. Ireland, Apr. 19, 1849.*

HALLORAN, Lucy [O. int.; OHalloran. C. R. 14.], and Edw[ar]d [O. int.] Rielly [ORielly. C. R. 14.], May 20, 1837.*

HALLOWELL, Mehitabel C., of Lynn, b. Lynn, d. ——— of Lynn, and John B. Peirce, widr., s. Henry B., May 11, 1846.*

HALY (see also Haley), Lidea, and Peeter Cheevers, 19:2 m:1669. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

HALY, Rachel, of Cambridge, and Antipas Steward, int. July 31, 1773.

HAM, Elias, and Jane Abbot, int. Nov. 30, 1833.
Francis, and Tamson B. Shaw, Sept. 25, 1834.*
Hannah A., and George D. Law, Mar. 1, 1846.*
James H., of Woburn, and Martha Buckman, int. Oct. 7, 1849.
Josiah L., and Mary A. Ware, int. Dec. 14, 1845.
Lane [Josiah Lane. int.], and Mary Clarke, Feb. 15, 1833.*
Mark W., and Ruth F. Shaw, int. Sept. 11, 1836.
Mark W., and Olivia Lovering, int. Sept. 29, 1840.
Mary Ann, and James M. Shorburn of Middleton, int. Jan. 16, 1848.
Moses, and Eliza Civit, June 15, 1817.*

HAMBLEDON (see also Hamilton), Margaret, and Nich[ola]s B. Monarck, int. Nov. 25, 1838. ("Stop[d] by C. Clerk, he having a wife now living.")

HAMBLET (see also Hamlet), Phillip A., and Malvina L. Martin, int. Jan. 10, 1841.

HAMBLETON (see also Hamilton), Alex[ande]r, and Mary Carryl, Oct. 12, 1727.*
Hannah, wid., and James Kenyon, certif. Nov. 15, 1795.*
Mary, and Richard Haden, int. Mar. 6, 1779.
Mary, and James Ford, June 25, 1797.*
Richard [Hamilton. int.], and Mary Green [of Danvers. int.], certif. Apr. 10, 1782.*
Robert [Hamilton. int.], and Grace Bowden, Aug. 14, 1791.*

HAMBLIN, Elijah L. [A. dup.], Esq., of Columbia, Me., and Eliza B. Choate, Oct. 16, 1825.*
Margaret A., and Joseph Burkley, int. Apr. 15, 1838.
Mary, and John Wright, Mar. 18, 1835.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Mary Durick, Dec. 18, 1811.*

HAMBLINTON (see also Hamilton), Esther, and John Falem, Nov. 19, 1786.

HAMILTON (see also Hambledon, Hambleton, Hamblinton), Alexander [Hambleton. int.], and Martha Pease, May 20, 1754. P. R. 78.*

* Intention also recorded.

HAMILTON, Alexander, and Esther Cummings, Nov. 30, 1777.*
Alexander, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Joplin, Mar. 26, 1815.*
Alfred, of Boston, and Eliza H. Whitney, Nov. 11, 1828.*
Benja[min]T., and Lois A. Mason of Andover, int. Dec. 9, 1849.
Charles, and Hanna Wallis, Sept. 25, 1777.*
Charles, and Joanna Herrick [of Beverly. int.], Aug. 23, 1798. [Aug. 2. c. R. 1.]*
Elizabeth, and W[illia]m Joplin, certif. Jan. —, 1785.*
Joanna, and Thomas Waters, Mar. 31, 1800.*
John C., and Nancy Clark, June 5, 1845.*
Marg[are]t, and Bloomfield Wilson, Apr. 18, 1848.*
Mary, and Richard Crispin, Feb. 15, 1731-2.*
Mary, and John West, mariner, int. May 28, 1774.
Mary, and Benja[min] Bulson, certif. Nov. 20, 1779.*
Nancy, and Benjamin Stone, June 3, 1804.*
Sally, and Peter Roderick, Sept. 21, 1820.*

HAMLET (see also Hamblet), Philip S[now. P. R. 241.], and Eliza [Elizabeth. P. R. 241.] Dove, July 14, 1807.*

HAMMET, Ann, and Joshua Phippen, 2d m., May 5, 1825. P. R. 581.

HAMMON (see also Hammond), Adeline, and James Atkins, Oct. 10, 1817.*
Eleanor, and John Laskin, both of Marblehead, Mar. 24, 1746.

HAMMOND (see also Hammon, Hammonds, Hamond), Abigail, and Benja[min] Beadle, Apr. 9, 1713.*
Abigail [of Ipswich. int.], and Joseph S. Swasey, May 9, 1822.*
Abigail, and Aaron Holmes of Lynn, Jan. 18, 1836.*
Augustus, of Danvers, and Mary Ann Carter, int. July 5, 1828.
Augustus, and Eliza S. Millet, int. Aug. 23, 1846.
Clarissa, and Ephraim Skerry, Mar. 2, 1812.*
Daniel, and Mary Tuttle, Mar. 1, 1818.*
Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] G., and Richard M. Waitman, Sept. 30, 1834.*
Elizabeth D., and George Hayes, Feb. 4, 1844.*
Hannah [wid. int.], and Joseph Bishop, Nov. 17, 1793.*
Hannah B., and John Goldsmith, [May 5, 1832. int.; m. May 20. P. R. 227.]*

* Intention also recorded.

HAMMOND, Hannah C., of Cherry Hill, and Robert G. Lee, int. May 17, 1840.
Jeduthan, and Hannah Homans, Dec. 23, 1804.*
John, and Abigail Leach, Feb. 13, 1812.*
John B., and Nancy Ashby, Aug. 2, 1807.*
John D., and Caroline R. Potter [of Hamilton. int.], July 2, 1843.*
John L.[eonerd. int.], and Judith Carroll, Oct. 19, 1806. [Oct. 18. P. R. 227.]*
John Leonard, and Ruth Lander, July 23, 1780.*
John V.[incent. int.], and Rebecca Hanover, Dec. 21, 1806.*
Joseph, and Mary C. Hammond, Mar. 18, 1832.*
Margaret M., and Henry Vollore [Vollery. int.], Feb. 18, 1817.*
Martha R., and Eppes Cogswell, jr., int. Aug. 22, 1847. [m. Sept. 9. P. R. 205.]
Mary, and Charles C. Jelly, Mar. 13, 1834.*
Mary, and Richard M. Wortman, Dec. 26, 1841.*
Mary C., and Joseph Hammond, Mar. 18, 1832.*
Nancy, and Samuel Randall, Dec. 18, 1808.*
Philip, and Adeline Swann, Nov. 18, 1828.*
Phinias, and Hannah Smothers, int. Oct. 23, 1779.
Rachael, and Philip DeCruze, int. Nov. 15, 1823.
Rebecca, and Henry Hill, Dec. 5, 1819.*
Rebecca, and Will[ia]m Robinson, Apr. 6, 1837.
Ruth, and John Collins, Jan. 25, 1784.
Sam[ue]l B., mariner, and Martha R. Haley, Oct. 16, 1844.*
Sarah, and Benjamin Woodin, int. Apr. 14, 1742.
Sukey, of Danvers, and Benja[min] Wardwell, at Danvers, Oct. 20, 1797.*
Susan, and Nath[anie]l Ashby, —, 1826. [Nov. 11. int.]*
Thomas A., and Lydia Curtis [wid. int.], Feb. 29, 1824.*
William [of Marblehead. int.], and Hannah A[dams. int.] Britton, June 11, 1821.*
Will[ia]m C., and Harriet G. Quimby, June 17, 1839.*

HAMMONDS (see also Hammond), Hannah, and Samuel F. McIntire, certif. Jan. 15, 1804.*

HAMOND (see also Hammond), William, and Abigail Carroll, Mar. 3, 1805.*

* Intention also recorded.

HANCOCK, Benjamin, and Polly Richardson, certif. May 13, 1807.*
John, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Ellison, Dec. 1, 1842.*
Ruthy, and Benjamin Daniels, int. Dec. 1, 1798.

HANDLY, see Handy.

HANDMAID, Ancilla, and Thomas Sears, Sept. 14, 1780.*

HANDY, Fanny, and Dennis Moores, int. Oct. 6, 1813.
Fanny [Handly. int.], and Dennis Moore, Sept. 9, 1815.*
Joseph [John. C. R. 11.], and Margaret Mackay, Aug. 1, 1762.

HANES (see also Haynes), Thomas, and Sally Roundy, July 23, 1809.*

HANET, Ann, of Charlestown, and Will[ia]m Thornton, at Boston, Aug. 17, 1697.

HANKIN, Edward, of London, mariner, s. Roger, deceased, and Hope Borden, late of Barbadoes, d. Joseph, of Barbadoes, merchant, deceased, Mar. 26, 1712. C. R. 7.

HANNAVAN (see also Hanovan), Honora, and Will[ia]m Sculley, July 14, 1839.*

HANNON, Daniel, and Hannah Murray, int. Jan. 1, 1780.
Daniel, and Mary Hiers, Apr. 26, 1804.*

HANNOVER (see also Hanover), Sarah, and Charles Hunley, int. May 22, 1779.

HANOVAN (see also Hannavan), Honora [Mary, of Lynn. int.], and Will[ia]m Higgins, Apr. 29, 1838.*

HANOVER (see also Hannover), Hannah B., and Thomas Cloutman, May 25, 1814.*
Rebecca, and John V.[incent. int.] Hammond, Dec. 21, 1806.*

HANSCOM (see also Hanscomb), James, and Ruth Pickworth, Feb. 20, 1803.*
James, and Martha D.[ennis. int.] Stanwood, Apr. 22, 1827.*

* Intention also recorded.

HANSCOMB (see also Hanscom, Hunscom, Hunscomb), Mary A[nn. int.], and James Stetson, Oct. 10, 1848.*
Sally, and James Pratt, Dec. 23, 1810.*

HANSHAW (see also Henshaw), Sally, wid., and Andros Laranteen, int. Nov. —, 1807. (Forbid.)

HANSON, Aaron [of Charlestown. int.], and Hannah Francis, Sept. 22, 1831.*
Abigail F., and Benj[ami]n Larcom of Beverly, June 2, 1839.*
Ann E., and Rev. Rufus K. Sewall [of Burlington. int.], Nov. 21, 1843.*
Ben[jamin], of Dover, and Eliz[abeth] Trask, Nov. 26, 1701.
Benja[min], of Dover, and Abigail King, int. Oct. 21, 1732.
Daniel, and Eliz[abeth] Gamage, Oct. 20, 1840.*
Daniel W., and Mehitable Woodbridge, July 3, 1836.*
Elijah A., and Mrs. Marg[are]t Mogridge, Aug. 22, 1836.*
Elizabeth, of Dover, and Samuel Buxton, int. Jan. 7, 1715-16.
John, and Mary Ann Whittier, Sept. 14, 1834.*
John A., of Boston, and Emily R. Farnham, d. P. J., Nov. 23, 1846.*
John B., and Mary E. [G. int.] Mullen, Apr. 12, 1849.*
Joseph, and Sarah Cheever, int. Oct. 16, 1836.
Joseph H., and Sarah Ann Slocum, Apr. 29, 1841.*
Luther C. [of Manchester. int.], and Emily E. Millett, Sept. 5, 1847.*
Mahala B. [D., of Ossipee, N. H. int.], and George H. Smith, jr., Jan. 31, 1849.*
Mercy W., and Eben[eze]r Pope of Marblehead, int. Jan. 31, 1835.
Paul, and Lydia S. Berry of Montville, Me., int. June 16, 1844.
Robert, and Merriam ———, 28:8 m:1782. P. R. 242.
Robert, and Anna ———, 23:8 m:1796. P. R. 242.
Susan, Mrs., 2d m. [of Marblehead. int.], and Henry C. Clark, Dec. 28, 1848.*
Tamma [Hamson. P. R. 597.], and John S. Sibley, June 24, 1838.*
Thomas, and wid. Mary Robisson, June 3, 1669. CT. R.
Thomas, of Piscataqua, and Margaret Maule, 9:8 m:1701. C. R. 7.
Tobias, and Sukey Adams, Nov. 26, 1807.*
Tobias, and Margaret Pairt of Manchester, int. Feb. 9, 1833.

* Intention also recorded.

HANTFORD, John, and Sarah Lapthorn, certif. July 16, 1785.*
John, and wid. Hannah Holman, Mar. 1, 1792.*

HANTIGAN, Michael E., and Mary Moores, Oct. 8, 1810.

HARADEN (see also Harraden), Andrew, and Lydia Griffin, Sept. 28, 1757. P. R. 146.
Andrew, jr., and Augusta C. Obear, Nov. 13, 1834.*
Jonathan, and Peggy Donaldson, certif. July 19, 1802.*
Jonathan, and Sally [Sarah. P. R. 244.] Henfield, Oct. 24, 1805.*
Lydia Ann, and Benj[ami]n H.[ale. int.] Ives, Oct. 29, 1833.*
Martha E., of Lynn, and Amos J. Smith, int. Mar. 19, 1843.
Mary, and Henry Derby, Nov. 5, 1833.*
Sarah H.[ardy. int.], and William S. Rose, Oct. 25, 1832 [Oct. 24. P. R. 146.]*
Stephen, and Rachel Bancroft, June 11, 1811.*
Timothy, and Abigail Flint, Nov. 8, 1807.*

HARBART (see also Herbert), Will[ia]m [Harbert. int.], and Eliz[abet]h Lull, of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Nov. 23, 1732.*

HARBERT (see also Herbert), Benj[ami]n, and Eliza[beth] Fowler of Ipswich, int. Jan. 17, 1735-6.

HARBURT (see also Herbert), Eliza[beth], and David Foster, int. Nov. 18, 1732.

HARD, Jehial, and Abigail Gavett, May 4, 1820.*

HARDEN (see also Harding), Ann S., and John Burns, May 22, 1825.
Mary, and Patrick Kelly, int. Oct. 16, 1828.

HARDFORD, Edw[ar]d [Hartford. int.], b. Ireland, and Nancy Driscoll [of Lynn. int.], Aug. 22, 1847.*

HARDIE (see also Hardy), Mary, of Beverly, and Samuel Hayward, at Beverly, June 15, 1699.

* Intention also recorded.

HARDIN (see also Harding), Anna, and Benja[min] Stacey, both of Salem Village, at Marblehead, Nov. 30, 1688.

HARDING (see also Harden, Hardin, Hawden), David [Hardy. int.], and Margaret Walsh [Welsh. int.], July 3, 1828.*

Henry, of Medway, and Sally Pickering, Mar. 16, 1813.*

Margaretta E., of Springfield, and William O. White, int. Sept. 10, 1848.

Mary [Polly Whipple. P. R. 269.], of Hamilton, and Nathaniel Frothingham, int. Sept. 6, 1806. [m. Oct. 4. P. R. 269.]

HARDISON, John, and wid. Eliza[beth] Joseph, certif. June 18, 1782.*

Mary, and John D. Geperest [Gebherit. int.], certif. May 21, 1803.*

Polly, and Peter Perry, int. Jan. 16, 1802.

HARDWICK, William, and Mehitable Crispin of Danvers, Dec. 21, 1784.

HARDY (see also Hardie, Hardye), Abner H. [jr., of Westboro. int.], of Woburn, and Louisa A. Dunklee, Aug. 29, 1847.*

Augustus, and Eliza[beth] Ann Edwards, int. Sept. 25, 1842.

Bailey, of Bradford, and Ursula L. Knapp, int. Jan. 22, 1825.

David, see Harding David.

Elis[abeth], of Andover, and John Laman Mathews, at Andover, Feb. 3, 1791.*

Elizabeth, and Benjamin Pickman, July 27, 1667. CT. R.

Eliza[beth], and Robert Stone, Dec. 25, 1712.*

Hannah, of Newburyport, and William King, int. Oct. 16, 1824.

Joseph, jr. [s. Joseph and Martha. P. R. 303.], and Mary Grafton [d. John. CT. R.], July 25, 1678.

Joseph, and Sarah Pickering, June 25, 1707. [July 17. P. R. 223.]*

Lydia, and Edm[on]d Henfeild, Oct. 21, 1742.*

Martha, and Benja[min] Goodhue, Feb. 25, 1730-31.*

Mary, and Edmond Feveryear, June 6, 1688.

Niles T., of Bradford, and Isabella B. Knapp, int. Jan. 22, 1825.

* Intention also recorded.

HARDY, Ruth, and Ezekiel Upton [of Reading. int.], Jan. 23, 1711-12.*
Ruth, and Benjamin Ropes, Mar. 27, 1746.*
Sarah, and Benja[min] Mansfeild, Feb. 21, 1733-4.*
Sarah [Seeth. int.], and Nath[anie]l Phippen [jr. int.], Oct. 14, 1734.*
Seeth, d. Joseph, and Nathaniel Phippen, Oct. 16, 1736.
Sylvester, and Sarah Read, int. July 18, 1841.
Temple, and Sally Chapel, May 8, 1814.*
Temple, jr., and Mary A. Reeves, Aug. 9, 1835.*
Thomas, of Danvers, and Hannah Goldthwaite, int. Aug. 6, 1843.
Will[ia]m, and Mary F. Parsons, Nov. 5, 1840.*
William, and Ann Maria Richardson of Hollis, N. H., int. Mar. 19, 1843.

HARDYE (see also Hardy), James, and Ruth Marsh, June 20, 1687. CT. R.

HARE, Elizabeth, and Noah Hobart, Oct. 17, 1802.*
Patrick, and Elizabeth Savage, May 13, 1781.*
Sally S., and Benjamin Ruee, Dec. 1, 1816.

HARLOW (see also Harlowe), Susan Ann B.[reed. int.], and George Ross, at Gloucester, Nov. 24, 1842.*

HARLOWE (see also Harlow), Margaret, of Ipswich, and Richard C. Mason, int. Mar. 5, 1807.

HARMON, John, and Mary Browne, int. Aug. 18, 1732.

HARNEY, Abigall [Harvey. dup], and John Pain, June 27, 1705.
George B., see Varney, George B.
Martin, and Elizabeth Rhodes, June 9, 1793.*

HARRADEN (see also Haraden, Harridon), Abby J. [I. C. R. 5.], and James B. King, Sept. 19, 1837.*
George [of Lynn. int.], and Susan Markoe, Sept. 16, 1835.*
Hannah, and [Capt. int.] John Ropes [jr. int.], Dec. 11, 1787.*
Jonathan, and Hannah Deadman, June 8, 1767.

* Intention also recorded.

HARRADEN, Jonathan [Capt. int.], and Eunice Mason [wid. int.], Mar. 11, 1782.*
Jonathan, Capt., and Mrs. Mary Scallam, Oct. 12, 1797.*
Polly, and [Dr. int.] Thomas Pickman, Nov. 28, 1802.*
Stephen, and Mary Stocker, int. Jan. 7, 1844.
Stephen, widr., mariner, and Ann Rose, Dec. 25, 1844.*

HARRAN (see also Herron), William, and Sally Waitt, May 12, 1808.*

HARRIDON (see also Harraden), Jane, and William Felt, int. Oct. 14, 1780.

HARRIMAN (see also Herriman), Susannah, and Jacob Putnam, July —, 1735.

HARRINGTON (see also Herrington), Augus[tu]s, of Danvers, and Susan L. Watkins, Apr. 30, 1848.*
Charles, of Danvers, and Mary Knight, int. May 25, 1845.
Elisha, and Martha Stocker, Dec. 22, 1793.*
Emeline, of East Cambridge, and Benjamin Brown Reed, int. Oct. 31, 1829. (Certificate Nov. 15.)
Jonas, see Farrington, Jonas.
Joseph Allen [of Sheepscot. int.], and Mary Gunnerson, May 13, 1784.*
Katharine, of Watertown, and Jacob Sanderson, int. Apr. 7, 1781.
Leonard B., and Marg[are]t G. Hersey of Roxbury, int. Dec. 25, 1830. (Certificate Jan. 19, 1831.)
Martha [wid. int. and C. R. 1.], and Alden Burrill, Feb. 12, 1804.*
Martha [W. int.], and Josiah A. Obier, Sept. 26, 1816.*
Ruth, and Richard Downing [of Danvers. int. and C. R. 12.], certif. Oct. 14, 1809.*
Sarah, and Benjamin Willis, July 1, 1821.*
William, and Priscilla Shove, Oct. 4, 1801.
Will[ia]m [H. int.], and Abigail B. Higbee, Sept. 27, 1841.*

HARRIS (see also Harrist), Abigail, and William T. Morse, at Fitchburg, May 3, 1844.*
Betsy, of Ipswich, and Jonathan Richards, int. Nov. 2, 1805.
Daniel and Elizabeth Dodge, July 1, 1810. P. R. 252.

* Intention also recorded.

HARRIS, Daniel M., and Nancy N. [W. int.; m. P. R. 252.] Davis, Jan. 11, 1844.*
Daniel S., and Sarah Jane Vent, int. May 15, 1836.
David T., of New York, and Eliza Babbidge, Aug. —, 1831.*
Dorothy, and Joseph Woodbery [jr. int.] of Manchester, at Manchester, Feb. 5, 1754.*
Eliza, and Jacob Lendall, 1827 or 1828. [Feb. 17, 1827. int.]*
Eliza, and Moses Gowell, June 26, 1830. [July 26. C. R. 12.]*
Emiline E. [A. int.], and Isaac W. Shannon, Jan. 27, 1833.*
George O.[liver. int.] of New York, and Mary J.[ones. int.] Colman, July 11, 1837.*
Hannah, of Exeter, and Samuel Jones, int. Jan. 25, 1772.
Hannah, and Joseph Hunt, Oct. 22, 1841. [Oct. 21. P. R. 88.]*
James, and Lucy Ann Kelleran, May 10, 1829. P. R. 250.
James, jr., clerk [trader. dup.], s. James, and Mehit[abl]e F. Brown, Oct. 18, 1848. [Oct. 17. dup.]*
Jane [resident of Salem. int.], and Ambros Foy late of Cape Francois, Dec. 30, 1792. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Jane M. [Monies. int.], and George S. Arrington, Nov. 15, 1831.*
Joel W., waggoner, and Caroline Guilford, d. Elbridge, Sept. 25, 1845.*
John, and Margaret Elson, May 22, 1695. CT. R.
John, of Marblehead, and wid. Sarah Stone, int. Apr. 14, 1750.
John, and Betsy Barras of Portland, int. July 27, 1805.
Lucy, of Ipswich, and David Lord, jr., int. Jan. 2, 1808. [m. Jan. 21. P. R. 250.]
Mary, and Silvanus Davis, both of Beverly, Mar. 11, 1707.
Mary, and William Procter, both of Marblehead, Jan. 16, 1753.
Mary P., of Ipswich, and Thomas S. Jewett, int. May 22, 1836.
Mehitable, and Rev. Joseph Bourn [of Honduras. int.], Aug. 30, 1827.*
Mehitable, and William Carpenter, Aug. 15, 1841.*
Peter, and Rebecca Glanfield, Apr. 3, 1763.*
Peter, and Lois Gaspee, Nov. 8, 1784.*
Rebecca [wid. int.], of Beverly, and Isaac Chapman, at Beverly, June 10, 1762.*
Rebecca, and John B. Grant, Nov. 30, 1826.*
Richard, and Hana Dove, Mar. 10, 1670. CT. R.
Rich[ar]d, jr., of Marblehead, and Eliza[beth] Smith, Nov. 5, 1741.*
Robert, and Hannah Collins, certif. Jan. 2, 1785.*

* Intention also recorded.

Harris, Ruth, and Andrew Millet, Nov. 18, 1726.
Samuel, and Amy Chamberlain, Jan. 24, 1796.*
Samuel, and Hester [Esther. int.] Harvey, Apr. 20, 1840.*
Sarah, wid., and Jona[than] Ramsdell of Lynn, int. Jan. 16, 1762.
Sarah, and John Symonds, 4th, int. Sept. 19, 1774.
Sarah G., and Charles Wilkins, June 6, 1843.*
Susan, and John Gould [of Dover, N. H. int.], Sept. —, 1826.*
Thomas, and Eliza[beth] Osborne, int. Sept. —, 1781.
Thomas, and Deborah Wood of Danvers, int. Oct. 11, 1806.
Walter, and wid. Mary Thorp, int. Oct. 1, 1831.,, ,
Walter S., and Charlottee C[orday. p. r. 252.] Phillips, int. Aug. 29, 1841. [m. Sept. 16. p. r. 252.]
William, and Sarah Wallis of Beverly, at Beverly, July 25, 1732.*
Will[ia]m, Rev., and Mrs. Martha Clark of Lexington, at Lexington, Nov. 3, 1791.
William, and Elizabeth Hodge of Newburyport, Oct. 27, 1805. p. r. 250.
William, and Rebecca Benson, May 10, 1807.*
William, and Hannah Batchelder, July 16, 1809.*
William B., and Rebecca J. Tyler of Andover, int. Jan. 5, 1840. [m. Jan. 20. p. r. 252.]

HARRISON, Catharine, and George Smith, Nov. 26, 1808.*
James F., and Eunice Saunders, Dec. 18, 1810.*
John S., and Elizabeth Sweetser, July 22, 1835.*
Newbegin, and Catharine Hazzard, int. May 4, 1782.
Newbigin, and wid. Rebeckah Fabens, Nov. 21, 1758.*
Sally, and Hezekiah S. Smiley [of Haverhill. int.], June 26, 1809.*
Thompson [Tho[ma]s. int.], and Lydia Mackmallin, Feb. 27, 1743.*

HARRIST (see also Harris), Hanna, and Rich[ar]d Palfray, June 30, 1704.

HARROD, David, and Mary Walcot, Jan. 15, 1700-1701.
John, and Em—, 11:5 m:1659. ct. r.

HARRON (see also Herron), Hannah, and William Newhall, int. Aug. 28, 1824. [m. Sept. 17. p. r. 499.]

* Intention also recorded.

HARRON, Martha Ann, d. W[illia]m, and John Gebaut, widr., laborer, Feb. 13, 1848.*
Samuel, see Heron, Samuel.
Samuel, and Elizabeth Daniels, Dec. 4, 1817.*

HARSON, John, and Rachel Knights, Dec. 1, 1718.

HARSY (see also Hersey), Sarah, and Thomas Meservy, May 27, 1787.

HART (see also Hartt), Charles, and Frances Willington, Dec. 5, 1815.*
Charles, and Martha Sprawls, Sept. 23, 1832.*
David, and Malvinia Treadwell, int. Jan. 24, 1835.
Dorcas, and John Day, certif. Aug. 31, 1794.*
Dorcas, and George W. Felt, certif. Aug. 24, 1799.*
Elias, of Lynn, and Jane Massey, Aug. 16, 1752.*
Elizabeth, and Edward Flint, 20:8 m:1659. CT. R.
Fanny, and Joseph Grant, Mar. 1, 1812.*
Frances, Mrs., and Rev. Benja[min] C. Grafton of Taunton, int. Oct. 26, 1833.
Jane, and James Prior, int. Dec. 25, 1779.
Jesse, and Susan Pratt, Dec. 19, 1826.*
Joanna, or Jane, and Thomas Deal, Nov. 22, 1764.
Jonathan, and Lidea Neale, 9 m:1671. CT. R.
Jonathan, and Sarah Maule, Jan. 24, 1705.
Jona[than], and Rebeckah Massey, Dec. 20, 1733.*
Jonathan, and wid. Anne Ober of Beverly, int. Oct. 24, 1741.
Joseph, and Jane Simmonds, Mar. 18, 1798.*
Lucy, and Martin Hart, int. Dec. 9, 1820.
Lydia, and Will[ia]m Browne, jr., Dec. 5, 1727.*
Martin, and Lucy Hart, int. Dec. 9, 1820.
Mehit[abl]e [Hard. dup.], and Richard Gale, Sept. 5, 1824.*
Michael, and Catherine Lynch, both b. Ireland, Jan. 7, 1847.
Pheba, and John Wheeler, Oct. 17, 1824.*
Polly, and George Horten [jr. int.], June 14, 1791.*
Robert, and Mary Teague, June 24, 1810.*
Sara, and Jeremiah Neale, June 15, 1668. CT. R.
Sarah, and John Webber of Marblehead, Jan. 8, 1733.*
Sarah A., of Lynnfield, and Benja[min] Symonds, int. May 4, 1833. (Certificate May 21.)

HARTFORD, see Hardford.

* Intention also recorded.

HARTIGAN, Michael E., and Mary Moores, int. Nov. 2, 1807.

HARTSHORN (see also Hartshorne), Benja[min], of Danvers [Hathorne, of Salem. int.], and Eliz[abet]h Furness [late of Salem, now resident at Ipswich. int.], at Danvers, Sept. 15, 1772.*
Eliza[beth], and John Phippen, Nov. 23, 1709.*
Jonathan, and Nancy Mansfeild of Lynnfield, int. Mar. 13, 1802.

HARTSHORNE (see also Hartshorn), Susan[n]a, and Joseph Phippen, Jan. 18, 1719-20. [Jan. 15. C. R. 1.]
Thomas, and Abigail Cleveland, Oct. 7, 1805.*

HARTT (see also Hart), Abijah, and Eliza[beth] Hendley of Boston, int. Aug. 10, 1754.

HARTWELL, Daniel, of Danvers, and Lucinda B. Rose, int. Sept. 6, 1840.
Joseph, of Bedford, and Jemima Batchelder, at Beverly, Dec. 12, 1750.*
Joseph, and Lydia B. Parker, Sept. 4, 1838.*
Nancy, and George Ashby, Jan. 12, 1808.*
Sam[ue]ll [of Concord. P. R. 642.], and Marg[are]t Tompkins, May 29, 1717.

HARVEY (see also Harvy, Hervey), Abigall, see Harney, Abigall.
Ann, and Mich[ae]l Lance, both b. Ireland, Oct. 1, 1848.*
Eliza, and Edward D. Winn, int. Mar. 28, 1829.
Eliza, and Edward Kimball, Apr. 9, 1829.
Hannah, and William Young, Aug. 22, 1826.*
Henry, widr., and Sarah Adams, wid., Dec. 12, 1700. CT. R.
Hester [Esther. int.], and Samuel Harris, Apr. 20, 1840.*
James, and Hannah Smothers, int. Nov. 5, 1803.
James, and Sarah E. Brown [Bacon. int.], Sept. 28, 1829.*
James C., and Harriet N. Giffords, int. Oct. 24, 1835.
John, and Lydia Launder, June 1, 1788.
John, jr., and Margaret Pratt, June 27, 1815.*
John M., of Lowell, and Emeline A. Gardner, Oct. 7, 1839.*
Lucy Ann [of Watertown. int.], and George Hinsman, Jan. 4, 1849.*
Lydia, and Andrew Tucker, 3d, July 11, 1805.*

* Intention also recorded.

HARVEY, Lydia, and Elias Jenks, Sept. 8, 1811.*
Lydia L., and William Rowley of Danvers, int. Jan. 7, 1849.
Nancy, and Joseph Saul [jr. int.], Oct. 13, 1820.*
Peeter, and Hana Gilbert, Jan. —, 1670. CT. R.

HARVISON, Peter, and Hannah [M. int.] Lamb, Dec. 22, 1829.*

HARVY (see also Harvey), Jeheadan, and John Ward, at Marblehead, Aug. 22, 1689.

HARWOOD, Absalom, and Anna Boyce, Sept. 22, 1748.*
Alice, and Jonathan Nurse, jr., Aug. 12, 1743.*
David, and Margaret Cox, int. Mar. 13, 1730-31.
Eliza[beth], and Benja[min] Moulton, Oct. 17, 1734.*
Emm, and Eben[eze]r Mackentire, May 23, 1728.*
Hannah, and Eben[eze]r Twiss, int. Oct. 5, 1743.
Hannah, and Robert Bedne, Nov. 17, 1801.*
Hannah, and James Smith, Mar. 25, 1810.
John, and Hannah Peas, int. Oct. 10, 1730.
John, and Eunice Ridgeway, Dec. 24, 1809.*
John, and Nancy Tarbell of Beverly, int. July 12, 1818.
Jonathan, and Sarah Boice, Aug. 18, 1726.
Jonathan, jr., and Sarah Jacobs of Lynn, int. June 17, 1749.
Sally, and Samuel Very, jr. of Danvers, int. Nov. 25, 1820.
Sarah, and James Cruikshanks, Dec. 23, 1828.*
Solomon, and Abigail Phelps of Reading, Dec. 20, 1748.*

HASCALL (see also Haskell), William, and Mirriam Hill, 1:3 m:1679. CT. R.

HASCOLL (see also Haskell), Hannah, and Stephen Hascoll of Gloucester, Dec. 30, 1794.*
Hannah, and Hubbard Hascoll, jr. of Gloucester, Sept. 13, 1795.*
Hubbard, jr., of Gloucester, and Hannah Hascoll, Sept. 13, 1795.*
Hubbard [of Newburyport. int.], and Anna Bullock, Apr. 4, 1796.*
Stephen, of Gloucester, and Hannah Hascoll, Dec. 30, 1794.*

HASELTINE (see also Hazelton), Samuel, of Andover, and Sarah Mackintire, int. June 30, 1776.

* Intention also recorded.

HASKEL (see also Haskell), Joel [Jacob. int.], and Mary Lovejoy, Nov. 1, 1833.*

HASKELL (see also Hascall, Hascoll), Abigail, and John Saunderson [Sanderson. int.], Dec. 7, 1824.*
Caleb, of Essex, and Lucy T. Haskell, Nov. 20, 1823.*
Daniel, of Danvers, and Fanny McIntire, int. Jan. 23, 1808.
Daniel C., and Tamby F. Buxton, int. Oct. 10, 1835.
Dorcas, and John Henfield, 3d, May 10, 1838.*
Eben[eze]r H., and Fanny A. Fuller, int. Apr. 23, 1848.
Eleanor B., and John Nichols, June 6, 1824.*
Elijah, and Hanna Silsbee, Nov. 27, 1764.*
Elijah, and Anna Dennison, of Gloucester, at Gloucester, Apr. 21, 1794.*
Elijah [jr. int.], and Lucinda Wilson, June 12, 1837.*
Eliza, and Zenophen H. Shaw, July 1, 1821.*
Eliz[abeth] D., and Will[ia]m S. Warren, Nov. 11, 1841.*
Hannah, of Ipswich, and Francis Fulsifer, int. Aug. 24, 1811.
Hannah S., and Charles Smith of Gloucester, July 2, 1840.*
Hubbart [3d, of Gloucester. int.], and Anna Millet, Nov. 7, 1793.*
Jacob, and Sarah Ann Lovejoy, Mar. 2, 1837.*
Jacob, and Cynthia R. Hood, int. June 5, 1842.
Judith, and Charles Dexter, int. Apr. 22, 1826.
Lucy T., and Caleb Haskell of Essex, Nov. 20, 1823.*
Mark, and Mary Smith, at Beverly, Mar. 20, 1678.
Mark, and Hannah Snow, July 27, 1823.*
Mary, and Donald Nicholls, July 1, 1779.*
Mary, and Lewis Richard, Sept. 11, 1808.*
Mary F., Mrs., of Bangor, Me., and Daniel Millett, int. Sept. 9, 1838.
Mary P., and Thomas P. Honeycomb, May 5, 1833.*
Sarah W., a. 25 y., d. Thomas, of Surry, Me., and John L. Pickett of Winchester, N. H., a. 28 y., yeoman, s. Hosea, of Winchester, N. H., May 2, 1848.*
Sukey, of Gloucester, and William Felt, int. July 29, 1809.
Will[ia]m, and Abigail Buxton of Danvers, at Danvers, Aug. 21, 1791.*
William, jr., and Dorcas Larrabee, Feb. 1, 1818.*
William, and Elizabeth M. Witt, both of Lynn, May 14, 1835.
Will[ia]m H., and Paulina Woodman, int. July 24, 1842.
Will[ia]m S., and Louisa Rowe of Gloucester, int. Mar. 15, 1834.

* Intention also recorded.

HASKETT (see also Haskit), Elizabeth, and W[illia]m Dynn, June 6, 1684. CT. R.

HASKINGS, Abigail, and Stephen Hutchinson, Feb. 22, 1737-8.*

HASKIT (see also Haskett), Hanna, and Rich[ar]d Symms, May 11, 1704.
Martha [Mrs. Martha Hescott. dup.], and Rich[ar]d Darby [Derby. dup.], Feb. 25, 1702.
Sarah, and Sam[ue]ll Ingersoll, July 29, 1702.

HASSELL, Exey, Mrs., and Lyman Cotton, int. Nov. 19, 1836.

HASSETT, Johana, and John Hagan, both of Lynn, both b. Ireland, May 21, 1848.
Patrick, and Marg[are]t Foley, both b. Ireland, Nov. 10, 1849.*

HASTIE, William, and Husley [Hurley. int.] Knapp, Nov. 6, 1783.*

HASTINGS, Joseph Stacy, and Betsy Fuller, certif. Jan. 3, 1795.*

HATCH, Almira D., and Ezekiel Goss, May 20, 1839.*
Clarisa, Mrs., and Parker Richardson, int. Apr. 6, 1848.
Dan[ie]l C., of Belfast, Me., and Susan Meink, int. June 17, 1849.
Dorcas, Mrs., of Danvers, and George Shillaber, int. Apr. 25, 1835.
Francis, [of Portland. int.], and Almira Carleton, [Almyra Carlton. int.], Apr. 23, 1837. C. R. 12.*
Noble, of Lynn, and Clarissa Hunt, Dec. 2, 1824.*

HATE, John R., of Gloucester, and Eliza Stilwell, Jan. 17, 1841.*

HATHAWAY, Eleazer, and Eliza J. Gwinn, Apr. 15, 1847.*
John, and Sarah Ann Fogg, Apr. 18, 1833. [1839. P. R. 64.]*
John, of Marblehead, and Rachel F. Peach, Feb. 18, 1841.*

* Intention also recorded.

HATHAWAY, Lois H. [Mrs. int.], and Dan[ie]l A. Mansfield, Nov. 10, 1844. [Nov. 11. P. R. 518.]*
Sam[ue]l R., and Elizabeth [W. int.] Foxley, Feb. 3, 1846.*
Thomas, of West Cambridge, and Sally Winship, Apr. 15, 1814.*

HATHER (see also Heather), Margaret, and Benjamin Larraby, now resident in Lynn, Sept. 30, 1772.*

HATHORN (see also Hathorne), Benjamin, and Hannah Estes, Jan. 1, 1754. P. R. 78.*
Eliezer, and Abigaile Corwin, 28:6 m:1663. CT. R.
Nathaniel, and Elizabeth C. Manning, Aug. 2, 1801.*
Sally [d. Mr. Estey. P. R. 84.], and Capt. John Brooks, int. Dec. 9, 1780. [m. Jan. 2, 1781. P. R. 64.]

HATHORNE (see also Hathorn, Hawthorn, Hawthorne), Abigail, and W[illia]m Still, int. Aug. 28, 1779.
Anna, and Joseph Porter, Jan. 27, 1664. CT. R.
Anna, and Ezekiel Savage, Dec. 10, 1797.*
Benja[min], and Hannah Derby, jr., May 25, 1727.*
Benjamin, see Hartshorn, Benjamin.
Catherine, and Henry A. Breed [of Lynn. int.], Dec. 1, 1825.*
Daniel, and Rachel Phelps, Oct. 21, 1756.
Eben[eze]r, and Catherine Peace, int. Apr. 6, 1843. [m. May 4. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, and Israell Porter, 20:9 m:1672. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], and John Craig, certif. Oct. 27, 1777.*
Elizabeth, and Thorndike Procter, Apr. 4, 1788.
Eliza[beth], and Capt. Stephen Ranney of Marblehead, certif. Oct. 11, 1812.*
Ellen, and Adams Bailey [jr. int.] of Charlestown, Dec. 25, 1815.*
Eunice, and Aaron Porter, Feb. 5, 1788.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Miles Ward, jr., Oct. 10, 1737.*
Hannah, wid., and Ab[raha]m Parker, jr. of Bradford, int. Feb. 7, 1745-6.
Hannah, and Capt. George Williams, July 13, 1752.*
Hannah, and William Browne, int. Apr. 5, 1777.
Hannah, and Amory Parker, certif. Oct. 27, 1778.*
Herbert, and ——— Hall, July 31, 1799. P. R. 79.
Jane, and William Follet, certif. Dec. 4, 1798.*
Jane, and William Follet, certif. Dec. 4, 1801.

* Intention also recorded.

HATHORNE, John, and Mrs. Ruth Gardner, 22:1 m:1674-5. CT. R.
John, and Susannah Towzel, Oct. 16, 1746.
John, and Mary Foster, jr. [d. Capt. John. int.], May 20, 1754.*
John, and Susannah Herbert, Oct. 18, 1772.*
John, 3d, and wid. Jane Davis, int. June 20, 1789.
John, jr., and Elizabeth Burchmore, Oct. 3, 1809.*
Joseph, and Mrs. Sarah Bowditch, June 30, 1715.*
Joseph [jr. int.], and Han[na]h Becket, Feb. 20, 1742-3.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Sanders, Apr. 9, 1769.
Judith, and [Capt. int.] George Archer, Mar. 2, 1792.*
Lucy, and James Wood, int. Nov. 3, 1781.
Lucy, and John Browne, int. Jan. 2, 1785.
Lucy, and Joseph Symonds [jr. int.], Sept. 13, 1787.*
Mary, wid., and John Abbe, late of Mansfield, Conn., now resident of Salem, int. Nov. 6, 1773.
Mary, wid., and John Belmore, int. Jan. 19, 1777.
Mary, and Isaac Mongumery, int. Apr. 28, 1780. (June 5, banns forbidden by Mary Hathorn.)
Mary, and Isaac Taylor, int. Mar. 24, 1781.
Mary, and George Walker, Dec. 26, 1788.
Mehitable, and Joseph White, certif. Aug. 23, 1781.*
Nathaniel, and Sarah Higginson, June 22, 1699. CT. R.
Polly, and Jonathan Osborne, int. May 23, 1788.
Polly, and Luke Brooks, June 3, 1798.*
Rachel [jr. int.], and Capt. Simeon [Simon. int.] Forrester, at Danvers, Dec. 7, 1776.*
Rebeckah, and Jeremiah Emerson, at Danvers, Dec. 11, 1776.
Ruth, Mrs., and James Putnam, jr., int. Jan. 15, 1714-15.
Ruth, and James Bott, Feb. 11, 1787.
Sally, and William Phippen, certif. June 27, 1797.*
Sally, and Chase Wiggins, Jan. 14, 1804.*
Sarah, and Benjamin Shillaber, jr., Sept. 7, 1817. C. R. 12.*
William, and Mary Touzell, Mar. 29, 1741.*
William, and Abigail Ward, Sept. 17, 1768.
William [jr. int.], and Mary Dutch, Apr. 3, 1800.*

HATTON, Delia S., and John P. Marks, trader, s. John, May 13, 1844.

HAUKINS (see also Hawkins), Martha, and Samuell Robbison, 15:6 m:1664. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

HAVEN, Phillip, and Bridget Roache, int. June 16, 1845.

HAWARD (see also Hayward), Josiah [Hayward. int.], and wid. Elizabeth Griffis [Griffith. int.], Nov. 7, 1759. P. R. 78.*

HAWDEN (see also Harding), William, and Sarah Barnard, int. Dec. 27, 1777.

HAWES (see also Haws), John Q., and Nancy H. Wilson, May 22, 1845.
Stephen, and Sally Stevens, Feb. 11, 1816.*
Will[ia]m, of Danvers, and Alice C. Hogan, Nov. 7, 1843.*

HAWKES (see also Hawks), Abigail, and Sam[ue]l Grant, Aug. 2, 1827.*
Benj[ami]n, jr., and Hannah Richardson, May 30, 1819.*
David, and Ruth Gallucia, int. Nov. 10, 1844.
Deborah S., wid., of Boston, and Henry Brown, int. Mar. 23, 1833. (Certificate Apr. 22.)
Lydia [wid. int.], of Marblehead, and Joshua Ward, at Marblehead, Jan. 21, 1745.*
Lydia, of Lynn, and Ahijah Estes, int. Sept. 26, 1812.
Sarah T., and Charles W. Clark, Oct. 9, 1847.*

HAWKINS (see also Haukins), Abigail, and Benjamin Bowden of Lynn, int. Sept. 5, 1749.
Caroline, and Antonio Manuel, int. Mar. 21, 1835.
Caroline, and William Ready, int. Mar. 19, 1837. (Stopped by order of Ready.)
Catherine, and Ab[raha]m Johnson, int. Mar. 21, 1835.
Jacob, and Abigail Furnex, Sept. 25, 1733.*
Juda, and John F. [Talor. int.] Dolliver, Apr. 29, 1804.*
Lucia, of Marblehead, and Richard Lander, July 13, 1754.
Mary, and Sam[ue]ll Walters, Aug. 2, 1698.
Munson, of Greenfield, Conn., and Mary Welch, int. Nov. 10, 1832.
Munson, of Greenfield Hill, Conn., and Sarah A. Brown, int. June 30, 1839.
Rebeckah, and Jerem[ia]h Meacham, int. Apr. 1, 1732.
Robert, of Marblehead, and Susannah Williams, May 16, 1745.*
Samuel, and Nancy Wyatt, int. Sept. 8, 1792.

* Intention also recorded.

HAWKINS, Samuel, and Jane Wyatt, June 19, 1799.
Sarah, and John Bishop, Aug. 2, 1769.
Susannah, and John Osgood, Nov. 24, 1751.*
William, of Kent [formerly of Eltham in Kent. C. R. 1.], and Sarah French, May 4, 1767.

HAWKS (see also Hawkes), Abigail, and Capt. John Ropes [3d. int.], Sept. 23, 1762.*
Benjamin, and Nabby Becket, Aug. 14, 1791.*
Eliza[beth], and George Lilly, both of Lynn, Oct. 15, 1695. CT. R.
Esther, of Lynn, and Jonathan Shillaber, int. Apr. 13, 1799.
John, jr., of Lynn, and Mary Whitford, int. Apr. 21, 1711.
John, of Lynn, and Rachel Curtis, Jan. 7, 1816.
Joseph, and Betsey Trask, int. May 27, 1809.
Mary, and John Williams, July 22, 1804.*
Rebeccah, of Lynn, and Sam[ue]l Whitford, int. Nov. 10, 1732.
Samuel, of Lynn, and Philadelphia Estis, int. Apr. 28, 1727.
Timothy [Haws. int.], and Elizabeth Leach, Sept. 29, 1808.*

HAWS, Timothy, see Hawks, Timothy.

HAWTHORN (see also Hathorne), Ruth, and David Ropes, Sept. 20, 1762.*
Sarah, Mrs. [jr. int.], and Daniel Chever, Mar. 18, 1763.*

HAWTHORNE (see also Hathorne), ———, and Mary Osborne, Jan. 1, 1767.

HAY, Edmund, of Boston, and Rebecca Godfray, Mar. 15, 1789.*
John A., s. Rich[ar]d, deceased, and Mary C. [E. int.] F. Staniford, d. Ch[arle]s, July 3, 1845.*
John A., and Caroline A. Lord, Aug. 2, 1849.*
John A., and Caroline A. Low [Lord. int.], Aug. 2, 1849.*
Lydia, and Ebenezer Pope, Jan. 31, 1790.*
Richard, and Ann Howard, Feb. 1, 1807.
Sally [of Boston. int.], and Jonathan Gavett, jr., Jan. 12, 1788. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Sarah A., and Joseph W. Barker, Nov. 30, 1836.*

* Intention also recorded.

HAYDEN (see also Haden), Mary, and Moses Plummer, June 16, 1816. P .R. 593.

HAYENS, Abraham, see Haynes, Abraham.

HAYES (see also Hays), Albert, and Hannah More, Feb. 20, 1841.
Barthol[ome]w, and Alice Talbot, both b. Ireland, June 18, 1848.*
Edward, and Sally Lancy, Aug. 7, 1808.*
Eliz[abet]h, and John Henry [formerly of Norfolk, Va. int.], Aug. 30, 1835.*
George, and Elizabeth D. Hammond, Feb. 4, 1844.*
John, and Alley Macque, int. June 5, 1842.
Mary, and John Downs [of Beverly. int.], Feb. 27, 1831.*
Sarah Ann, wid., and Andrew Eldridge, int. Apr. 15, 1820.
William, and Mary Green [wid. int.], Sept. 12, 1820.*

HAYFORD, Will[ia]m, and Almira Moulton, Mar. 2, 1846.*

HAYMAN, John, and Abigail West, Sept. 26, 1813.*
John, jr., of Danvers, and Rebecca J. [S. int.] Slueman, Dec. 26, 1839.*
Marg[are]t E., and Albert Day, June 17, 1847.*

HAYNES (see also Haines, Hanes), Abraham [Hayens. int.], and Hannah Mascoll, certif. Mar. 24, 1781.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Kimball, certif. Oct. 27, 1805.*
Francis, and Margaret [Peggy. int.] Hilliard, Jan. 14, 1779.*
Hannah, and William Phannel of Boston, Nov. 21, 1773.
Joseph N. [M. int.], a. 26 y., mason, s. David and Ann, of Raymond, N. H., and Sophia W. Gove, wid. [of Raymond, N. H. int.], a. 30 y., Nov. 17, 1844.*
Mary, and Thomas Bailey, July 31, 1796.
Mary [Polly. int.], and Benjamin Bullock, Dec. 1, 1799.*
Thomas, late of Boston, and Mrs. Lydia Symonds, int. Apr. 11, 1807. (Forbid.)
William, and Elizabeth Ellison, int. May 20, 1782.

HAYS (see also Hayes), Elisabeth, and Patrick Ryan, both b. Ireland, June 4, 1849.*
Jacob, and Lydia Raddan, Dec. 29, 1804.*
James, and Lydia Darlain, certif. June 14, 1780.*

* Intention also recorded.

HAYS, John, and Margaret Murray, both b. Ireland, Jan. 21, 1847. [Jan. 24. int.]*

HAYWARD (see also Haward, Haywood, Heywood), Aaron, and Eliza Glazier of Ipswich, int. July 19, 1818.
Abigail, and Edward Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, Mar. 14, 1717.
Betsey [Howard. int.], of Danvers, and Ezekial Goodale, at Danvers, Dec. 11, 1791.*
Cyrus, and Susan F. J. Lefavour, Nov. 1, 1838.*
Eliza A., and Edward D. Loring, int. Dec. 16, 1849.
Eliza[beth], and John Bickford, Oct. 6, 1724.
Ezekiel, and Ruth Rea, at Beverly, Oct. 19, 1725.
Han[na]h, of Reading, and John Chapman, at Reading, Dec. 29, 1725.
Jabez, of Reading, and Eliza[beth] Russell, int. Dec. 15, 1744.
James, and Eliza[beth] Dodge of Beverly, Mar. 14, 1716-17.
Jesse, see Howard, Jesse.
Jona[than], and Abigail Fuller, Nov. 30, 1715.*
Josiah, and Sarah Lord of Ipswich, int. Feb. 19, 1825.
Lydia [Howard. int.], and Will[ia]m Flint, July 25, 1734.*
Mary, and Benja[min] Young, Jan. 17, 1722-3.
Mehitable, and Sam[ue]ll Hayward, jr. of Reading, int. Aug. 20, 1730.
Nehem[iah], of Hingham, and Bithiah Shaw, int. Mar. 17, 1729-30.
Nicho[las], and Lydia Coltson of Reading, Apr. 8, 1718.
Paul, and Mehitabel Porter, Feb. 24, 1725.
Samuel, and Mary Hardie of Beverly, at Beverly, June 15, 1699.
Sam[ue]ll, jr., of Reading, and Mehitable Hayward, int. Aug. 20, 1730.
Sukey, and John Adams, Aug. 3, 1786.*

HAYWOOD (see also Hayward), Charles L., of Grafton, and Sarah P. Baker of Boston, Aug. 22, 1842.
Josiah [Hayward. int.], and Eunice Mackentire [jr. int.] of Reading, at Reading, Dec. 8, 1772.*

HAZARD (see also Hazzard), Hannah [Mrs. int.], and James Williams, Apr. 17, 1832.*

* Intention also recorded.

HAZELTINE (see also Hazelton), Andrew, and Abigail Phippen, Oct. 20, 1840.*
George W., and Hannah Balch of Danvers, int. Feb. 26, 1837.
Harriet E., and Enoch Plummer [jr. int.] of Newbury, b. Newbury, Apr. 29, 1845.*
Maria, and J. Andrew Walton, Mar. 17, 1845.*
Sarah, and William Austin, June 22, 1806.*
Timothy of Lynn [s. Joseph, deceased, and Ruth, of Concord, N. H. c. R. 7.], and Mercy Osborn of Danvers [d. Paul and Eunice, deceased, of Danvers c. R. 7.], 17:5 m:1838.

HAZELTON (see also Haseltine, Hazeltine, Hazleton, Hazzleton, Hezelton), Elizabeth, and John Batchelder, int. Feb. 27, 1830. (Certificate Apr., 1831.)
Hannah G. [P. int.], and Arney Wiley, at Danvers, Apr. 30, 1843.*
Jacob, and Lucy Goldthwait, int. Jan. 12, 1810.
James B., and Elisabeth Hitchins, int. Aug. 20, 1837.
John, jr., and Huldah L. [T. int.] Marston of Rye, N. H., June 14, 1842.*
John [jr. int.], and Sarah J. Farnham of Concord, N. H., Oct. 9, 1849.*
Marston, and Sarah F[itch. int.] Ashby, Aug. 31, 1826.*
Pierson, and Betsy Marston, July 28, 1801.*
Samuel, and Sally Palfry, certif. Apr. 28, 1805.*
Sarah E., and Daniel S. [J. int.] Searle [of Rowley. int.], Nov. 29, 1841.*
Susan R., and T[imothy. int.] K. Sweatt of Andover, N. H., Sept. 25, 1827.*

HAZEN, Nathan W., of Andover, and Mary Pingree, Oct. 21, 1830.*

HAZLETON (see also Hazelton), Lucy, and Benjamin Nimblet, Sept. 24, 1829.*
Samuel, and Sarah Very, Sept. 9, 1810.*

HAZZARD (see also Hazard), Catherine, and Newbegin Harrison, int. May 4, 1782.

HAZZLETON (see also Hazelton), John, of Salem, and Lucy Marshall of Danvers, Sept. 16, 1808. [certif. c. R. 12.].*

* Intention also recorded.

HEAD, John, and Mary H. Messer of Londonderry, int. Mar. 3, 1821.

HEALEY (see also Healy), Ann, and John Murphy, May 25, 1834.
Hannah, and John Butler, Nov. 20, 1827.*
Lucy A., and John J. Center, at Wenham, Sept. 17, 1838.*

HEALY (see also Healey), Cath[erin]e, and Patrick Looby, both b. Ireland, Sept. 18, 1849.*
Louisa, and Jasper T. Baker, int. July 28, 1827.

HEANEY (see also Heany, Heeney, Heney), Patrick, and Elizabeth Foy, 2d m., both b. Ireland, Oct. 30, 1849.
Rebecca, of Boston, and Peter Floyd, int. Aug. 13, 1796.

HEANY (see also Heaney), Patrick, and Eliz[abeth] McGragh, int. Oct. 7, 1849.

HEARD, Daniel, and Mary Tucker, May 17, 1812.*
Eliza, and Fred[eric]k Oliver, seaman, s. William, May 11, 1845.*
Joan B., and Alfred Wiswell, May 24, 1838.*
Luke, and Polly Emerton, Mar. 14, 1790.*
Mary, and Henry J. Lane, May 19, 1836.*
Nathaniel, and Mary Glover, May 8, 1808.*
Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[aniel], deceased, and Mary O. [C. int.] Richardson, Mar. 5, 1849.*
Sarah, and Sam[ue]l Cheswell, int. Apr. 2, 1840.
Susan, and Tho[ma]s Lord, May 23, 1830.*
Susan, and Charles Ball [of Lynn. int.], Jan. 1, 1837.*
Thomas, 2d m., mason, and Cath[erin]e C. Chandler, July 11, 1848.*
Willard, and Mary Parker, int. Oc. 27, 1839.

HEARLEY (see also Hurley), John, and Mary Murphey, int. Jan. 18, 1846.

HEARSEY (see also Hersey), Abel [Hersey. int.], and Polly Gardiner, Sept. 16, 1793.*
Esther, Mrs., and Dan[ie]l Kilham, int. Jan. 10, 1819.
Mary [wid. int.], and William Lemon, Nov. 27, 1796.*

* Intention also recorded.

HEASEY (see also Hersey), Freeman, and Mrs. Esther Fowler, int May 21, 1808. (Forbid.)

HEATH, John A., of New Orleans, merchant, and S[arah. int.] Augusta Putnam, Aug. 19, 1847.*

HEATHER (see also Hather), Eliza[beth], and Joseph Saul, certif. Jan. 12, 1775.*
Mary, and Jonathan Peirce, certif. Apr. 17, 1783.*
Thomas, and Margaret Diamond, Aug. 25, 1753.

HEBBARD (see also Hibbard), Ann, of Reading, and Joshua Withreall [jr. int.], at Reading, July 2, 1739.*

HEBSTER, Anna, and John Amaraux, Feb. 4, 1823.*

HECLETON, Sarah, and John Donaldson, certif. July 19, 1780.*

HECTOR, Charlotte, and Samuel Bell, Nov. 3, 1831.*
Lucretia [wid. int.], and Robin [Robert. int.] Freeman [of Gloucester. int.], Aug. 2, 1830.*

HEENEY (see also Heaney), Mary, and Will[ia]m Wren, int. Apr. 21, 1844.

HEFFENUN (see also Hefferon), Mary, and W[illia]m Smith, Sept. 29, 1735.*

HEFFERON (see also Heffenun), Andrew, and Heston Fowler [of Lynn. C. R. 14.], Jan. 26, 1834.

HEILEGER, William, and Hanah Bartlett, both of Marblehead, Oct. 30, 1738.

HEINS (see also Hynds), Acquilla [Hanes. int.], and Ruth Ruck, Dec. 13, 1753. P. R. 78.*

HEISERING, Hannah, and David Howard, Dec. 30, 1754.

HELLIARD (see also Hillard), Elizabeth, and Gilbert Peeters, Sept. 14, 1669. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

HELME, Hugh, and Deborah Carlton [d. Samuel and Eunice (Hunt). dup.], Oct. 5, 1783. [Oct. 6. dup.]

HEMLOCK, Mary, and Abraham Read, int. Mar. 28, 1713.

HEMMENWAY, Samuel, and Sally Upton, certif. Nov. 14, 1803.*

HEMPFIELD, Elis[abet]h, and John Milk, at Marblehead, Aug. 20, 1689.

HENCHMAN, Mary, Madam, of Lynn, and Hon. Timothy, Lindall, int. Dec. 6, 1749.

HENCHON, Jeremiah, and Mary Henchon, int. Nov. 17, 1848. (stopped by order of J. Henchon.)
Mary, and Jeremiah Henchon, int. Nov. 17, 1848. (stopped by order of J. Henchon.)

HENDERSON (see also Henerson, Hinderson), Abigail, and Samuel Cook, Oct. 22, 1730.*
Abigail, and Charles Gouin, June 7, 1752.
Benja[min], and Eunice Daniel, Jan. 9, 1734-5.*
Benjamin [2d. int.], and Sarah Needham, July 2, 1761.*
Benja[min], and Mary Brey, certif. June 11, 1785.*
Benjamin, 2d, and Ruthy Millet, Nov. 11, 1790.*
Betsey, and Henry Mackintire, Oct. 5, 1842.*
Dan[ie]l, and Eliza[beth] Barton, Nov. 5, 1733.*
Daniel, and wid. Mary Pease, certif. May 24, 1777.*
David, and Eliza[beth] Darling of Marblehead, Dec. 12, 1743.*
Ebenezer, and wid. Mary Dolbear, Dec. 2, 1730.*
Eliza, and Daniel Segorstromm [Segerstrom. int.], Mar. 7, 1813.*
Eliza[beth], and Gilbert Taply, Jan. 9, 1721-2.
Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Cockran, Nov. 1, 1753.*
Elizabeth, and Zechariah Marston, May 23, 1754.*
Elizabeth [jr. int.], and Thomas Odell, Nov. 29, 1764.*
Hannah, and James Frizzel, now resident in Salem, int. Feb. 24, 1732-3.
Isaac, and Eunice Callum [wid. int.], Feb. 10, 1822.*
Isaac, and Elizebeth [Deborah. int.] Marble [of Gloucester. int.], Sept. 3, 1826.*

* Intention also recorded.

HENDERSON, Isaac L., and Paulina Ayers of Manchester, int. Oct. 6, 1832. (Certificate Oct. 24.)
James, and Mary [Mrs. Polly. int.] Browne, Jan. 6, 1812.*
John S., and Martha Ann Smith, Apr. 7, 1847.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Cook, Nov. 11, 1731.*
Joseph, jr., and Mehetabel Gyles, July 18, 1756.*
Joseph, and Sara Bishop, Oct. 22, 1783.*
Joseph, jr., and Polly Chapman, Apr. 3, 1791. [certif. C. R. 12.].*
Joseph, and wid. Betsy Hibbard, certif. June —, 1802.*
Joseph, and Mary Glazier, Apr. 22, 1821.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Adams of Boston, int. Apr. 3, 1824.
Lois, and Tho[ma]s Bright, Oct. 16, 1723.
Marg[are]t, and W[illia]m Lander, Aug. 7, 1738.*
Martha, and Jonas Parnal, May 31, 1745.*
Mary, and Eleazer Moses, Nov. 5, 1730.*
Mary, and Timothy Wellman, jr., Feb. 17, 1754.*
Mary, and John Craft, certif. Aug. 27, 1780.*
Mary [wid. int.], and Rich[ar]d Ames Wristbridge, Nov. 2, 1819.*
Mary, and Nicholas T. Snell of Boston, Sept. 21, 1835.
Mehetable, and John Hughes, July 31, 1773.
Mehitable, and John Gwinn, Dec. 25, 1780.*
Mehitable, and Watts Turner [of Charlestown. int.], Dec. 21, 1806.*
Olive, and William Gardner, int. Sept. 7, 1845.
Rachel, and Joseph Pickering, jr., Dec. 4, 1759.*
Robert, and Sara Carroll, Dec. 7, 1766.
Sally, and Abraham Merriam of Boston, int. Mar. 18, 1808.
Sally, and Sam[ue]l Groce, May 26, 1818. [June 14. int.]*
Sally, and Jerem[ia]h Choate of Beverly, int. Aug. 25, 1839.
Samuel, and Betsy Smith, Apr. 25, 1802.*
Samuel, of Andover, and Frances H. Brown, May 27, 1828.*
Sarah, and W[illia]m Luscomb, Nov. 16, 1740.*
Sarah, and James Fabens, June 25, 1758.*
Sarah, wid., and Benjamin Chapman, Dec. 10, 1772.*
Sarah, and Benja[min] Goodhue, jr., widr., housewright, June 2, 1847.*
Sarah B., and George W. Pease, June 8, 1842.*
Thomas, andElizabeth Teague, Feb. 3, 1834.*
Tho[ma]s, and Emeline A. Teague, May 2, 1837.*

* Intention also recorded.

HENDFIELD (see also Henfield), Benjamin, of Danvers, and Mary Tapley, Nov. 25, 1753.

HENDLEY (see also Henley), Betsy, and Henry Lambert, certif. Nov. 6, 1803.*
Eliza[beth], of Boston, and Abijah Hartt, int. Aug. 10, 1754.
John, and Eliza Carey of Beverly, May 7, 1828.*

HENDLY (see also Henley), John, and Margaret Hutchinson, int. Sept. 20, 1778.
Mary, of Marblehead, and John Brown, at Marblehead, Nov. 30, 1795.*

HENDRICKSON, Rachel Holmes, and James Ford Smith, at New York, Sept. 13, 1840. P. R. 253.

HENDY, John, and Eliza[beth] Leach, Dec. 7, 1783.

HENERESY (see also Hennessy), Mary, and Phillip Hennesy, both of Beverly, both b. Ireland, Feb. 4, 1849.

HENERSON (see also Henderson), Maria, and James Farmer of Rowley, int. July 13, 1833.

HENEY (see also Heaney), Peter, and Hanah Devitt, int. Oct. 21, 1849.

HENFEILD (see also Henfield), Bartho[lomew], and Lydia Phillips, July 29, 1742.*
Edm[on]d, and Lydia Hardy, Oct. 21, 1742.*
Mary, and Jona[than] Millet, May 15, 1734.*
William, and Elizabeth Preston, July 12, 1671. CT. R.
W[illia]m, and Mary Disemore, Nov. 11, 1740.*

HENFERD, Hannah, wid., and Joseph Blaney of Lynn, int. Nov. 4, 1797.

HENFIELD (see also Hendfield, Henfeild), Amos, and Esther Ingersol, certif. Jan. 3, 1813.*
Amos, and Louisa D. Kent, Oct. 24, 1838.*
Edmund [jr. int.], and Mary Beadle, Apr. 25, 1772.*
Edmund, and Elizabeth Monday, certif. Dec. 30, 1804.*

* Intention also recorded.

HENFIELD, Edmund, and Eliza Brown, int. Feb. 25, 1826.
Esther, wid., and Peter Palmer, int. Dec. 8, 1821. (Dec. 11, "P. Palmer requested in writing a discontinuance for reasons therein stated.")
Esther [wid. int.], and Thomas Lord, Nov. 19, 1822.*
Gideon, and Mercy Pease, Dec. 11, 1774.*
John, jr., and Clara Larabee, June 30, 1816.*
John, 3d, and Dorcas Haskell, May 10, 1838.*
Joseph, and Lydia Boston, Sept. 14, 1710.*
Joseph, and Anna Mansfield [wid. int.], Feb. 20, 1780.*
Joseph [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Pickworth, Aug. 7, 1792. [certif. C .R. 12.].*
Lydia, and Benj[amin] Gale of Marblehead, Dec. 28, 1730.*
Lydia, and George Chapman, Nov. 1, 1762. [Nov. 4. P. R. 257.]*
Lydia, and John Bott, Oct. 21, 1798.*
Lydia Ann, of New London, Conn., and Joseph Chisholm, int. Aug. 20, 1837.
Mary, and Manasseh Marston, jr., Apr. 10, 1701.
Mary, wid., and Sam[ue]l Smith, int. Oct. 9, 1762. (Forbid by Eliza[beth] Lawson, Oct. 12.)
Mary, and Joshua Goodale [jr. int.], Mar. —, 1775.*
Mercy, and James Parnal, certif. June 9, 1796.*
Mercy, and John Weston, July 13, 1830.*
Peter, and Sarah Holman, Dec. 7, 1755.*
Ruth, and John Chapman, Mar. 22, 1792.*
Ruth, and Elijah Thayer, int. Mar. 28, 1812. [Aug. 17, 1817. dup.]
Sally, and Robert Mitchell, int. June 23, 1798.
Sally, and Isaac Goodhue, Sept. 16, 1802.*
Sally [Sarah. P. R. 244.], and Jonathan Haraden, Oct. 24, 1805.*
Sarah, and Andrew Ward, May —, 1773. [certif. May. 11. C. R. 12.]*
W[illia]m, and Hannah Hutchinson, Mar. 11, 1717-18.
William, and wid. Annis Parnel, int. May 6, 1749.

HENLEY (see also Hendley, Hendly, Henly), Hugh, and Mary Morton, certif. Sept. 13, 1779.*
Mary A.[nn. int.], of Eastport, Me., and Edw[ar]d A. Phippen, laborer, Sept. 5, 1847.*

* Intention also recorded.

HENLY (see also Henley), Benjamin, and Susanna Hill of Boston, int. Apr. 20, 1804.
Clement, and Sarah Beans, Oct. 26, 1726.

HENMAN (see also Hinsman), Benjamin, and Betsy Brown, Sept. 3, 1789.*
Betsey, and Henry Wheeler, int. Mar. 15, 1818.
John, and Hannah Bootman, July 17, 1734.*
John, and Sarah Fowler, May 3, 1756.*
Mary E., and Sam[ue]l P. Williston, cabinet maker, s. Sam[ue]l S., July 29, 1849.*
Rebecca S., and William Wasgatt, Mar. 24, 1816.*
Sally, and John Pettey, Aug. 14, 1808.*
Sally, and Manuel Joaquin, int. Sept. 28, 1817. (Forbidden by her mother.)
Thomas, and Peggy Coffin [Coffrin. int.], Jan. 2, 1793.*

HENNESSY (see also Heneresy, Hennesy), Ann Maria, and James Femur [Famer, of Rowley. int.], Sept. 1, 1833.*

HENNESY (see also Hennessy), Peter, and Han[na]h Davitt, both b. Ireland, Oct. 18, 1849.
Phillip, and Mary Heneresy, both of Beverly, both b. Ireland, Feb. 4, 1849.

HENRICKSON, Cornelius, and Lucy Hall, Aug. 5, 1839.*

HENRY, Ann, and William Liscomb, Dec. 8, 1764.
John [formerly of Norfolk, Va. int.], and Eliz[abet]h Hayes, Aug. 30, 1835.*
William, and Rispah Glass of Duxbury, int. Sept. 15, 1810.

HENSHALLE, Sarah, and Andrew English, int. May 6, 1809.

HENSHAW (see also Hanshaw), George, and Sarah Parker, May 7, 1804.
John, and Sally Goodale, Oct. 22, 1804.*
Marg[are]t, and Michael Keefe, both b. Ireland, May 31, 1848.*

HERBERT (see also Harbart, Harbert, Harburt), Abigail, and Ellis Mansfield, Mar. 19, 1786.*

* Intention also recorded.

HERBERT, Elizabeth, wid., and Daniel Safford of Ipswich, Nov. 22, 1753.*
Elizabeth, wid., and Capt. John Gardner, Jan. 3, 1765.*
John, and Mary Follett, Apr. 15, 1672. CT. R.
Judith, of Wenham, and Dr. Edward Barnard, int. Nov. 18, 1780.
Mary, and John Dolbear, Jan. 17, 1714-15.*
Mary, and John Norris, Feb. 22, 1778.*
Patrick, and wid. Betsy Mullin, certif. Dec. 25, 1795.*
Rob[er]t, and Hanna Phippen, Oct. 19, 1704.
Susannah, and Sam[ue]ll Simonds, Dec. 31, 1724.
Susannah, and John Hathorne, Oct. 18, 1772.*
W[illia]m, and Eliz[abeth] Nicholson, Nov. 2, 1704.

HERICK (see also Herrick), Elizabeth, wid., and Samuel Baker of New Market, N. H., Jan. 31, 1773.*

HERLIHEY, John, and Mary Murphey, int. Feb. 24, 1846.

HERMON, Will[ia]m [of Lynn. int.], and Martha S. [T. int.; P. C. R. 1.], and Martha S. Griffin, Sept. 3, 1832.*

HERO, Patience [wid. int.], of Danvers, and James Nichols, at Danvers, Apr. 10, 1770.*
Roland, and Patience Southwick of Danvers, at Danvers, Aug. 26, 1766.

HERON (see also Herron), Esther, and Joseph Brown, at Danvers, Jan. 3, 1767.
John, and Mehitable Stacy, certif. May 13, 1797.*
Love, and Jonathan Cook, certif. Sept. 18, 1781.*
Sally, wid., and Charles Flowers, June 9, 1822.*
Samuel [Harron. P. R. 499.], and Hannah Monday [Mundy. P. R. 499.], Apr. 24, 1798. [Apr. 23. P. R. 499.]*

HERRICK (see also Herick), Abigail, of Beverly, and John Rea, Apr. 22, 1718.
Abigal, of Wenham, and James Wilson, int. Aug. 23, 1794.
Anna, and George Dodge [jr. int.], May 8, 1777.*
Barnabas, and Lydia Murray, Apr. 2, 1761.*
Betsey, and Stephen Towne, May 19, 1811.*
Betsey M., and John F. Doty of Manchester, Sept. 26, 1847.*
Daniel, and Elizabeth Swasey, July 25, 1754.*

* Intention also recorded.

HERRICK, Daniel, and Hannah Trask of Danvers, at Danvers, Mar. 29, 1770.*
Edith, and W[illia]m Porter, Feb. —, 1708-9. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], and Cain Mckennie of Marblehead, Nov. 3, 1719.
Ephram, and Mary Cross, July 3, 1661. CT. R.
Hannah, of Beverly, and Eben[eze]r Cheever, at Beverly, May 26, 1799.*
Hannah, and Moses Dole of Danvers, int. Mar. 29, 1840.
Hannah C., and Jeremiah Goodhue, Sept. —, 1815.*
Henry, and Susanah Beadle, July 23, 1694. CT. R.
Henry, 3d, of Beverly, and Anna Batchelder, int. Mar. 18, 1737-8.
Israel, and Mary Baldwin, June 15, 1829. [June 25. C. R. 12.]*
Israel, and [Mrs. int.] Eliz[abeth] Cassen [Capen. int.], July 20, 1848.*
Joanna [of Beverly. int.], and Jona[than] Phelps, jr., at Beverly, Apr. 20, 1777.*
Joanna [of Beverly. int.], and Charles Hamilton, Aug. 23, 1798. [Aug. 2. C. R. 1.]*
John, and Elizabeth F. Foster of Danvers, int. Jan. 5, 1828.
Jonathan, and Eliza[beth] Ravell, certif. Apr. 30, 1784.*
Joseph of Salem Village, and Mrs. Mary March of Newbury, at Newbury, Jan. 29, 1706-7.
Lucy, and Brimsley Peabody, Apr. 2, 1809.*
Martin, and Ruth Endecott, July 17, 1710. CT. R.*
Mary, and John Bacheler, Aug. 14, 1673. CT. R.
Mary, and Gideon Rea, at Beverly, Jan. 21, 1722-3.
Mary, of Beverly, and Bennoni Maxy, Mar. 25, 1710.
Mary, of Beverly, and John Usher, int. June 4, 1808.
Nancy, and Ichabod R. [H. C. R. 4.] Hoyt, widr., shipwright, Jan. 1, 1845.*
Oliver, and Eliza [Mrs. Elizabeth. int.] Pitman, Dec. 24, 1838.*
Peter, and Polly Johnson, Oct. 5, 1791.*
Polly, and James Stocker, certif. Dec. 3, 1794.*
Robert A., and Clarissa Munroe, Jan. 23, 1838.
Rufus, jr., and Mary Conant of Beverly, int. Sept. 6, 1740.
Ruphus, and Sarah Phillips, June 2, 1714.*
Ruth [of Beverly. int.], and Lemuel Perkins, at Beverly, Aug. 12, 1781.*
Sally, and Daniel Woodbridge, June 22, 1825.*

* Intention also recorded.

HERRICK, Samuel, of Beverly, and Sarah Leach, at Beverly, May 15, 1690.
Sarah, and Jonathan Moulton of Wenham, Jan. 5, 1699-1700.
Sarah, of Wenham, and John Baker, at Wenham, Nov. 21, 1723.
Sarah, of Beverly, and Israel Green, at Beverly, June 14, 1748.*
Sarah [jr. int.], of Beverly, and Jonathan Porter, at Beverly, Nov. 14, 1750.*
Sarah, and John Lacer, June 29, 1767.
Sarah, and Henry F. Turner, Nov. 26, 1835. C. R. 12.*
Triphena, and Benja[min] Trask of Beverly, May 9, 1711.*
Tryphosa, and W[illia]m Leach, Feb. 10, 1703-4.
William, and Bethiah Daland, Jan. 31, 1788.*

HERRIMAN (see also Harriman), Jonathan, of Haverhill, and Hannah Candwich, int. Aug. 24, 1793.
Moses, and Hannah Very of Danvers, int. Mar. 2, 1805.
Reuben, of Haverhill, N. H., and Mehetabel Putnam, June 24, 1747.*

HERRINGTON (see also Harrington), Meribah, and Samuel Green, June 25, 1746.*

HERRON (see also Harran, Harron, Heron), John, see Herror, John.
Susan, and John M. Cook, Sept. 6, 1818.*
William M. [Harron. dup.], and Lucy Hill, July 7, 1831.*

HERROR, John [Herron. int.], and Love Luscombe, Sept. 20, 1770.*

HERSEY (see also Harsy, Hearsey, Heasey), Benjamin, and [wid. int.] Sarah Stocker, May 13, 1801.*
Benjamin C., and Sarah Street, int. Mar. 26, 1825.
Benjamin C., and wid. Nancy Littlefield, int. Oct. 29, 1825.
Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Teague, Dec. 5, 1813.*
Eliz[abet]h H., of Sanbornton, N. H., and Joshua E. Dennis, int. Oct. 10, 1847.
Jane, and Ebenezar Parker, Oct. 20, 1833.*
Josiah, jr. [of Sanbornton, N. H. int.], and Anna Eldridge, Nov. 25, 1813.*

* Intention also recorded.

HERSEY, Marg[are]t G., of Roxbury, and Leonard B. Harrington, int. Dec. 25, 1830. (Certificate Jan. 19, 1831.)
Maria F., and Nath[anie]l Tuttle, int. Jan. 14, 1838.
Mary C., and David W. Osborne, Jan. 9, 1848.*
Mary D., and Leander S. Berry, Feb. 20, 1842.*
Nancy, and William Mudget [of Danvers. int.], Dec. 31, 1815.*
Pris[cill]a, d. Benja[min], and John Duffy, Dec. 30, 1849.*
Sarah [wid. int.], of Hingham, and Richard Derby, at Hingham, Oct. 16, 1771.*

HERVEY (see also Harvey), Martha, and Johnson Farrington, May 10, 1833.*
Martha, see Hovey, Martha.
Sarah, and John Burton of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Feb. 7, 1704-5.

HESCOTT, Martha, see Haskit, Martha.

HETHERINGTON, Ann, and Daniel Lang, Sept. 25, 1848.*
Jane [Maria Jane. int.], and. Will[ia]m Brickwell, Dec. 20, 1845.*

HEUSLER, Abigail, and W[illia]m K. Smith, Sept. 30, 1822. [Sept. 22. P. R. 207.]*
George, and Elizabeth Lunt of Danvers, Dec. 5, 1799.*
George, and Abigail Russell, Sept. 21, 1817. [1815. P. R. 207.]*
Jane L.[unt. P. R. 207.], and Benj[amin] Blanchard [jr. int.], Sept. —, 1825. [June. P. R. 207.]*
Margaret, and Jonathan P[orter. P. R. 207.] Felt, certif. Sept. 9, 1810. [Sept. 10. P. R. 207.]*

HEWES (see also Hughes), Christopher, and Margaret Masury, int. Nov. 27, 1779.
Debby, and ——— ———, Nov. 19, 1761. P. R. 79.
James, of Lynnfield, and Hannah F. Crosby, int. May 8, 1830. (Certificate May 23.)
John, and wid. Eliza[beth] Talbot, int. May 29, 1779.

HEYWOOD (see also Hayward), Charles F. [L., of Boston. int.], and Eliz[abeth] D. Page, both of Boston, Apr. 15, 1847.*

* Intention also recorded.

HEZELTON (see also Hazelton), Caroline E., and John Hodgkins, int. Jan. 4, 1846.

HIBBARD (see also Hebbard, Hibberd, Hibbert, Hibbord), Andrew, and Mary [Betsy. int. and C. R. 12.] Orman, certif. Mar. 28, 1794.*
Betsy, wid., and Joseph Henderson, certif. June —, 1802.*
Sarah E., of Boston, and Nath[anie]l C. Peabody, int. Mar. 14, 1835.

HIBBERD (see also Hibbard), Andrew, and Betsy Orman, Mar. 28, 1794.*
Eliza[beth], of Beverly, and Samuel Cole, int. Apr. 28, 1711.
Hannah, and Henry Lee of Manchester, Aug. 10, 1788.*
Hannah, of Marblehead, and Asa Morss, int. Mar. 27, 1806.

HIBBERT (see also Hibbard), Anna [Hilbert. int.], of Danvers, and Samuel Liscomb [Luscomb, jr., gunsmith. int.], at Danvers, Feb. 27, 1774.*
Martha, Mrs. [wid. int.; alias Lee. P. R. 432.] of Manchester, and Capt. John Fisk, at Manchester, Feb. 11, 1783.*
Mary, and Nicholas Nelling, 8:9 m:1660. CT. R.
Sarah, and John Lemmon, int. Dec. 16, 1732.

HIBBORD (see also Hibbard) ,Deborah, and Ebenezer Russel, Sept. 25, 1710. CT. R.*

HICKES (see also Hicks), Timothy, and Dorcas Veren, 21:12 m:1671. CT. R.

HICKEY, Eliz[abet]h, and Patrick Gould, int. Oct. 3, 1842.
James, and Eliz[abet]h Archer [of Boston. int.], May 30, 1837.*
Patrick, and Eliza[beth] Pinson, both of Marblehead, Sept. 2, 1726.

HICKLING, Catharine Greene, of Boston, and William Prescott, int. Nov. 30, 1793.

HICKS (see also Hickes, Hix), Elizabeth, and Daniel Mackey, Feb. 7, 1744.*
John, and Mrs. Mary Grant, Feb. 5, 1743-4.*
Joshua, and Martha Derby, Oct. 22, 1719.

* Intention also recorded.

HICKS, Martha, and William Webster, Aug. 1, 1751.*
Mary, and Lt. James Grant, "of His Majesty's 45' Regiment, now resident at Salem," int. Jan. 2, 1762.

HICOCK, Samuel L.[ow. int.], and Ruth Saltmarsh, Jan. 18, 1831.*

HIDE (see also Hyde), Barbara, Mrs., and Edmo[nd] Batter, May 25, 1714.*
Hanna, and Arther Gray, Nov. 17, 1668. CT. R.
Isaack, and Susana Bakstar, July 12, 1665. CT. R.
Mary, and Ed[ward] Bush, Oct. 16, 1665. CT. R.
Rebecka, and Jonathan Eager, 27:4 m:1661. CT. R.
Rich[ar]d, and Barbary Weld, July 3, 1702.
Susanna, wid., and Steephen Daniell, Dec. 3, 1680. CT. R.

HIERS (see also Hires), Mary, and Daniel Hannon, Apr. 26, 1804.*

HIFIELD (see also Hifle), Geo[rge], and Abigail Berry [Bracey. int.], May 6, 1832.*
Margaret, and John Hoar, June 26, 1825.*

HIFLE (see also Hifield), Catherine, and William Walsh [Welsh. int.], Nov. 29, 1826.*
John [Hifield. int.], and Catherine Dacres, Apr. 21, 1838.*

HIGBEE (see also Higby, Higgbee), Abigail B., and Will[ia]m Harrington [H. int.], Sept. 27, 1841.*
Benja[min] L., carrier, s. Lem[ue]l, and Henrietta L. Masters, July 19, 1848.*
Charles, and Sarah Maria Brown [of Danvers. int.], July 20, 1843.*
Samuel [Lemuel. int.], and Betsey Francis, July 5, 1812.*
Susan F., and Will[ia]m Daniels, May 24, 1843.*
Tho[ma]s F., s. Lem[ue]l, deceased, and Hannah M. Day, Nov. 9, 1847.*

HIGBY (see also Higbee), Lemuel, jr., and Mary W. Briggs, Aug. 21, 1836. C. R. 12.*
Noah, and Jane Symns, Nov. 11, 1787.*

HIGGBEE (see also Higbee), Jane, and George Jackson, certif. Mar. 21, 1805.*

* Intention also recorded.

HIGGENS (see also Higgins), Joshua, and Priscilla Bixbey of Boxford, at Boxford, Oct. 27, 1720.

HIGGENSON (see also Higginson), John, jr., and Sara Savage, 9:8 m:1672. CT. R.

HIGGINS (see also Higgens), Will[ia]m, and Honora [Mary. int.] Hanovan [of Lynn. int.], Apr. 29, 1838.*

HIGGINSON (see also Higgenson), Deborah, and Stephen Cabot, certif. Mar. 29, 1777.*
Eliz[abeth], Mrs., and John Gerrish, Oct. 22, 1705.
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Rev. Benja[min] Prescot, Oct. 20, 1715.*
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Obediah Mors of Boston, Jan. 9, 1734.*
Eliza[beth], and Joseph Cabot, Mar. 30, 1744.*
Esther, Mrs., and Capt. Daniel Mackay, Oct. 6, 1761.*
Francis, Capt., and Mrs. Esther Gardner, July 15, 1758.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Edm[un]d Batter, Sept. 25, 1724.
Hannah, Mrs., and John Ward, Sept. 26, 1734. [Sept. 17. dup.]*
John, 3d, and Hannah Gardner, Sept. 11, 1695.
John, jr., and Mrs. Margarett Sewall, jr., Nov. 11, 1714.*
John, and Ruth Bordman of Cambridge, at Cambridge, Dec. 4, 1719.
John, and Mrs. Esther Cabot, Apr. 28, 1732.*
John, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Marsh of Braintree, Sept. 19, 1743.*
John, Capt., and Elizabeth Wolcott, Oct. 4, 1747.*
John, and [Mrs. int.] Mehitable Robie [jr., of Boston. int.] at Boston, Dec. 29, 1755.*
Mary, Mrs., and Thomas Gardner, jr., Apr. 4, 1695. CT. R.
Mary, Mrs., and Nathaniel Andrews, Sept. 19, 1729. [Sept. 20. dup.]*
Nathan[ie]ll, and Mrs. Hannah Gerrish, Apr. 23, 1702.
Sarah, and Nathaniel Hathorne, June 22, 1699. CT. R.
Sarah, Mrs., and John Cabot, jr., Dec. 1, 1732.*
Sarah, Mrs., and John Lowell of Newburyport, Jan. 3, 1767.
Stephen, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Cabot, Apr. 22, 1743.*

HIGINBOTTOM, Tho[ma]s, mariner, and Sarah Ogden, June 11, 1849.*

* Intention also recorded.

HILBERT (see also Hilbort), Anna, see Hibbert, Anna.
Elizabeth, and Oliver Dennis, int. Oct. 20, 1827.

HILBORN, William, and Rebeckah Jacobs, int. Dec. 20, 1746.

HILBORT (see also Hilbert), Nathan [of Danvers. int.], and Susanna Conier, certif. Mar. 13, 1800.*

HILDRETH (see also Hildrith), Daniel, and wid. Betsy Curtis, Apr. 14, 1825.
Paul, and Jane Morgan of Beverly, int. July 28, 1821.
Persis, of Chesterfield, N. H., and John Rugg, int. Nov. 2, 1807.

HILDRITH (see also Hildreth), Alvin, and Lydia H. [K. int.] Luscomb, Dec. 26, 1819.*
Alvin, and Mary Luscomb, Apr. 5, 1821.*
Paul, and Lucretia Morgan of Beverly, int. July 5, 1823.
Samuel, and Polly Morgan of Beverly, int. Nov. 18, 1819.

HILL (see also Hills), Abigail, and Peter Crosby, int. Sept. 9, 1786.
Alex[ande]r A. [H. int.], and Ruth Millet, Jan. 25, 1824.*
Amos, and Mary Bartlett, Apr. 27, 1802.*
Benjamin, and Mary Whitford, Feb. 29, 1784.*
Benjamin, and Anstis Pearce Lane, Jan. 4, 1818.*
Benjamin, and Augusta C. Howes of Dalton, N. H., June 2, 1846.*
Benjamin D, and Eliza Weston, July 14, 1818.*
Benja[min] D., of Danvers, and Martha A. Clark, int. Oct. 29, 1848.
Betsy, and William Willis, int. Oct. 6, 1810.
Caroline L., of Lynn, and Joseph Gardner, jr., int. Aug. 20, 1843
Catharine [Mrs. int.], and Robert Stoddard, Apr. 4, 1816.*
Catherine, and Cornelius Callighn, int. Jan. 21, 1849.
Charles, and Elizabeth Perry of Danvers, int. Jan. 12, 1810.
Charles, and Sarah W. Page of Boston, int. Dec. 8, 1827.
Charles, of Chelsea, and Lucy C. Nichols of Boston, Jan 27, 1839.
Charles H., of Lynn, and Lucretia D. Mansfield, int. May 12, 1839.
Charlotte, and Fredrick Horn, Mar. 10, 1822.*

* Intention also recorded.

HILL, David, and Elizabeth Collins, Mar. 1, 1807.*
Eben B., and Susan H. Fuller of Canton, int. May 28, 1848.
Eliza, and William H. Bott, June 2, 1816.*
George, of Lynn, and Martha P. Lewis, int. Feb. 2, 1845.
Hannah, and Joseph Rowell, Aug. 30, 1807.*
Hannah, and Joseph Merrill [Morrill. dup], July 20, 1823.*
Hannah B., a. 20 y., d. Alex[ande]r, and Samuel T. Damon of Danvers, a. 21 y., printer, s. Calvin, July 24, 1844.*
Harriet N., and John [Jonathan. int.] Shirley, May 27, 1841.*
Henry, and Rebecca Hammond, Dec. 5, 1819.*
Henry, widr., a. 48 y., cordwainer, and Ursula Dearborn, Feb. 3, 1845.*
Henry B., and Mary Louise Saul of Saugus, int. Nov. 30, 1845.
Increase S., and Mary Perkins, Nov. 10, 1829.*
Ira, and Elizabeth M. Littlefield of Lyman, Me., int. Jan. 7, 1844.
Jane, of Beverly, and Robert Savory, int. Nov. 12, 1808.
Jane S., and Sam[ue]l G. Fairfield, s. Sam[ue]l, Apr. 29, 1849.*
John, wheelwright, and Lidea Buffum, 26:6 m:1664. CT. R.
John, and Elizabeth Oakes, Apr. 27, 1696. CT. R.
John, and Margaret Ingolls, June 10, 1726.
John, and Rebeccah Allen, Jan. 21, 1764.
John, and Elizabeth Brown, July 8, 1770.
John, and Betsy Brown, Oct. 4, 1787.*
John, jr., and Abigail Stephens, Nov. 23, 1806.*
John, and Sarah E.[llen. int.] Thompson, Dec. 31, 1839.*
Jona[than], of Marblehead, and Deborah Goold, Dec. 12, 1723.
Joseph, and Margaret Ulmar, Sept. 25, 1769.
Joseph, and Sally Fairfield, Nov. 10, 1811.*
Joseph, and Lydia Beckford, Aug. 15, 1833.*
Joseph [of Lynn. int.], and Mary W. Hovey, Sept. 29, 1833.*
Lucy, and William M. Herron [Harron. dup.], July 7, 1831.*
Lydia, and George C. Clark, Apr. 5, 1843.*
Margaret [jr. int.], and Jacob Clerk, June 12, 1751.*
Maria C., and Will[ia]m Lovejoy, Jan. 13, 1841.*
Mary [wid. int.], and John MacMillon, Aug. 2, 1780.*
Mary, and Daniel Kenny, Nov. 20, 1794.*
Mary [wid. int.], and Thomas Goldsmith, Oct. 11, 1799.*
Mary, and Robert Urskine, Mar. 17, 1805.*
Mary, and William Smith, Jan. 27, 1828.*
Mary Ann, and Amos L. Vincent, July 24, 1844.*

* Intention also recorded.

HILL, Mary C., and Amos W. Davis, seaman, July 15, 1844.*
Mary E., and Sam[ue]l Wellman, June 13, 1849.*
Mary S., and Benj[ami]n E. Chase [of Danvers. int.], Dec. 14, 1845.*
Mehitable A., and Francis A. Winn, int. May 30, 1835.
Mirriam, and William Hascall, 1:3 m:1679. CT. R.
Moses, of Marblehead, b. Maine, and Bethiah C. Mowult of Marblehead, Nov. 6, 1849.
Nancy, of Beverly, and Paul K. Brown, int. Dec. 31, 1808.
Philip, and Sarah Croad, 23:10 m:1689. CT. R.
Priscilla, and Hugh Nichols, Apr. 26, 1694. CT. R.
Rebecca, and Thomas Ashby, Feb. 3, 1789.*..
Rebeckah, wid., and Nathan Peirce, int. July 21, 1770.
Richard, and Lydia Andrew, certif. Dec. 24, 1809.*
Rich[ar]d, jr., and Ursula N. [M. int.] Wellman, June 13, 1837.*
Robert, and Eliza[beth] Stevens of Ipswich, int. Sept. 4, 1727. (Forbidden by Robert Hill, Sept. 6, 1727.)
Robert, and Sarah Collins, Oct. 11, 1782.
Robert, and Lucia [Lucy. int.] Goodale, Feb. 11, 1810.*
Samuel, and Betsy Rawson, Apr. 13, 1800.*
Sam[ue]l, and Nancy D. Meare [Mace. int.] of N. Hampton, N. H., Aug. 3, 1848.*
Sara, and Jonathan Brown [jr. int.], Nov. 25, 1810.*
Sarah, and Simon Stacey, int. Apr. 9, 1715.
Sarah, and Edward Wilson, Nov. 5, 1837.*
Sarah, of Dover, N. H., and Albert B. Chamberlain, int. Apr. 12, 1846.
Simeon, and Sally Weld, Apr. 24, 1808.*
Sophronia, and Richard Elliot [of Danvers. int.], Feb. 10, 1829.*
Stephen, and Mary Molton, July 21, 1768.
Stephen, and Sarah Crane, July 15, 1792.*
Susana, and John Gavet, Mar. 9, 1777.*
Susanna, of Boston, and Benjamin Henly, int. Apr. 20, 1804.
William, and Rebecca Curtis, July 18, 1769.
William, and Betsy Brewer, certif. Nov. 1, 1807.*
William, and Catherine Shed, Dec. 1, 1811.*
William, and Martha Fuller, Mar. 6, 1814.*
William, and Abigail Very, int. May 5, 1832. (Certificate May 22.)
William [jr. int.], and Martha Gavett, Nov. 6, 1836.*
William, and Avis Watson, Aug. 10, 1843.*

* Intention also recorded.

HILLARD (see also Helliard, Hilliard, Hilliyard, Hillyard, Hilyard, Hylliard), Edw[ar]d, and Esther Loverin, Dec. 13, 1723.
Experience, of Andover, and William Coffin, int. Feb. 20, 1713-14.
Joseph, and Rachell Allin, Oct 10, 1694.
Joseph, and Hannah Bacon, June 22, 1722.
Marth[a], and Clifford Crowningshield, May 15, 1721.
Rachel, and Robert Crowel, May 19, 1726.

HILLER, Hannah, and Edward Symms Lang, certif. June 5, 1796.*
Stephen G., Rev. [jr. int.], and Sarah R. Micklefield, June 27, 1839.*

HILLIARD (see also Hillard), David, and ———, Aug. 15, 1689. CT. R.
David, and Mary Swasey, Oct. 26, 1738.*
Edward, and Elizabeth Ma——, int. May 27, 1732.
Eliza[beth], and Nath[anie]l Massey, jr., int. Apr. 3, 1731.
Elizabeth, and Robert Frye, Nov. 7, 1753.*
Esther, and Henry Tucker, int. June 4, 1774.
Job, and Mary Oliver, Apr. 1, 1661. CT. R.
Joseph, and Margaret Peele, July 14, 1763.*
Margaret [Peggy. int.], and Francis Haynes, Jan 14, 1779.*
Martha, and Emanuel Joseph, Sept. 11, 1776.*
Mary, and William West, 30:6 m:1672. CT. R.
Rachel, and Joshua Bickford, Nov. 18, 1762.*
Rebecca, and John Teague, Apr. —, 1780.*
Sara, and Gibson Clough, Dec. 7, 1762.*

HILLIYARD (see also Hillard), Mary, and John Adams, int. May 17, 1783.

HILLS (see also Hill), John, of Rowley, and Elizabeth Knapp, int. Dec. 23, 1815.

HILLYARD (see also Hillard), Abigail, and James Wood, Dec. 10, 1780.*

HILTON, Benjamin, and Eliza[beth] Foster, int. Dec. 25, 1779.
Daniel, and Lois Smith, int. Jan. 24, 1819.

* Intention also recorded.

HILTON, Samuel, of Manchester, and Eleanor Griggs, at Beverly, Apr. 12, 1733.*
Sarah N. [Hiltz. int.], and James Smith, Sept. 4, 1843.*

HILTZ, Jacob C., and Deborah C. Low, int. Oct. 18, 1840.
Mary E., and Jona[than] Parsons, jr. [3d. of Gloucester. int.], Jan. 6, 1839.*
Rebecca A., and Henry A. Colburn, Nov. 8, 1846.*
Sarah, and James Smith, Sept. 4, 1843. P. R. 261.
Sarah N., see Hilton, Sarah N.

HILYARD (see also Hillard), John, and Lydia Cole of Wenham, at Wenham, Feb. 21, 1775.*

HINCKLEY (see also Hinkley), Naomi, and Benj[ami]n W. Dexter, int. Aug. 10, 1845.

HINDERSON (see also Henderson), Abigail, and Jonathan Glover, Mar. 31, [1699. CT. R.]
Benjamin, and Abigail Beadle, July 22, 1706. CT. R.
Eben[eze]r, and Eliza[beth] Marston, Nov. 3, 1715.*
John, and Abigail ———, May 6, 1687.
John, and Hannah Farr [of Lynn. int.], Sept. 10, 1712.*
Mary, and John Clemens, Dec. 3, 1712.*
Peter, and Eliz[abeth] Beadle, Nov. 10, 1701.
Peter, and Hannah G——, Apr. 2, 1687.

HINDS (see also Hynds), Matthew, and Mary Ellison [Elenson. int.], May 20, 1781.*

HINGHAM, John, and wid. Joanna Blackmen, int. June 14, 1806.

HINKLEY (see also Hinckley), Betsy, wid., and Thomas Davis, Esq. of Boston, Sept. 17, 1797.*
Margaret, wid., and Richard Valpy, Aug. 26, 1788.*

HINMAN (see also Hinsman), Abigail, and David S. Dimon, Aug. 31, 1823.*
Benjamin D., and Hannah K. Peale [Pease. int. and C. R. 10.], Nov. 25, 1830.*
Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Hunt, Feb. —, 1815.*
Elizabeth, and George Horton, Aug. 18, 1822.*

* Intention also recorded.

HINMAN, Mary Ann, and William Smith, Dec. 10, 1829.*
Nancy, and William Robbins, Jan. 5, 1826.*
Sarah, and Christopher Rosanburg, July 29, 1821.*

HINSMAN (see also Henman, Hinman), George, and Lucy Ann Harvey [of Watertown. int.], Jan. 4, 1849.*
Jane, and Aaron A. Tanner, July 13, 1848.
Sebastian, and Abigail E. Dean, int. Aug. 2, 1845.

HIRES (see also Hiers), Charlotte, and John Vance, Nov. 13, 1808.*

HIRST, Eliza[beth], Madam, and Col. Francis Wainwright of Ipswich, int. June 23, 1711. (He died before marriage.)
Elisa[beth], Mrs., and Capt. Walter Price, Feb. 24, 1715-16.*
William, and Mary Grove, July 30, 1674. CT. R.

HITCHBEN (see also Hitchborn), Mary, and Robert Walker, Mar. 2, 1788.*

HITCHBORN (see also Hitchben), Philip, and Martha Gould, May 19, 1830.*

HITCHENS (see also Hitchings), Abijah, and Eliza Ann Treadwell, Dec. 4, 1836.*
Ann R., and Geo[rge] A. Perkins, Nov. 26, 1838.*
Benjamin, and Eliza Wild, May 13, 1810.*
Hannah, and Peter Lassen, int. July 2, 1837.
Mary, and Thomas Barker, Feb. 2, 1806.*

HITCHINGS (see also Hitchens, Hitchins), Abijah, and Mary Cloutman, Dec. 21, 1795.*
Lois, and Will[ia]m Phippen, certif. Nov. 22, 1777.*
Mary, and John Whipple, Jan. 8, 1826.*
Mary, and John Day, Mar. 28, 1826.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Mary Webb, Mar. 9, 1800.*
Sarah, and Josiah W. Getchell, Feb. 26, 1826.*

HITCHINS (see also Hitchings), Betsy, and Benjamin Hutchinson, Sept. 25, 1791.*
Cynthia, and Israel Andrews, June 10, 1810.*
Elisabeth, and James B. Hazelton, int. Aug. 20, 1837.

* Intention also recorded.

HITCHINS, Sarah, and David Magoon, Jan. 6, 1803.*
Tabitha, and Joseph Beadle, Jan. 19, 1804.*

HITCHINSON (see also Hutchinson), Nehemiah [Hutchinson. int.], and Susanna Pedrick, May 16, 1815.*

HIX (see also Hicks), Mary, and Nathaniell Beadle, Apr. 20, 1670. CT. R.

HOAG, Nathan, and Meriam Phelps, Dec. 13, 1739.*

HOAR, Annis, and John King, Sept. 10, 1688. CT. R.
Johanna, of Beverly, and Moses Parnell, Apr. 25, 1694. CT. R.
John, and Margaret Hifield, June 26, 1825.*

HOBART (see also Hoberd, Hobert), Charles, and Hannah Ward, Dec. 14, 1823.*
Clara, and Adna Sprague, jr., both of Boston, Oct. 22, 1848.
Debo[rah], Mrs., of Braintree, and Rev. Peter Clarke [at Braintree. dup.], Nov. 6, 1719.
Harriet, and Hiram N. Simpson of Southbridge, Jan. 4, 1849.*
Henry, of Danvers, and Mary L. Foss, Aug. 11, 1846.
Lucy, and Robert Lake, jr. [of Topsfield. int.], Oct. 6, 1831.*
Lucy Ann D., and John E. Dill of Boston, int. Oct. 23, 1836.
Noah, and Patience ———, Nov. 13, 1783.
Noah, and Elizabeth Hare, Oct. 17, 1802.*
Ruth, and Thomas Bright, Mar. 2, 1817.*
Susan S., and Rob[er]t Hussey, May 9, 1842.*

HOBBES (see also Hobbs), Jeremiah B., and Sarah Titcombe, Aug. 27, 1815.*
Ruth, and William Estes, Nov. 11, 1798.*
Samuel [Capt. int.], and Sara Phippen, May 28, 1780.*

HOBBS (see also Hobbes), Abigail, and John Callum, Nov. 3, 1726.
Amos F. [of Wenham. int.], and Bethia Goodale, Mar. 30, 1819.*
Benjamin, of Topsfield, and wid. Mary Janes, int. Feb. 8, 1812.
Betsy, of Topsfield, and Samuel Gavit, int. July 5, 1805.
Dinah, and Phillip Town, both of Topsfield, July 30, 1728.
Elizabeth, and Joseph Farnum, Mar. 31, 1811.*

* Intention also recorded.

HOBBS, James, and Eliz[abeth] Roller of Gloucester, int. Apr. 16, 1843.
Jane, and Albert F. Perry, both of Danvers, May 6, 1849.
Joseph, and Jane Muckford, June 25, 1816.*
Lydia, of Wenham, and Nathan Farnum, int. Nov. 1, 1818.
Mary, and Nathanyell Pease, Mar. 15, 1667. CT. R.
Mary F., of North Hampton, N. H., and Joseph S. Leavett, int. Nov. 2, 1822.
Rebecca, of Middleton, and Nathaniel Estes, int. Jan. 28, 1792.
Ruth, and Samuel Buxton of Danvers, Jan. 25, 1807.*
Sally, and Jacob Kimball, July 6, 1800.*
Samuel, and Sarah Ward, certif. Jan. 5, 1778.*
Sarah, wid., and Samuel Symonds, jr. of Middleton, int. Nov. 13, 1784.
Sarah, and Samuel Briggs, Apr. 20, 1806.*
Sarah W., and John Joseph, Sept. 25, 1826. [Sept. 16. C. R. 1.]*
William, and Amie Town of Topsfield, Jan. 10, 1727-8.
Will[ia]m H., and Caroline Burbank, Apr. 6, 1848.*
Will[ia]m J. C., of Lynn, and Nancy F. Buxton, Mar. 16, 1837.*

HOBBY, Jane, and Benja[min] Pickering, Apr. 27, 1693.

HOBERD (see also Hobart), Sarah, and Joseph Eustice, certif. Oct. 22, 1809.*

HOBERT (see also Hobart), Maria, and Squires Shove [of Danvers. int.], May 2, 1837.*
Matthew, and Sally Mullen, Dec. 20, 1807.*

HOBSON, Clara B., and Sam[ue]l C. Wilkins of Boston, Nov. 4, 1835.*
Isaac, and Mary F. Oliver, Feb. 5, 1826.*
Jewett, and Ruthy [J. Pearson of Ipswich. int.] at Ipswich, June 12, 1826.*
Moses, and Nancy Masury, Nov. 19, 1815.*
Moses, and Lydia Fogg, Oct. 15, 1829.*

HOBURN (see also Haburn), Catherine, and James E. Courtney, May 5, 1833.*

* Intention also recorded.

HODEN (see also Haden), Elizabeth, and William Walker, Jan. 2, 1803.

HODG (see also Hodges), Robert, and Mary Pitman, June 22, 1665. CT. R.

HODGDEN (see also Hodgdon), Martha, and George Church [Churd. int.], Feb. 26, 1792.*
Mary, and Daniel Bray, jr., certif. Oct. 30, 1802.*
Robert, and Betsey Byrne [Bryant. int.], Dec. 15, 1808.*
Samuel, and Betsy Gibbs Bariepo, July 1, 1798.*
Thomas, and Betsy Lefavour, Dec. 7, 1801.*

HODGDON (see also Hodgden), Catherine S., and Peter Carraway, May 6, 1835.*
Dorcas J., and Will[ia]m A. Ottignon of Boston, s. F. P., Oct. 7, 1847.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Mark Servey, Oct. 17, 1813.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Oldson, Mar. 1, 1833.*
George C., of Boston, and Elizabeth F. Ropes, Apr. 12, 1838.*
Martha E., and James P. Thorndike, Sept. 25, 1827.*
Mary L., and William B. Dawes of Boston, Oct. 27, 1829.*
Robert, and Lucy Parker, int. Jan. 22, 1803.
Samuel, and Martha Masury, Mar. 16, 1775.*
Sam[ue]l, and Hannah H. Phelps, Sept. 17, 1827.*
Sarah, and Cotton L. Pratt, Nov. 22, 1831.*
Sarah, and Edmund Brown, Feb. 22, 1842.*
Susan S., and John F. Prince, Apr. 15, 1845.*
Thomas, and Sally Gray, int. Nov. 13, 1824.

HODGE (see also Hodges), Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and William Harris, Oct. 27, 1805. P. R. 250.
Mary, and Richard Prisson, Sept. 10, 1688. CT. R.
Mary, wid., and John Brewer, Aug. 18, 1689. CT. R.

HODGEKINS (see also Hodgkins), Joanna, of Ipswich, and John Fellows, int. Oct. 27, 1804.

HODGES (see also Hodg, Hodge), Benjamin, and Hanna King, Nov. 19, 1778.*
Dorcas, and John Dedman, Apr. 20, 1714. [Apr. 27. dup.]*
Elizabeth, and George Cleveland, Apr. 27, 1808. [Apr. 17. C. R. 1.]*

* Intention also recorded.

HODGES, Gamaliel, and Sarah Williams, Jan. 25, 1710-11. [Jan. 27. dup.]*
Gamaliel [jr. int.], and Priscilla Webb, Oct. 9, 1740.*
Gamaliel, and Sarah Williams, Oct. 6, 1788.
Gamaliel, and Hannah Burns, int. May 4, 1816.
Georg, and Mary Hutson, 16:7 m:1663. CT. R.
George, and Sara Phipen, 24:7 m: [bet. 1665 and 1669.] CT. R.
George, and Lydia Gale, Nov. 26, 1786.*
George [Capt. int.], and Hannah Phippen, Mar. 25, 1798.*
George [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Welcome, Dec. 13, 1812.*
Han[na]h, Mrs., and Samuel Ives, Nov. 21, 1737.*
Hannah, and [Dr. int.] Joseph Kitridge of Andover, Dec. 19, 1819.*
John, and Hanna Gill, Mar. 15, 1704-5.
John, and Mary Manning, Jan. 5, 1748-9.*
John, and Mary O.[sgood. int.] Daland, Dec. 15, 1833.*
Jonathan, and Betsey Ropes, Mar. 30, 1788.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Stone, May 13, 1742.*
Joseph [jr. int.], and Mary Andrew, Sept. 21, 1783.*
Joseph [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Chipman, Jan. 3, 1819.*
Lydia, and Sam[ue]l Holman, jr. of New York [New York City. int.], Nov. 28, 1825.*
Margaret Manning, and [Dr. int.] George Choate, Dec. 16, 1825.*
Mary, and Francis Skerry, int. Feb. 19, 1714-15.
Mary, and Rich[ar]d Derbe, Feb. 3, 1734-5.*
Mary, and William Silsbee, Nov. 14, 1808.*
Mary, and Ward Chipman, May 24, 1812.*
Mary, and John Stone, May 2, 1819.*
Mary P., and J. Vincent Brown of Boston, July 26, 1831. [July 16. dup.]*
Nancy, and Eppes Burnham, May 3, 1832.*
Priscilla, and Samuel Ward, Jan. 2, 1768.*
Priscilla, and John Jayne, Nov. 2, 1809.*
Priscilla [Sparhawk. int.], and John Clarke, Sept. 4, 1821.*
Richard, and Sarah Cheever, May 7, 1786.*
Ruth, see Hogges, Ruth.
Samuel R., and Jane R. Kelleran of Portland, int. Nov. 19, 1831. (Certificate Dec. 3.)
Sarah, and Stephen Archer, Oct. 14, 1697. CT. R.
Sarah, and Thomas Ropes, Aug. 10, 1731.*
Sarah, and Bartholomew Putnam, May 13, 1760.*

* Intention also recorded.

HODGKINS (see also Hodgekins), Azor, and Elizabeth Neal, May 29, 1833.*
Charlotte S., and Nathan W. Carlton [Nathaniel W. of Danvers. int.], July 27, 1831.*
Clarisa R., and Nath[anie]l Kinsman, jr., Apr. 24, 1843.*
Elizabeth, and Nath[anie]l Gammage, Oct. 27, 1835.*
Elizabeth, and John Stanton, Mar. 3, 1844.*
Elizabeth [P. int.], and Thomas Cooper [Capen, of Saugus. int.], Feb. 28, 1830.*
Eliz[abet]h R., and Joseph T. Chandler, Apr. 17, 1838.*
James S., and Eliza [Elizabeth. wid.] Ward Brown, Sept. —, 1819.*
John, and Caroline E. Hezelton, int. Jan. 4, 1846.
John R., and Lucy Ann Locke of Hallowell, Me., int. Nov. 17, 1832. (Certificate Dec. 10.)
Joseph S., and Lucy A. Osborn, Nov. 10, 1836.
Martha, of Ipswich, and Francis Pulsifer, int. May 17, 1806.
Mary [wid. int.], and W[illia]m Jenkins, Oct. —, 1825.*
Mary Ann, wid., a. 24 y., and Henry Norwood, a. 23 y., mariner, both of Gloucester, June 9, 1844.
Mary S., and Joseph Pond [P. int.], Nov. 3, 1835.*
Mary W., and Thomas H. Merritt of Marblehead, int. Dec. 31, 1825.
Susan Swasey, of Ipswich, and John Aves Turell, Apr. 5, 1821.*
Thomas, and Sally Osborne of Danvers, int. Apr. 23, 1802. [m. May 16. P. R. 563.]

HODGMAN, Thomas, and Katherin More, Oct. —, 1661. CT. R.

HODSON, Peter [of Marblehead. int.], and Anna Tucker, Sept. 11, 1803.*

HOFFMAN, Charles, and Ruth A. Felt, Sept. 2, 1835. C. R. 12.*
Charles [Capt. P. R. 88.], and Eliza A. King, Sept. 8, 1840.*
Malvina M., and Frederic M. Lord of Boston, June 9, 1846.*

HOGAN (see also Hogen), Alice C., and Will[ia]m Hawes of Danvers, Nov. 7, 1843.*
Ann, and George Quinn, int. Aug. 23, 1846.
Caroline E., and Sam[ue]l W. Pease, Jan. 23, 1845.*

* Intention also recorded.

HOGAN, Catherine, and Thomas Kiley, int. Nov. 12, 1848.
Cath[erin]e, and Thomas Riley, laborer, both b. Ireland, Nov. 15, 1849.
John and Priscilla ———, Feb. 13, 1785. C. R. 6.
Marg[are]t, and John Cummins [Cunningham. int.], both b. Ireland, Sept. 14, 1849.*
Peter, and Elizabeth Donaldson, Jan. 1, 1797.*
Thomas, and Esther Renew, both of Marblehead, Apr. 28, 1751.

HOGEN (see also Hogan), Harriet C., and Thomas D. Pousland, Juen 8, 1834.*

HOGG, Martha M., and James Cook, jr., Apr. 25, 1819.*

HOGGES, Ruth [Hodges. int.], and Israel Gardner, Jan. 10, 1754.*

HOGGSDELL, Hittabell, and Peeter Welcom, 3:9 m:1665. CT. R.

HOHN, Sally, and Moses Norwood, int. Apr. 30, 1814.

HOLBROOK, Amory, and Mary H. Broughton of Boston, int. Aug. 8, 1847.
Mary, and Edward Still, Feb. 16, 1785.*

HOLDEN, Charles, and Sally Bishop, Jan. 30, 1794.*
Lucy, of Princeton, and Addison Richardson, int. Nov. 12, 1808.
Mary Ann, of Boston, and James Arrington, int. Sept. 4, 1836.
Mich[ae]l, and Bridget Crow, Feb. 5, 1837.*
Nathaniel, and Margaret Ervin, Dec. 13, 1764.*
Nathaniel, and Mary Pease, int. Oct. 7, 1797. [June 8, 1799; Sept. 6, 1800. dup.]
Nathaniel, of Marblehead, and Mary Ann Brown, July 10, 1826.*
Peggy, and Josiah Flagg of Reading, int. June 21, 1794.

HOLDER, Theodate, d. Daniel, of Nantucket, shipwright, deceased, and Hannah, and Folger Pope, saddler, s. Stephen, deceased, and Mary, 18:6 m:1781. C. R. 7.

* Intention also recorded.

HOLGATE, James, and Maudlin Dwaniel of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Mar. 3, 1722-3.

HOLGRAVE, James, and wid. Deborah Graye, June 14, 1690. CT. R.

HOLL, Mary, and Thomas Massey, Aug. —, 1716.

HOLLAND, Anne, of Boston, and William Candish, int. Sept. 19, 1713.
Charles, and Joanna Webb, July 18, 1822.*
Charles J. [Isaac. int.], and Hannah West, Aug. 10, 1800.*
Deb[ora]h, Mrs., and Henry Eage, June 15, 1834.*
Hannah, and John Battin, Oct. 14, 1734.*
Hannah [Mrs. int.], and James Davis, Nov. 27, 1808.*
James [of Boston. int.], and Alice Sanderson [Saunderson. int.], July 31, 1823.*
Josiah, of Boston, and Mary Preston [Presson. int.], Apr. 16, 1736.*
Louisa C., and Joseph L. [S. int.] Dodge, July 14, 1845.*
Lydia, and John Evens, May 13, 1804.*
Mary, of Pomfret, and William Prince, int. Sept. 1, 1744.
Mary, and James Morrison, int. Feb. 28, 1806.
Mary, wid., a. 38 y., and Lawrence Mellen [of Wenham. int.], a. 40 y., laborer, s. ——— of Ireland, Feb. 17, 1845.*
Porter, and Irena Drew, int. July 22, 1849.
Sally, and Peter Smith, int. July 27, 1805.
William, and Elizabeth Beckford, Sept. 17, 1786.*
William, and Sally Fabens, Nov. 11, 1810.*

HOLLIMAN (see also Hollyman), John, and Susannah Pretice, May 1, 1722.

HOLLINGWORTH (see also Hollinworth), Mary, and Phillip English, 1:7 m:1675. CT. R.
Richard, and Elizabeth Powell, 23:6 m:1659. CT. R.

HOLLINWORTH (see also Hollingworth), Susana, and Rob-[er]t Starr, 24:9 m:1650. CT. R.

HOLLIS, Nancy, and Henry Walker, int. Dec. 2, 1825.
William, and Kertland Pelud, [bef. 1672.]. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

HOLLISTER, Edward, Rev., of Danville, Vt., and Mary Trumbull of Beverly, Aug. 25, 1823.

HOLLIT, Susannah, of Marblehead, and Robert Smith, jr., int. Nov. 14, 1747.

HOLLOWAY, Abigail, Mrs., and Benja[min] Gerrish, jr., Dec. 25, 1712.*
Edw[ar]d, and Abigail Flint, June 9, 1704.

HOLLYMAN (see also Holliman), John, and Mary Southwick, Oct. 30, 1749.

HOLMAN, Anna Eliz[abet]h, of Beverly, and Nathan F. Wilson, int. July 28, 1844.
Betsey Barr, d. Jona[than] and Betsey, and Joshua Phippen, s. Hardy and Ursula, Apr. 22, 1841.*
Deborah, and William Whipple, certif. Apr. 14, 1798.*
Eliza [Elizabeth. P. R. 536.], and Henry L. Norris, certif. Nov. 25, 1810.*
Eliza W., and Edmund Woodbury of Danvers, Oct. 17, 1841.*
Elizabeth [jr. int.], and Benjamin Archer, Apr. 20, 1766.*
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Carlton [s. Samuel and Eunice (Hunt). dup.], Mar. 25, 1787.
Esther, and Robert Fowler, jr., certif. Jan. 25, 1800.*
Gabriel, and Eliza[beth] Reeves, May 6, 1736.*
Gabriel [s. Gabriel and Elizabeth. P. R. 264.], and Sarah Goodhue [d. Capt. Benjamin. P. R. 264.], Feb. 7, 1764.*
Gabriel, 2d m., and Lydia Mansfield, d. Matthew, merchant, Aug. 9, 1774. P. R. 264.
Han[na]h, of Marblehead, and David Flint, jr., int. 5:8 m: 1734.
Hannah, wid., and John Hantford, Mar. 1, 1792.*
Hannah, and Nathaniel King, certif. Oct. 9, 1797.*
Hannah, and Lorain W. Smith, Feb. 10, 1811.*
Hariot, and John Pope, 3d, Sept. 11, 1820.*
Jacob, and Polly Fabens, certif. Feb. 16, 1801.*
John, of Marblehead, and Huldah Flint, Nov. 13, 1724.
John, and Desire Metcalf, Mar. 10, 1769.
John, and Mary Rand, Aug. 7, 1774.*
John, and Lois Nelson of Reading, int. July 19, 1806.
John, and Olivia Newhall of Beverly, Aug. 24, 1827.*
John, of Ithaca, N. Y., and Hannah H. Orne, Nov. 18, 1835.*

* Intention also recorded.

HOLMAN, John F., and Sally Byrns, May 10, 1807.*
Jonathan, and Betsy Barr [d. James, 2d and Eunice (Carlton). dup.], Nov. 9, 1815.*
Jonathan, and Sarah Barr [d. John and Sarah (Peirce). dup.], Oct. 25, 1832.*
Joseph [Capt. int.], and Sally Peirce, Feb. 22, 1791. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Judith, and Francis Lamson [of Beverly. int.], certif. May 29, 1774.*
Judith, and Thomas Woodbury, 2d of Beverly, int. May 25, 1799.
Judith, and George Fowler, Mar. 4, 1804.*
Lydia, and Abijah Northy [jr. int.], Oct. 10, 1804.
Lydia, and Christopher C. Richardson [of Cambridge. int.], Nov. 27, 1815. [Nov. 17. C. R. 1.]*
Lyman, and Fanny Smith, int. Dec. 31, 1837. [m. Jan. 23, 1838. P. R. 266.]
Mary, of Wenham, and Jonathan How of Danvers, Sept. 26, 1784.
Mary, and John Gray, Feb. 19, 1815.*
Mary, Mrs. [wid. int.], and Oliver Pope [of South Reading. int.], Jan. 25, 1819.*
Mary G., and John H. Parker [of Beverly. int.], Sept. 6, 1818.*
Mary S[mith. dup.], d. Jona[than and Betsey. dup.], and [her cousin. dup.] Samuel R[opes. dup.] Curwen, clerk, s. Samuel [and Priscilla (Barr). dup.], May 15, 1848.*
Nancy, and Joshua Phelps, certif. Feb. 4, 1801.*
Nancy P. [Holmes. dup.], and Alexander White of Beverly, Jan. 26, 1826.*
Robert, and Rachel Skidmore, int. Mar. 18, 1806.
Ruth, and Col. John Page, July 9, 1793. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Sally [wid. int.], and John Needham, certif. Mar. 8, 1800.*
Sally, and James Russell, certif. Nov. 5, 1800.*
Samuel, and Ruth Hunt, jr. [d. William and Eunice (Bowditch). dup.], May 2, 1759.*
Samuel [jr. dup.] and Elizabeth King, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1790.*
Sam[ue]l, jr., of New York [New York City. int.], and Lydia Hodges, Nov. 28, 1825.*
Sarah, and Peter Henfield, Dec. 7, 1755.*
Sarah, wid., and John C. Coates, Feb. 26, 1820.*
Sarah G., and William Procter, certif. Apr. 11, 1813.*

* Intention also recorded.

HOLMAN, Susan P., and George W. Estes, int. June 9, 1832. (Certificate June 24.)
William, jr., and Lydia Phelps, certif. Oct. 31, 1795.*

HOLME (see also Holmes), Peter, and Mrs. Deborah Chevry [wid. int.], Feb. 2, 1829.*

HOLMES (see also Holme, Holms, Homes), Aaron, of Lynn, and Abigail Hammond, Jan. 18, 1836.*
Alex[ande]r S., and Margaret Frazer, Oct. 18, 1842.*
Ann S., of Cambridge, and Rev. Ch[arle]s Wentworth Upham, int. Feb. 17, 1826. [m. Mar. 29. P. R. 79.]
Benj[ami]n D., and Patience F. Rowe, int. Jan. 11, 1815.
Charles, and Mary Perkins of Ipswich, int. May 4, 1833. (Certificate May 26.)
Charles B. [of Lynn. int.], and Mary Ann Smith, Dec. 17, 1832.*
Eliza[beth], and John Pool of Gloucester, July 16, 1719.
George, and Hannah Porter, July 22, 1804.*
James, and Margareet White, int. Dec. 25, 1779.
John, and wid. Sara Kene, 21:2 m:167-. CT. R.
John C., of Lynn, and Lydia H. Glazier, Oct. 8, 1832.*
Joseph, and Lydia Lee, July 10, 1814.*
Joseph, and Ann Britton, June 9, 1822.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Webb, Dec. 20, 1829.*
Louisa F., of Dorchester, and Thomas Saunders, int. Dec. 8, 1844.
Polly, and Philip Markoe, certif. Dec. 11, 1802.*
Robert, and Sally Molloy, certif. Sept. 20, 1794.*
Sally, and [Capt. int.] Timothy Ropes, June 16, 1796.*
Sally [wid. int.], and Joseph Merryman, Dec. 16, 1821.*
Sarah, and Philip Short, July 5, 1832.*
Sarah E., and John Gould, June 11, 1820.*
Timothy [of Danvers. int.], and Sarah G. Warden, Dec. 1, 1825.*
William, and Margaret Hall, int. Sept. 7, 1782.
Will[ia]m, of Hudson, N. H., and Mary Ann Teague, July 12, 1840.*

HOLMS (see also Holmes), Thomas, and Anna Cross, Feb. 22, 1807.*

HOLSTROM, Nicholas, and Sally Cain, int. Nov. 16, 1805.

* Intention also recorded.

HOLT, Betsy, and Benjamin Beckford, jr., May 24, 1786.*
Catharine, and Job D. Porter, Dec. 29, 1807.*
Charlotte E., of Pembroke, Me. [N. H. int.], and Jos[eph] T. Lander, Oct. 16, 1845.*
Clarissa, of Andover, and Samuel E. Woodbury, int. Dec. 9, 1825.
Ester, and Daniel Andrew, Sept. 20, 1807.*
Fyfield, of Andover, and Abigail Taylor, at Andover, Aug. 31, 1741.*
Hanna, and Robert Graye, Mar. 8, 1668. CT. R.
Hannah, of Andover, and Will[ia]m Phelps, at Andover, Jan. 4, 1781.*
Hannah, and Lemuel Horton, July 9, 1786.*
Jonathan, and Polly Tuttle, Feb. 6, 1791.*
Joseph, and wid. Mary Trask, Oct. 19, 1822.*
Lemuel, and wid. Margaret (Osborn) Browne, int. Nov. 23, 1765.
Lucy Jane, and David A. Ropes, Aug. 22, 1839.*
Martha, and John Very, Mar. 24, 1844.*
Mary, and Joshua Foster, June 22, 1794.*
Mary, of Andover, and James Allison, int. July 20, 1811.
Nehemiah, and Esther Varnum, July 21, 1771. [June 20. dup.]*
Phebe, and John Duke, July 23, 1812.*
Phebe, and Robert Perkins, int. Aug. 16, 1823.
Sally, and Jonathan Marston, July 5, 1801.*
Stephen, and Abigail Brown of Ipswich, int. Feb. 12, 1803.
Timothy, and Susanna Burgess, Aug. 20, 1797.*

HOLTEN (see also Holton), Ben[jamin], and ——— Leech, July 13, 1708. CT. R.
Hannah, and Samuel Dale, certif. June 2, 1784.*
Lydia, wid., and Samuel Field, certif. June 6, 1779.*
Samuel [Houlton. int.], and Anna Edwards of Wenham, at Wenham, Jan. 22, 1728.*
Sarah, and Ebenezer Fowle of Charlestown, Nov. 30, 1705. CT. R.

HOLTON (see also Holten, Houlton), Anna, and David Putnam, jr., int. Apr. 27, 1745.
Eben[eze]r, and Eunice Collins of Lynn, at Lynn, Feb. 20, [1724. CT. R.]
Elizabeth, and John Buxton, 7:8 m:1677. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

HOLTON, Henry, and Abigail Flint, Mar. 4, 1689. [1688. CT. R.]
John, and Mary Star, Jan. 16, 1688. CT. R.
John, Capt., and Lydia Gott of Wenham, at Wenham, Sept. 25, 1751.*
Sam[ue]l, and Han[na]h Gardner, int. Apr. 28, 1732.
Sarah, and [Lt. CT. R.] Benja[min] Putnam, July 1, 1706.
Sarah, and Jona[than] Procter, int. Mar. 3, 1732-3.
Sarah, and Dav[i]d Felton, Nov. 14, 1736.*

HOLYOCKE (see also Holyoke), Ann, d. Edward and Prudence, "formerly of Tanworth, in Warwickshire (England)," and Thomas Putnam, s. John and Priscilla, "formerly Inhabytants of Abboteason, in Buckinghamsheare, (England)," 17:8 m:1643. CT. R.

HOLYOKE (see also Holyocke), Betsy, and Dr. William Kneeland, Oct. 25, 1763. P. R. 79.
Edward A., jr., and Maria Osgood of Andover, int. Sept. 30, 1826.
Edward Augustus, and [Mrs. int.] Judith Pickman, June 5, 1755.*
Edw[ar]d Augustus, Dr., and Mary Viall of Boston, int. Oct. 13, 1759. [m. Nov. 22. P. R. 79.]
Judith, and William Turner [of Boston. int.], certif. Oct. 25, 1795. [Oct. 29. P. R. 79.]*
Susanna, and Joshua Ward, jr., certif. Aug. 1, 1799.*

HOLYROAD, Love, and John Steevens, July 2, 1661. CT. R.

HOMAN (see also Homans), Betsey G. [of Marblehead. int.], and Jabez Treadwell, Nov. 17, 1811.*
Eliza B., and Jonathan Shepard, Dec. 16, 1824.*
Hans, and Betsey Manning, int. Aug. 14, 1836.
John, of Marblehead, and Margaret Robinson, int. Aug. 26, 1709.
Joseph, of Marblehead, and Sarah Wellman, int. Jan. 7, 1795.
Judith W., and George Brown, Aug. 24, 1826.*
Mary, and John Perkins, Nov. 12, 1820.*
Ruth, and Jonathan Osborn, Sept. 4, 1814.*
Sally, and Hugh Boyes, Apr. 17, 1825.*
Will[ia]m, of Marblehead, and Sarah Wellman, at Marblehead, Jan. 15, 1795.
William, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Stocker, Aug. 24, 1828.*

* Intention also recorded.

HOMANS (see also Homan), Hannah, and Jeduthan Hammond, Dec. 23, 1804.*
Mary, and Joseph B. Clark, laborer, Feb. 22, 1846.
William A., of Beverly, and Sarah Downing, Jan. 30, 1820.*

HOMER, James, of Amesbury, and Susan Lord, June 8, 1827.*

HOMES (see also Holmes), Bengen, and Marey Ann Smith, Dec. 17, 1832. P. R. 253.
John, of Marblehead, and Mary Dwinel of Topsfield, Nov. 23, 1726.

HOMISTON, Limon, and Lydia Graves, certif. Apr. 10, 1805.*
Lyman, and Clara Morse, Dec. 19, 1841.*

HONE, Edward, and Lydia Boardman of Chelsea, int. Mar. 28, 1807.

HONEYCOMB, Geo[rge] W., and Mary E. Cross, Dec. 22, 1835.*
Hannah H., and Peter E. Wright, Aug. 8, 1838.*
Martha W.[ard. int.], and Daniel Eady, Apr. 5, 1821.*
Sam[ue]l R., and Mary B. Deland, int. Nov. 26, 1837.
Sarah B., and Thomas W. Gwinn, Mar. 26, 1832.*
Thomas P., and Mary P. Haskell, May 5, 1833.*
Will[ia]m H., and Martha Richards, Nov. 29, 1821.*
Will[ia]m H., and Sarah G. Boardman, June 5, 1832.*

HONEYFORD (see also Hunaiford), Thomas, and [wid. int.] Jane Lawrance, July 18, 1795.*

HONNORS, John [of Gloucester. int.], and Abigail B. Peirce, Mar. 23, 1828.*

HOOD, Abigail, and Peter Hulen, both of Marblehead, Mar. 1, 1749.
Ab[raha]m K., and Eliz[abet]h Porter, int. Apr. 20, 1837.
Amos, of Lynn, and Sally Ramsdall, int. Oct. 14, 1792.
Asa, and Mrs. Martha Beedle, Nov. 15, 1812.*
Asa, and Susan Carey, int. May 3, 1834.
Asa, jr., widr., a. 32 y., farmer, s. Ab[raha]m, and Mary F. Cass, a. 31 y., milliner, d. Dan[ie]l, July 7, 1844.*
Asa, jr., and Sarah Bodwell of Danvers, int. Mar. 4, 1849.

* Intention also recorded.

Hood, Content, and John Phillips, 8:8 m:1741. P. R. 5.
Cynthia R., and Jacob Haskell, int. June 5, 1842.
Cyrus [L. int.], and Eliza Ingalls, Apr. 2, 1846.*
David B[eadle. P. R. 268.], and Adelia [Abby. int.; Abigail Very. P. R. 268.] V. Dowst, Sept. 28, 1848.*
Dorothy, of Boxford, and John Todd, int. Nov. 15, 1806..
Eli, of Lynn, and Mary F. Batcheldor, int. July 24, 1830. (Certificate Aug. 18.)
Eliza Ann, and Will[ia]m A. Preston. Feb. 7, 1842. int.]*
Elizabeth, and Moses H. Shaw, Nov. 19, 1815.*
George [Wood. int.], of Washington, D. C., and Mary Ann Baldwin, June 20, 1831.*
George, and Hermione Breed, both of Lynn, Sept. 11, 1833.
Hannah, and William Frost, int. Nov. 10, 1801.
Harriet, d. Julia, and Stephen W. Bliss, widr., of Athol, silversmith, s. Stephen of Athol, Apr. 20, 1845.*
Hiram D., and Mary A[nn. int.] Woodman, Aug. 30, 1846.*
Jacob, and Sophia Needham, at Lynnfield, June 1, 1820.
Jeremiah, and Mary Warner, Mar. 6, 1812.
Joseph, and Susan[na]h Pike, May 4, 1738.*
Joseph, and Sarah Ingersol, Jan. 29, 1761.*
Martha P[rince. P. R. 167.], and Stephen Whipple, int. Sept. 22, 1844. [m. Oct. 10. P. R. 167.]
Mary Jane, and George C. Bosson of Chelsea, int. Apr. 1, 1849.
Mercy, and James Smith, June 8, 1742.*
Moses [of Topsfield. int.], and Sally Felt, June 10, 1784.*
Moses, and Nancy Wiggins of Stratham, int. June 11, 1808.
Rebeca, of Beverly, and Thadeus Osgood, 2d, int. June 28, 1846.
Richard, and Elisabeth Coy of Beverly, at Beverly, Apr. 1, 1747.*
Sarah, wid., and Israel Eaton of Marblehead, int. Oct. 27, 1802. (Forbid.)
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and John Jacobs, July 16, 1807.*
Sarah S., and John W. Russell, int. Nov. 20, 1842.
Susanna, see Wood, Susanna.

HOOK, William, and Abigail Greenleaf, Mar. 2, 1800.*
Will[ia]m, jr., and Abigail Ross, int. Apr. 4, 1833.

HOOKER, Eliz[abeth] S., and Jona[than] Patch, jr. of Beverly, int. Dec. 4, 1842.
Betsey, of Marblehead, and Jacob Poland, int. Feb. 15, 1817.

* Intention also recorded.

HOOPER, Abby C., of Manchester, and Charles H. Story, int. Sept. 13, 1846.
Abigail, and John Webb, 3d, Dec. 8, 1748.*
Abigail, and Nathan[ie]l Phippen, certif. May 2, 1779.*
Allice, and Samuel Townsend, Oct. 22, 1817.*
Benjamin, and Ellenor Clark, July 20, 1681. CT. R.
Benjamin, jr., and Mary Fowler, Aug. 20, 1751.*
Benjamin, and Sally Bright, certif. Nov. 7, 1801.*
Betsy Butman, and Elisha Dana, certif. Dec. 12, 1813.*
Carlton, and Elisabeth Wheeler, July 23, 1804. C. R. 6.
Charles, and Mary Lowther, int. Nov. 6, 1714.
Charles, and Hannah Neal, Nov. 27, 1718.
Charles, and Abigail Bennet, Dec. 1, 1745.*
Dorothy, of Beverly, and W[illia]m Bishop, Oct. 15, 1700.
Edward, of Danvers, and Lydia D.[avis. int.] Luscomb, June 6, 1819.*
Els, and Will[ia]m Whitford, int. Aug. 15, 1772.
Greenfield, and Alis Oakes, certif. Sept. 2, 1810.*
Hannah, and John Phippen [jr. int.], Dec. 10, 1742.*
James, and Mary Feild, June 11, 1713.*
James, jr., and Sarah Blaney, Apr. 10, 1744.*
James, and Abial Bright, certif. Mar. 21, 1777.*
John T., jr., and Eliz[abet]h M. Bartlett, int. Apr. 5, 1840. (Stopp[1] by order of Hooper.)
Margaret, and John Sleeman, jr., certif. Mar. 11, 1775.*
Margaret, of Marblehead, and George D. Walton, int. Aug. 6, 1843.
Martha, and John Punchard, Nov. 6, 1706.
Mary, and Benja[min] Bush, Oct. 23, 1718.
Mary, and Sam[ue]l Symonds, jr., July 27, 1733.*
Mary, and Sam[ue]l Gale, int. Sept. 27, 1746.
Mary, Mrs., and Osman Trask [2d. int.] of Beverly, at Beverly, Aug. 6, 1771.*
Mary S., wid., and John A. Gibson of Lynn, Nov. 13, 1847.*
Nabby K., of Danvers, and Lewis Allen, int. May 11, 1816.
Nath[anie]l, and Lydia McIntire, July 26, 1818.*
Rob[er]t, 5th, of Marblehead, and Eliz[abeth] Whittaker, int. Sept. 6, 1777.
Robert S., and Mary S. Davis, Jan. 9, 1840.*
Ruth, and Abraham Walcutt, 22:9 m:1682. CT. R.
Sarah, and John Leach, 3d, int. Dec. 28, 1776.
Stephen G., of Danvers, and Lucy Jane Wright, int. May 21, 1848.

* Intention also recorded.

HOOPER, Sukey, of Marblehead, and Isaac Weston Downes, int. Jan. 30, 1796.

HOPES, Sally, and Mich[ae]l Kearns, May 8, 1835.

HOPKINS, Daniel, and Susannah Saunders, d. John, Mar. 7, 1771.*
John, of Boston, and Naomi Gray, int. Dec. 4, 1772.
Joseph, and Abigail Rand of Charlestown, at Charlestown, June 24, 1766.
Mary, and Thomas Perry, int. Jan. 4, 1772.
Mary, and Rev. Brown Emerson, Oct. 29, 1806.*
Susan [Susanna. int.], and Samuel H. G. Rowley [of Hanover, N. H. int.], Feb. 23, 1809.*
Susan S., and John Tenbrook, [of New York City. int.], Dec. 5, 1840.*

HOPPING, Daniel, and Hannah Frothingham, Mar. 19, 1820.*
Joseph B., of the U. S. Army, and Sarah W. Grush, int. Mar. 4, 1815.

HORGAN, Jeremiah [Harragen. int.], of Danvers, a. 32 y., s. ———, of Ireland, and Catherine Barrett, a. 27 y., May 9, 1844.*

HORN (see also Horne), Abigail, and Charles R. Goodritch, May 6, 1844.*
Frederick, and Hannah Burnham, both of Boston, Jan. 16, 1764.
Fredrick, and Charlotte Hill, Mar. 10, 1822.*

HORNE (see also Horn), John, and Mary Clarke, Oct. 30, 1667. CT. R.
Joseph, and Anna Tomson, 12:5 m:1677. CT. R.
Margarit, and Dan[ie]ll Lambert, May 6, 1708.
Marie, and John Smith of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Oct. 22, 1677.
Symond, and wid. Rebecka Steevens, Feb. 28, 1675. CT. R.

HORR, Isabella R. [Mrs. int.], and Charles S. Dudley of Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1840.*
Lucius A. [of Boston. int.], and Isabella Roby, June 1, 1836.*

* Intention also recorded.

HORTEN (see also Horton), George [jr. int.], and Polly Hart, June 14, 1791.*
Lydia, and John Galloway, certif. Apr. 25, 1794.*

HORTON (see also Horten), Abigail [Ashton. C. R. 1.], and Antonio de Damos, late of Parinhu, Brazil, June 7, 1768.
Benjamin, and Hannah G. Brown, Oct. 21, 1810.*
Betsey, and Henry Bennet, int. June 29, 1799.
Eliza, and Joshua H. Cross of Danvers, May 10, 1826.*
Elizabeth, and Jacob Mead, Apr. 16, 1800.*
George, and Mary Fern, Aug. 23, 1764.*
George, and Elizabeth Hinman, Aug. 18, 1822.*
George, and Mary Cole, June 18, 1826.*
Hannah A., and George C[ook. P. R. 125.] Cross [of Windham, Me. int.], Mar. 13, 1828.*
Harriot, and Joseph Swann, Sept. 2, 1821.*
John, and Sara Grant, June 20, 1779.*
Jonathan, and Lydia Donnel, May 26, 1772.*
Jonathan, and Polly Sands, Aug. 28, 1785.
Jonathan, and Peggy Wells, certif. Dec. 31, 1796.*
Jonathan, and Mary Churchill, Aug. 21, 1825.*
Lemuel, and Hannah Holt, July 9, 1786.*
Mary, and Samuel Mcleroy, May 21, 1772.
Mary, and Andrew Lord, Apr. 3, 1823.*
Mary, and James P. Elkins, Jan. 24, 1836.*
Mary E., and James B. Stimpson, tanner and currier, s. James C., Aug. 7, 1845.*
Nath[anie]l, and Martha Very, Aug. 30, 1827.*
Rebecca, and Gorham P[arsons. int.] Newhall, Oct. —, 1823. [Oct. 2. dup.]*
Sally B., of Marblehead, and Francis G. Clark, int. Jan. 24, 1819.
Sarah, and John Davidson, Dec. 25, 1836.*
Susan, and William Wakefield, Dec. 3, 1815.*
Tho[mas], and Abigail Mason, July 1, 1717.
Thomas, jr., and Eliza[beth] Trask, jr., Sept. 27, 1741.*

HOSMAN, John, and Hester Craford, 23:10 m:1669. CT. R.

HOSMER, Joseph [Capt. int.], and Hannah Webb, Aug. 23, 1789.*
Mary, and James B. Briggs, May 31, 1821.*

* Intention also recorded.

HOUGH, Eliza C., of Canterbury, Conn., and Alden B. Robbins, int. Sept. 3, 1843.

HOUGHTON, Alonzo, of Boston, and Lucy Ann H. Dill, July 18, 1841.*
Julia [wid. P. R. 638.], of Andover, and Nath[anie]l West [jr. P. R. 638.], int. June 8, 1816. [m. June 23. P. R. 638.]
Nestor [of Boston. int.], and Deborah A[lthea. int.], Moriarty, July 2, 1832.*
Sarah [Houlton. int.], and John Farrington of Andover, Nov. —, 1730.*

HOULTON (see also Holton), Abigail, and Jacob Fuller, jr., Mar. 16, 1727.
Benja[min], Capt., and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Putnam, Nov. 25, 1736.*
Eliza[beth], and Abrah[am] Kemball of Wenham, int. Apr. 25, 1729.
Eliz[a]beth, wid., and Edward Carleton of Haverhill, Nov. 7, 1745.*
Hannah, and James Houlton, int. Aug. 8, 1730.
Hannah, and Joseph Cresey of Beverly, Apr. 25, 1734.*
James, and Mrs. Mary Lindsey, Nov. 4, 1706.
James, and Hannah Houlton, int. Aug. 8, 1730.
Joseph, and Rebecca Felton, int. Mar. 6, 1730-31.
Mary, and Will[ia]m Stacey of Marblehead, Aug. 22, 1723.
Mary, and John Rea, Oct. [3. T. c.], 1723.
Mary, and Eben[eze]r Procter, Dec. 1, 1725.
Ruth, and Abr[aha]m Goodale [jr. int.], Jan. 5, 1737-8.*
Samuel, see Holten, Samuel.
Sarah, see Houghton, Sarah.
Timo[thy], and Kezia Rea, Mar. 7, 1715-16.*

HOUSE (see also Howe), Betsey, and Peter Smith, int. Dec. 25, 1802.
Hepzibah, and John Forbes, Oct. 23, 1803.*
Margaret, and Jotham Libby of Portland, int. Aug. 3, 1793. (Forbidden by Margaret House.)
Peggy, and Thomas March, June 30, 1794.*
Sally Foscett, and Thomas Fuller, jr., [bef. 1817.]
Snow, and Mary Crispin, int. Nov. 11, 1802.
Snow, and wid. Nancy Ireland, int. Aug. 1, 1807.

* Intention also recorded.

HOVE (see also Hovey), George [Hovee. int.], and Susan Curwin [Currin. int.], Jan. 13, 1817.*

HOVEE, George, see Hove, George.

HOVEY (see also Hove), Amos, and Deborah Steward, Dec. 4, 1791. [Dec. 1. C. R. 4.]*
Ann H., and Rich[ar]d Fizbee, July 3, 1836.*
Betsy, and Thomas Lefavor, Sept. 5, 1802.*
Hannah, and Jacob Town, Jan. 29, 1804.*
John, and Sarah Campbell, Nov. 9, 1769.
John, and Tabathy Melvill, June 19, 1803.*
John [jr. int.], and Hannah B. Dunsack, Oct. 30, 1828.*
Joseph, and Margaret Cook, May 20, 1766.
Mary W., and Joseph Hill [of Lynn. int.], Sept. 29, 1833.*
Martha [Hervey. int.], and John Dolliver, Sept. 25, 1843.*
Rebecca, and Robert Wallis, Aug. 26, 1824. C. R. 1.*
Sally, and Stephen Field, Oct. 26, 1794.*
Samuel, and Sarah Ann Wentworth [of Remond, Me. int.], Oct. 17, 1845.*
Susan, and Richard Skinner, jr., Aug. 5, 1841.*
Susanna, of Beverly, and Joseph Trask, int. Sept. 22, 1804.
Tho[ma]s, and Susanna Phippen, certif. July 25, 1773. [Jan. 25. P. R. 484.]*

HOW (see also Howe), Betsy [Elizabeth. int.], and Jonathan West, Dec. 7, 1806.*
Ephraim, and Mary Blanchard of Tewksbury, Aug. 1, 1805.*
Jacob, of Marlboro, and Ruth Swinnerton, Dec. 8, 1742.*
John [jr. int.], of Middleton, and Mary Daggit, May 6, 1736.*
Jonathan, of Danvers, and Mary Holman of Wenham, Sept. 26, 1784.
Joseph, of Middleton, and Sarah Sheldon, Feb. 16, 1743-4.*
Mark, of Boxford, and Lydia Wilkins, Dec. 20, 1725.
Moses, of Marlboro, and Hannah Felton, int. Sept. 4, 1746.
Sally Morgan, of Beverly, and Thomas Lefavour, int. Feb. 9, 1822.

HOWARD, Abigail, and Joseph Flint, Aug. 6, 1685.
Ann, and Richard Hay, Feb. 1, 1807.
Archelaus [jr. int.], of Danvers, and Polly Grant [wid. int.], Feb. 3, 1793.*
Archelaus, and Lydia Deland, Apr. 16, 1806.*

* Intention also recorded.

HOWARD, Benjamin [of Boston. int.], and Harriett Lang, Nov. 9, 1817.*
Bethiah, and W[illia]m E. Smith of Bangor, Me., int. Sept. 14, 1833.
Betsey, see Hayward, Betsey.
Caroline, and Hugh M. Meislar [Neisler. int.], of Athens, Ga., Nov. 28, 1838.*
Catharine, and Abraham Dodge, Sept. 15, 1761.*
Charles P., and Mary C. Rayner of Reading, int. Nov. 14, 1835.
David, and Martha Colfree of Lynn, int. May 4, 1754.
David, and Hannah Heisering, Dec. 30, 1754.
Diadem, and Israel Eaton of Reading, at Reading, June 21, 1726.
Eliza, and William B. Reed of Boston, May 21, 1845.*
Eliza Hamond, of Boston and Joshua Phippen, Apr. 9, 1820. P. R. 581.
Eliza[beth], and Thomas Brown, Nov. 11, 1798.*
Frances, and Timothy Bryant, jr., May 19, 1816. (The clergyman being in Deacon's orders the ceremony performed again Dec. 7, 1817.)*
Hannah [of Beverly. int.], and John Hutchinson, May 4, 1710. CT. R.*
Hannah, of Beverly, and Nath[anie]l Wood, at Beverly, Mar. 13, 1721-2.
Hannah, and Zechariah Stone [of Beverly. int.], May 19, 1785.*
Hannah, and George Taylor, Oct. 29, 1813.*
Harriet N., of Chelmsford, and Isaiah Edwards, at Chelmsford, Dec. 16, 1841.*
Jesse [Hayward. int.], and Elizabeth Ruck, Feb. 3, 1771.*
John, and Lydia Masury [jr. int.], Dec. 15, 1755.*
John, and Jemima Young [wid. int.], certif. Mar. 28, 1780.*
John, and Priscilla Cheever, May 7, 1812.
John C., and Hannah R. Varney of Boscawen, N. H., int. June 5, 1836.
John D., and Harriet S. Nowell, Jan. 10, 1836.*
Jonathan, and Mary Flint, Dec. 29, 1698.
Jonathan, and Betsey Daniels, int. Aug. 19, 1809.
Joseph, and Anstis Smith, Nov. 2, 1806.
Lydia, see Hayward, Lydia.
Mary, and Thomas Oakes, Jan. 12, 1806.*
Mary, and James Smith, Dec. 17, 1806.*

* Intention also recorded.

HOWARD, Mary Ann, and William Lufkin, Sept. 3, 1829.*
Matilda, and Curtis Munsey of Beverly, int. Sept. 28, 1833.
Nehemiah, and Ann Dixy, 11:6 m:1657. CT. R.
Nehemiah, and Bethiah Shaw of Beverly, at Beverly, Sept. 6, 1711.*
Nich[olas], and Jemima Rae, Sept. 3, 1700.
Phebe, and Abraham Upton [of Tyngsboro. int.], certif. Dec. 31, 1800.*
Sally, and John Seccomb, Oct. 1, 1797.*
Sally W., and James L. Dodge of Wenham, Jan. 16, 1838.*
Samuel, and Hannah Peele, Dec. 17, 1767.
Samuel, and wid. Sarah Campbell, int. Sept. 1, 1782.
Samuel, and Sally Pitman, May 2, 1805.*
Samuel, and Anna Patty, Oct. 9, 1808.*
Sam[ue]l, and Lydia Brown, int. Mar. 12, 1837.
Steph[en], and Bithia Raymont, Apr. 19, 1704.
Susanna, of Danvers, and James Silver, Feb. 20, 1793. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
William, and Margaret Majury, Apr. 2, 1764.

HOWARTH, Betsey, of Danvers, and James Stott, int. May 16, 1829.
John, of Andover, and Lucinda Beckford, Aug. 2, 1833.*

HOWE (see also House, How, Howes), Edward, Capt., and Deborah Cawly, Dec. 6, 1724. P. R. 31.
Eliza, and Edwin Grimson, Dec. 26, 1824.*
Israel T., of Beverly, and Harriet L. Slocum, int. July 19, 1846. [m. Aug. 3. C. R. 4.]
James, and Mary M. Hunt, July 20, 1818.*
Samuel D., and Mary E. Frye, Oct. 22, 1811.*
Sophia B., and Thomas Sawyer of Boxford, int. Jan. 9, 1848.
Williard, and Lucy Martin, Oct. 15, 1828.

HOWELL, James, and Margaret Lancey, June 18, 1812.*

HOWER, Isaac, formerly servant to the late Samuel Gardner, Esq. and Mary Banister of Boston, int. Mar. 18, 1774.

HOWES (see also Howe), Augusta C., of Dalton, N. H., and Benjamin Hill, June 2, 1846.*

HOWLAND, Barnabas, and Nancy Crispin, int. Oct. 17, 1807.

* Intention also recorded.

HOXIE, Maria S., and Henry L. Norris, at New York, Oct. 27, 1847. P. R. 536.

HOY, Margaret, and Richard Squires, Mar. 7, 1780.*

HOYER, Phillip E[dward. int.], and Martha E[llen. int.] Reeves, Apr. 23, 1848.*

HOYET (see also Hoyt), Phinehas, and Anna Andrew, July 5, 1808.*

HOYT (see also Hoyet), Abba B., and Franklin T. Sanborn, Nov. 8, 1842.*
Abel, and Lydia Smith, int. July 2, 1814.
Anna, and John Emerton, May 16, 1808.*
Caroline S., and Francis Austin, int. Dec. 26, 1847.
Ellen F., and Geo[rge] P. Smith, Oct. 12, 1828.*
Erastus, and Mary Trask, Nov. 27, 1834.*
Ezekiel, and Eliza Ploom, Apr. 3, 1832.*
Hannah, and John Stocker of Ipswich, May 24, 1832.*
Hannah, and John M. Silver, Oct. 22, 1839.*
Ichabob [of Amesbury. int.], and Abigail Brown, Dec. 4, 1817.*
Ichabod R. [H. C. R. 4.], widr., shipwright, and Nancy Herrick, Jan. 1, 1845.*
Joseph B., of Utica, and Margaret H. Gardner, int. Oct. 31, 1829. (Certificate Nov. 24.)
Nancy, of Danvers, and John Cory, int. June 22, 1817.
Simeon [of Guilford. int.], and Sarah Allen, Sept. 21, 1828.*
Stephen, and Sally Webb, wid. Tho[ma]s, May 8, 1826.*

HUBARD (see also Hubbard), Grace, and Edward Gillman, certif. Nov. 11, 1804.*

HUBBARD (see also Hubard, Hubbart, Hubberd, Hubburd), Elizabeth, and Peter Grealy, both of Marblehead, Apr. —, 1739.
Elizabeth, and William Bradshaw, int. Apr. 10, 1779.
Hiram, and Hannah Archer, July 1, 1812.*
Jane, and Thomas Connel, Aug. 20, 1832.
Mary, and John Brady, late of Gloucester, now resident of Salem, int. Apr. 15, 1775.
Mary, and John Lewis, Mar. 9, 1779.*

* Intention also recorded.

HUBBARD, Miles, and Lucy Peabody, Oct. 27, 1771.*
Patty, of Beverly, and John Fairfield, at Beverly, June 29, 1795.*
Ruth, and Thomas Bright, Mar. 2, 1817. P. R. 96.
W[illia]m H., of Richmond, Va., and Ann Phillips of Lynn, at Lynn, Sept. 8, 1817. C. R. 11.

HUBBART (see also Hubbard), Zachariah, of Boston, and Mary Atkinson, Sept. 1, 1751. P. R. 78.

HUBBERD (see also Hubbard), Hanna, and John Browne, jr., June 2, 1658. CT. R.

HUBBURD (see also Hubbard), Hasina, and Joseph Graften, at Hingham, 29:8 m:1657. CT. R.

HUBON, Eliza Ann, see Caban, Eliza Ann.
Henry, and Ann Beckford, Jan. 5, 1812.*
Henry, and Frances Dwyer, Dec. 13, 1818.*
Mary D., and Ab[raha]m W. Jackson, int. May 24, 1840.

HUCHENSON (see also Hutchinson), John, and Sara Putnam, July —, 167[3. T. C.] CT. R.
Richard, and wid. Susana Archer, Oct. —, 1668. CT. R.

HUCHINSON (see also Hutchinson), Nath[anie]l, and Mary Commings of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Jan. 24, 1722-3.

HUDDEL (see also Huddell), William, and Polly McIntire, Sept. 1, 1799.*

HUDDELL (see also Huddel), William, jr., and Mrs. Sarah Clark, Mar. 7, 1832.*

HUDDLESTON, Eliza, and Will[ia]m W. Kimball, Jan. 27, 1833.*

HUDSON, Charles H., of Newburyport, and Clarissa Balsh, d. Benjamin, Mar. 14, 1837. C. R. 12.*
Jonathan, and Elinor Watts, both of Lynn, June 21, 1698. CT. R.
Polly, of Lynn, and Thomas Bagnal, int. May 27, 1775.

* Intention also recorded.

HUFFINGTON, John C., and Eliza Ann Trask, Oct. 2, 1832.*

HUGHES (see also Hewes, Huse), John, and Mehetable Henderson, July 31, 1773.
Mary Ann, and Joseph Miller, seaman, Dec. 19, 1847.*
Robert, and Mary Ann Barrett [Barnet. int.], Sept. 7, 1845.*

HUGILL, Sarah [of Marblehead. int.], and Joshua Boynton, May 24, 1812.*

HULEN (see also Hulin), Abraham, and Martha Palfray, Sept. 15, 1812.*
Peter, and Abigail Hood, both of Marblehead, Mar. 1, 1749.

HULIN (see also Hulen), Edward, and Mary Batton, May 15, 1774.
Martha [Mrs. int.], and Hiram Nichols [of New York. int.], Oct. 15, 1830.*
Mary, and Richard Goss, Nov. 24, 1799.*

HULL, Anne, of Beverly, and John Ayers, int. Nov. 20, 1813.
Edeth, and John Best, Feb. 1, 1692-3.
George, of Beverly, and Elis[abet]h Wellman, at Beverly, Aug. 20, 1674.
Mary, and Joseph Browne, int. Mar. 13, 1729-30.
Mary E., and David B. Dowst, int. Mar. 12, 1848.
Sarah, and Henry Swetten of Rehoboth, int. Oct. 16, 1714.

HUMBER, George, seaman, s. Tho[ma]s, deceased, and wid. Cath[erin]e Garrett, May 27, 1847.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth Richardson, Feb. 7, 1827.*

HUMPHREY (see also Humphris, Humphry, Humphrys), Edwin, and Mary A. Phipps, June 10, 1838.*

HUMPHRIS (see also Humphrey), Tho[mas], and Eliza-[beth] Ashby, May 25, 1719.

HUMPHRY (see also Humphrey), Joseph, and Margaret Hacker, int. Aug. 2, 1774.
Joseph, and Elizabeth Rowel, int. Feb. 8, 1777.
Phillis, and John Oliver, Oct. 28, 1725.

* Intention also recorded.

HUMPHRYS (see also Humphrey), Eliza[beth], and Thomas Padfield, int. July 17, 1779.

HUNAIFORD (see also Honeyford), Thomas, and Mary Daniels, int. Aug. 20, 1785.

HUNKIN (see also Hunkins), C. D., of Haverhill, and Sarah Stone, June 2, 1847.*

HUNKINS (see also Hunkin), Polly, and Henry White, int. June 6, 1774.

HUNLEY (see also Hunly), Charles, and Sarah Hannover, int. May 22, 1779.
Charls, and Mary Andross, int. Aug. 26, 1780.

HUNLOCK (see also Hunloke), Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Warwick Palfry, Nov. 11, 1714.*

HUNLOKE (see also Hunlock), Sarah, Mrs., and Dan[ie]ll Batter, Feb. 12, 1704.

HUNLY (see also Hunley), Charles, and Rebecca Buxton, int. June 16, 1781.

HUNN, Nathaniell, and Priscilla Kitchin, Oct. —, 1672. CT. R.

HUNSCOM (see also Hanscomb), Mary, and Jonathan Ropes [jr. int.], certif. Dec. 25, 1802.*

HUNSCOMB (see also Hanscomb), James, and Mary Ropes, Aug. 13, 1770.

HUNT, Alexander Chamberlain [Dr. C. R. 11.], and Elizabeth Hyslop, Sept. 20, 1795.
Betsey, of Marblehead, and Joseph Nutting, jr., int. July 20, 1817.
Catherine, of Boston, and William E. Richards, int. Jan. 29, 1843.
Charles, of Worcester, and Anne Saunders, int. Aug. 9, 1846.
Clarissa, and Noble Hatch of Lynn, Dec. 2, 1824.*
Deborah, and Rev. Michael Carlton [of Hopkinton, N. H. int.], Apr. 27, 1825.*

* Intention also recorded.

HUNT, Elisabeth, and William Matthews, Dec. 2, 1784.*
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Joseph Bowditch, July 22, 1725.
Elizabeth, and Joseph Sias, Apr. 22, 1804.*
Eliz[abet]h, and Joseph Perkins, [bef. 1810.].
Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Hinman, Feb. —, 1815.*
Elizabeth, and John Flock, int. Mar. 22, 1818.
Elizabeth, and Joseph [John. int. and P. R. 190.], Standley, Nov. 18, 1824. [Nov. 17. P. R. 190.]*
Esther, of Newburyport, and Robert Clousten, int. Oct. 24, 1807.
Eunice, jr., and Joseph Glover, int. June 13, 1752.
Eunice [jr. int.; d. William and Eunice (Bowditch). dup.], and [col. dup.] Samuel Carlton [jr. int.], Oct. 27, 1754.*
Eunice, and John Russell, Dec. 3, 1806.*
Frederic, and Hannah Cane, Apr. 30, 1809.*
Hannah [jr. int.; d. William and Eunice (Bowditch). dup.], and Eben[eze]r Bickford [Beckford. int.] of Danvers [both of Salem. int.], at Danvers, May 26, 1772.*
Hannah, and Joshua Wilbur, certif. Oct. 29, 1802.*
Hannah, of Marblehead, and Joseph Stickney, int. Jan. 6, 1816.
Hannah [Mrs. int.], and John Fletcher, Jan. 2, 1825.*
Hannah, and Jos[eph] M. Davis of Danvers, int. July 27, 1833.
Isaac [of Ipswich. int.], and Ruth Newton [wid. int.], Mar. 11, 1770.*
John, and Elizabeth Trask, Nov. 19, 1777.*
John, and Deliverance Robinson, Sept. 8, 1805.*
John [jr. int.], and Elizabeth P. Clark, Oct. 18, 1810.*
John, and Alice Churchill, int. Oct. 31, 1835.
John, and Mary Leary [OLeary. int.], both b. Ireland, Nov. 26, 1848.*
John D., and Sarah C. Loring, May 8, 1834.*
Joseph, and Hannah Harris, Oct. 22, 1841.*
Lewis, and Mary Lake, Nov. 27, 1684.
Lewis, 2d m., and Elizabeth Palfray, Nov. 30, 1696. [Nov. 25. CT. R.]
Lewis [s. William and Eunice (Bowditch). dup.], and Sara Orne, Nov. 22, 1770.*
Lewis [2d m., s. William and Eunice (Bowditch). dup.], and Mary Bowditch, Apr. 7, 1782.*
Louisa, and Gamaliel E. Ward, int. Feb. 9, 1833. (Certificate Apr. 13.)

* Intention also recorded.

HUNT, Lydia, and Thomas Jones, certif. Mar. 21, 1801.*
Lydia C., and Daniel Goodhue, May 1, 1830.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and William Stacy, Aug. 10, 1715.*
Mary [d. William and Eunice (Bowditch). dup.], and Abraham Rand, Jan. 2, 1760.*
Mary [Mercy. int.], and Joseph Winn, Dec. 14, 1788.*
Mary, and William Allen [jr. of Manchester. int.], Feb. 12, 1804.
Mary, and Joseph Tapley [jr. int.] of Lynnfield, Apr. 2, 1818.*
Mary, and John Ingersoll, jr., Sept. 1, 1822.*
Mary, and Edward Farrington, Feb. 25, 1836.*
Mary M., and James Howe, July 20, 1818.*
Nancy, and Solomon W. Macintyre of Danvers, Nov. 15, 1836.*
Rebecca, and William Clemmons, June 25, 1817.*
Ruth, jr. [d. William and Eunice (Bowditch). dup.], and Samuel Holman, May 2, 1759.*
Ruth [wid. int.], and Thomas White, May 21, 1771.*
Ruth, and Will[ia]m Porter, July 13, 1836.*
Sally, and James Felton, jr. of Boston, int. Nov. 18, 1815.
Sally, and Thomas Street, Apr. 25, 1824.*
Sarah, and Benjamin Symonds [3d. int.], July 28, 1805.*
Susanna, and Benjamin Cayson, Oct. 27, 1791.*
Susanna, and Robert Richardson, Jan. 5, 1793.*
Susanna P., and Samuel Foye, Apr. 15, 1830.*
Tamah, and Elnathan Blood, certif. July 5, 1800.*
Thomas [formerly of Waterford, Ireland. int.], and Susanna Jefferds [wid. int.], Apr. 3, 1770.*
Thomas, and Sally [Sarah. P. R. 190.] Chapman, certif. Dec. 10, 1794. [Dec. 11. P. R. 190.]*
Thomas, and Elizabeth C. Keen [Elizabeth Cook. P. R. 272.], Oct. 16, 1834.*
W[illia]m [s. Lewis and Eliz[abet]h. dup.], and Mrs. Eunice Bowditch, Dec. 12, 1728.*
William [jr. C. R. 1.; s. William and Eunice (Bowditch). dup.], and Elizabeth Gilman, Nov. 26, 1767.
William, and Mary Dean, Oct. 30, 1803.*
William, and Anstice Slocum, Mar. 24, 1831.*
Will[ia]m P. U., and Mary Ann Frizell, Feb. 1, 1848.*

HUNTER, Eleanor, and Michael Moran, both of Marblehead, Apr. 14, 1763.

* Intention also recorded.

HUNTER, Silence, of Topsham, and Richard Adams, int. Aug. 13, 1814.
Thomas, and Margaret Fuller, int. May 10, 1783.

HUNTING, John, and Sarah Burrill, Nov. 12, 1820.
Thomas, of Boston, and Sarah Burrill, int. Oct. 7, 1820.
———, and May Green, Oct. 27, 1701. P. R. 30.

HUNTINGTON, Anna, d. Benja[min] and Eliza[be]th, of Weare, N. H., and Daniel Buxton [bef. 1820.]. C. R. 7.
Asahel, Esq., and Mrs. Caroline L. Tucker of Dorchester, at Boston, Aug. 25, 1842.*
Benjamin, of Weare, N. H., yeoman, s. John, of Amesbury, yeoman, and Hannah, and Elizabeth Buxton, d. Thomas, late of Danvers, deceased, and Sarah, 14:10 m:1780. C. R. 7.
Benjamin, of Danvers, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, of Weare, N. H., and Sarah Buxton, d. Jonathan and Sarah, of Danvers, 29:5 m:1823. C. R. 7.
Eunice E[dward. int.], and Jonathan Bright, Oct. 18, 1815.*
William, of Amesbury, husbandman, s. John, of Amesbury, deceased, and Lydia Buxton, d. John, of Danvers, deceased, Dec. 17, 1769. C. R. 7.

HUNTRESS, Dorothy, a. 32 y., d. Nahum, and Charles Watts, a. 36 y., baker, s. Rob[er]t, Sept. 21, 1844.*

HURD (see also Heard), Elisha P., and Judith Pitts, June 2, 1833.*
Fernal, of Newfield, Me., and Martha W. Elwell, June 5, 1834.*
Nathan, and Sarah Barker of Topsfield, Jan. 26, 1834.
Randell F., and Har[rie]t P. Noyes, Aug. 1, 1849.*

HURDLE, John, and Mehitable Mansfield, certif. Apr. 8, 1780.*

HURLEY (see also Hearley), Margaret, and Mathew Sullivan, both b. Ireland, Nov. 14, 1846.*

HUSE (see also Hughes), John, and Mrs. Eliza Pepper, June 25, 1838.*

HUSEY (see also Hussey), Joseph E., and Hannah McIntire, certif. Apr. 20, 1806.*

* Intention also recorded.

HUSKE, Ellis, Capt., and Mrs. Mary Plaisted, 8br: 25: 1720.

HUSSEY (see also Husey), Daniel, s. Joseph and Sarah, of Henniker, N. H., and Elizabeth M. Osborn, d. Paul and Eunice, of Danvers, 26: 10 m:1815. C. R. 7.
Phebe, of Somersworth, N. H., and Isaiah Chase [bef. 1824.]. C. R. 7...
Robert, and Mrs. Hannah Conklin, Dec. 24, 1810.
Rob[er]t, jr., and Hannah Conklin, Dec. 4, 1837.*
Rob[er]t, and Susan S. Hobart, May 9, 1842.*

HUTCHENS (see also Hutchins), Eben[ezer], jr., and Han-[nah] S. Taylor, Feb. 7, 1849.*

HUTCHING (see also Hutchins), Ebenezer, and Harriot Symonds, Oct. 25, 1818.*

HUTCHINS (see also Hutchens, Hutching), Augustus, and Susan B. Reeves, Dec. 21, 1845.*
Eben[ezer], and Eliza Ann Lewis, Oct. 6, 1844.*
Henry, and Mary Southwick, int. Oct. 16, 1736.
Tho[mas], and Sarah Southick, Jan. 7, 1719-20.

HUTCHINSEN (see also Hutchinson), Benja[min], jr., and Sarah Tarbel, Feb. 7, 1715-16.*

HUTCHINSON (see also Hitchinson, Huchenson, Huchinson, Hutchinsen, Hutheson), Abigail [jr. int.], and Benj[amin] Putnam, Mar. 5, 1727-8.*
Abigail, and Amos Hutchinson, int. Aug. 30, 1733.
Abig[ai]l, and Josiah Trask, Jan. 22, 1733-4.*
Abig[ail]l, and Tho[ma]s Cave, jr. of Middleton, int. Sept. 18, 1742.
Abigail, and Nathaniel Chever, Jan. 15, 1804.*
Ambrose, and Ruth Leach, June 24, 1709. CT. R.*
Amos, and Abigail Hutchinson, int. Aug. 30, 1733.
Amos, and Hannah Hutchinson, July 7, 1737.*
Benja[min], and Jane Phillips, Nov. 14 [1689. C. R. 2.].
Benja[min], and Abigail Foster [wid. int.], Jan. 26, 1714-15.*
Benjamin, and Betsy Hitchins, Sept. 25, 1791.*
Bethiah, and Joseph Brown [s. Eleaz[e]r. int.], Nov. 26, 1751.*

* Intention also recorded.

HUTCHINSON, Bithiah, and Benja[min] Putnam, June 9, 1715.*
Caroline T., and James Smith, Aug. 9, 1839.*
David P., of Danvers, and Ann Maria Clarke, int. Dec. 3, 1843.
Eben[eze]r, and Hannah Gold, Aug. 13, 1718.
Eben[eze]r, and Mary Bound, Dec. 13, 1726.
Eben[eze]r, and wid. Hannah Shaw, Apr. 5, 1727.*
Elisha, and Ginger Porter, Jan. 12, 1726-7.
Eliza, and James Southwick [of Danvers. int.], Feb. 12, 1826.*
Eliza[beth], and Benja[min] Buxton, May 5, 1724.
Elizabeth, and Miles Brown, both of Danvers, Dec. 9, 1756.
Eunice, and Holyoke Putnam of Middleton, int. Sept. 17, 1731.
George, and Elizabeth Bickford of Middleton, int. May 18, 1748.
George, and Sarah Webb, Oct. 17, 1824.*
Ginger [wid. int.], and Daniel Andrew, Sept. 20, 1730.*
Hannah, and W[illia]m Henfield, Mar. 11, 1717-18.
Hannah, and Amos Hutchinson, July 7, 1737.*
Hannah [of Beverly. int.], and William Sibble [Sibly. int.], Jan. 24, 1771.*
Hannah, and William Southward, Nov. 22, 1788.*
Hannah C. [of Middleton. int.], and Joseph Neal, Dec. 31, 1817.*
Israel, and Anne Cue of Wenham, int. Dec. 15, 1748.
Jane, and Jonath[a]n Buxton [jr. dup.], Sept. 8, 1726.
Jery L., and Susan Pettingill, Nov. 28, 1833.*
John, and Mary Gold, May 7, 1694.
John, and Hannah Howard [of Beverly. int.], May 4, 1710. CT. R.*
John, jr., and Abigail Giles, Nov. 17, 1720.
John, jr., and Hannah Wooden, int. May 30, 1745.
John, and Sally Callum, int. Aug. 2, 1800.
John, and Elizabeth Whiting, Oct. 25, 1818.*
John, and Abigail Crowell, Mar. 30, 1838.*
Jona[than], and Eliza[beth] Ganson, Jan. 30, 1734-5.*
Joseph, sr., and Lydia Small, Feb. "last", 1678. [28:12 m: 1678. CT. R.]
Jo[seph], and Rebekah Knight of Topsfield, Jan. 30, 1700-1701.
Joseph, and Bethyah Gold, Oct. 19, 1710. CT. R.*
Joseph, and Abig[ai]ll Goodale, Jan. 19, 1719-20.

* Intention also recorded.

HUTCHINSON, Josiah, of Middleton, and Sarah Dean, Dec. 8, 1748.*
Lydia, and George Nurse, —, 1709. CT. R.
Lydia, and Benja[min] Ganson, int. Oct. 18, 1740.
Lydia, and Jonathan Frothingham [jr. int.], June 14, 1807.*
Margaret, and John Hendly, int. Sept. 20, 1778.
Margaret, and Roderick McKenzie of Sedgwick, int. June 30, 1827.
Mary, and Dan[ie]ll Wilkins, Dec. 19, 1721.
Mary, and David Ropes [jr. int.], Apr. 23, 1786.*
Mary E. [Nancy. int.], and Benj[ami]n S. Grush, Jan. 1, 1844.*
Nehemiah, see Hitchinson, Nehemiah.
Polly, and William Orne, jr., June 24, 1792.*
Richard, and Rachell Bance [Prance. int.], Feb. 16, 1713-14.*
Robert, and Eliza[beth] Putnam, Dec. 27, 1711.*
Rob[er]t, and Sarah Putnam, June 6, 1717.
Ruth, and Josiah Putnam, Feb. 19, 1712-13.*
Ruth [wid. int.], of Danvers, and Stephen Waters, at Danvers, Feb. 13, 1771.*
Ruth, and Samuel Palmer, int. May 28, 1819. (June 5, forbidden by Stephen Palmer.)
Sam[ue]l, and Eliza[beth] Judd, Nov. 13, 1735.*
Samuel, and Mary Ingersoll, Apr. 25, 1826.*
Sara, and Josiah Choate, Dec. 11, 1803.*
Sarah, and Cornelius Putnam, Nov. 17, 1725.
Sarah, and Will[ia]m Shillibar, int. Oct. 31, 1730.
Sarah, wid., and Eben[eze]r Procter, July 10, 1735.*
Sarah, of Middleton, and Job Swinnarton, Sept. 1, 1748.*
Sarah D., and Joseph Wallis, Sept. 28, 1824.*
Solomon, of Souhegan, West, and Han[na]h Putnam, int. Oct. 22, 1746.
Stephen, and Abigail Haskings, Feb. 22, 1737-8.*
Thomas, and Nancy Boden, Dec. 13, 1818.*
Tho[ma]s J., and Mary E. Skinner, Jan. 1, 1844.*
Veronica J. and Charles P. [S. int.] Phelps, Oct. 15, 1848.*
W[illia]m, and Joanna Trask, int. Nov. 9, 1733.

HUTHESON (see also Hutchinson), Rebeca, and James Hadlocke, May —, 1658. CT. R.

HUTSON, Betsy, and Isaac Currier, Sept. 7, 1806.*
Esther A., and Jacob Caldwell, July 23, 1820.*

* Intention also recorded.

HUTSON, Mary, and Georg Hodges, 16:7 m:1663. CT. R.
Sally, and Israel Phippen, July 24, 1808.*
Seth, of Marlboro, and Mary Whipple, Dec. 23, 1726.

HYDE (see also Hide), Jerusha P., and Hiram F. Wyman, May 13, 1840.

HYE, Sally, and Timothy Emerson, jr., of Danvers, int. May 27, 1802.

HYLLIARD (see also Hillard), Rebeckah, and David Callum, jr., June 11, 1746.*

HYMELL, Peggy, and Phineas Richardson, Jan. 7, 1802.*

HYMEN, Andrew, and Mary Ashby, Dec. 3, 1797.*

HYNDS (see also Heins, Hinds), Sally, and Benjamin Meads, Dec. 26, 1790.*

HYSLOP, Elizabeth, and [Dr. C. R. 11.] Alexander Chamberlain Hunt, Sept. 20, 1795.

IDE, Edwin R., and Sarah Girdler of Marblehead, int. Apr. 19, 1846.

ILSLEY, Joshua [of Falmouth. int.], and Priscilla Field, certif. Mar. 26, 1785.*

IMPERIAL, Antonio, and Harriet Page, Aug. 31, 1828.*

INGALLS (see also Ingals, Ingolls, Ingols), Abigail, and Isaac Foote, s. Caleb, "of Bedfordshire, Eng., arrived at Salem, previous to 1634," Oct. 2, 1668.
Abigail, and John Berkley, May 5, 1814.*
Ann M.[aria. int.], and John W. Pepper [jr. int.], Sept. 30, 1847.*
Benj[amin] C., and [Mrs. int.] Mary Pease, Sept. 5, 1826.*
Benjamin Cox, and Sarah Beesom Call of Marblehead, int. June 15, 1822.
Catherine C., and Eben[eze]r N. Vent, Jan. 28, 1840.*
Collins, and Rebacca M. Traill of Marblehead, int. Nov. 28, 1829. (Certificate Dec. 13.)

* Intention also recorded.

INGALLS, Edward, jr., of Lynn, and Peggy Friend, Apr. 27, 1789.*
Eleazer, and Elizabeth M. [N. int.] Snelling, July 15, 1828.*
Eliza, and Cyrus [L. int.] Hood, Apr. 2, 1846.*
Elizabeth, and James Patterson, certif. Feb. 27, 1797.*
Elizabeth, and William Sage, Apr. 26, 1812.*
Eliz[abeth], and Nich[ola]s Procter, Aug. 3, 1836.*
Ephraim, and Betty Randell, Dec. 8, 1763.
Fanny, and Joshua Treadwell, Aug. 22, 1819.*
George, and Sarah Thompson, May 17, 1830.*
Geo[rge] F., and Jane Vent, int. Oct. 18, 1834. (Stop'd by order of brother.")
Hannah, and Joseph Motey, May 20, 1750.
Ira, and Charlotte Towne, Sept. 26, 1819.*
James, and Sarah Tewksbury, Feb. 6, 1787.*
James, of Lynn, and wid. Abigail Cloutman, July 8, 1801.*
James [jr. int.], and Sally Nichols, Sept. 26, 1815.*
John, and Mary Joseph, Nov. 17, 1785.
John, and Sally Callum, int. Apr. 9, 1791.
John, and Alice Miers, May 29, 1791.
Lydia, and John Taylor, July 19, 1808.*
Lydia, and Anthony Decost, June 3, 1833.*
Margaret, and Joseph Scott, Nov. 11, 1760.
Margaret, and William D. Shatswell, certif. Nov. 4, 1810.*
Mary, wid., of Marblehead, and Capt. Samuel West, Jan. 3, 1744.*
Mary, and Daniel Bray, May 15, 1760.*
Mary, and Francis Joseph, int. Feb. 12, 1814. (Feb. 25, banns forbidden by Mary Ingalls.)
Mary, and Richard Fisher, July 2, 1820.*
Mary A. [H. int.], and Will[ia]m F. Gardner, jr., May 27, 1841.*
Mary H., and James D. Wiggins, Dec. 27, 1818.*
Naomi, and Alex[ande]r C. Easton of Boston, int. July 24, 1824.
Priscilla, of Marblehead, and Samuel Field, jr., Nov. 22, 1753.*
Rebecca, of Lynn, and Peter Shott, int. Sept. 4, 1802.
Rebecca, of Merrimac, and Putnam T. Farnham, int. Nov. 9, 1816.
Rebecca, and Eliel Putnam, int. Sept. 27, 1823.
Rebecca, and Nath[anie]l P. Moulton, Oct. 15, 1835.*
Ruth, and Enoch Foote, s. Isaac, at Andover, Mar. 8, 1748.

* Intention also recorded.

INGALLS, Ruth, Mrs., and James Rowell, int. May 6, 1815. [June 22, 1817. dup.]
Ruth, and George Phillips, Nov. 9, 1817.*
Sally, and John Simson, June 26, 1808.*
Sarah [of Marblehead. int.], and Thomas Gould [jr. int.], at Marblehead, Nov. 27, 1750.*
Sarah, and John Smith, Aug. 7, 1755.*
Sarah, and Nathan Brown, jr., Nov. 25, 1764.*
Sarah, and John Snelling [jr. int.], Oct. 20, 1826.*
Thomas, and Emeline Leach, Nov. 27, 1817.*
Wilson H., and Amanda M. Gurney of Boston, int. June 13, 1841.

INGALS (see also Ingalls), Abigail, and James Edgar of Boston, int. Oct. 12, 1805.

INGERSOL (see also Ingersoll), Esther, and Amos Henfield, certif. Jan. 3, 1813.*
Jonathan, of Danvers, and [Mrs. C. R. 12.] Mary Blyth, int. Feb. 15, 1808. [certif. Feb. 1. C. R. 12.]
Mary, and Habakkuk Bowditch, July 23, 1765.
Sarah, and Josias Orne, Feb. 1, 1710-11.*
Sarah, and Joseph Hood, Jan. 29, 1761.*

INGERSOLL (see also Ingersol, Ingerson, Ingleson), David, and Hannah H. Stickney, Oct. 15, 1826.*
Eliz[abeth], and Lawrence Knights, Nov. 2, 1696.
Eliza[beth], and W[illia]m Burroughs, Apr. 16, 1728.
Elizabeth, and John Becket [jr. int.], Mar. 9, 1775.*
Elizabeth A., and John F. Beede, Aug. 19, 1842. [1841. C. R. 12.]
Hanna, and John Pickering, Aug. 6, 1763.*
John, and Sarah Browne, int. May 23, 1729.
John, jr., and Elizabeth Bray, Nov. 27, 1740.*
John, and Hanna Townsend, May 23, 1779.*
John, and Hannah Bowditch, July 21, 1792.*
John, jr., and Mary Hunt, Sept. 1, 1822.*
John, and Elizabeth Crosby [wid. int.], May 17, 1826.*
Jonathan, and Polly Poole, Feb. 12, 1793.
Margarett, and Thomas Beadle, June 19, 1712.*
Mary, and Samuel Hutchinson, Apr. 25, 1826.*
Mary, wid., d. Lewis and Mary Hunt, and John Burley, widr., of Beverly, s. John and Huldah, of Beverly, June 2, 1848.*

* Intention also recorded.

INGERSOLL, Nath[anie]l, and Bethiah Gardner, Sept. 1, 1737.*
Nathaniel, and Margaret Foote, May 4, 1823.*
Polly, of Danvers, and Nathaniel Bowditch, int. Sept. 27, 1800.
Richard, and Ruth Dodge, of Beverly, Apr. 28, 1698. CT. R.
Ruth [Ingolls. dup.], and Zech[ariah] Fowles, [Fowl. dup.], Nov. 21, 1700.
Ruth, and Jonathan Green, int. Dec. 27, 1712. (Forbidden by Mrs. Frost, mother of Jonathan Green, Jan. 7, 1712-13.)
Samuel, and Sarah ———, Apr. 28, 1684. P. R. 38.
Samuel, and Elizabeth Wakefield, Sept. 5, 1700. CT. R.
Samuel, and Elianer Bridge of Framingham, int. Apr. 21, 1781.
Sam[ue]ll, and Sarah Haskit, July 29, 1702.
Sarah, and Philip English, Sept. 20, 1698. CT. R.

INGERSON (see also Ingersoll), John, and Mary Coomes, 17:3 m: [bef. 1671.]. CT. R.
Nathaniell, and Mary Preston, 8:8 m:1670. CT. R.
Nathaniell, sr., and Hana Collens, 25:1 m:16—. CT. R.
Ruth, and Richard Rose, 7:4 m:1670. CT. R.
Sara, and William Roapes, July 26, 1676. CT. R.

INGLESON (see also Ingersoll), John [Ingersol. int.], and Lydia Creely [Cressey. int.], at Danvers, Apr. 26, 1764.*

INGOLLS (see also Ingalls), Dinah, and Joshua Witherill, Aug. 15, 1715.*
Elizabeth, and Palfry Downing, Aug. 17, 1749.*
Ephraim, and Hannah Manning, Mar. 9, 1726-7.*
Hannah, and Abraham Very, Aug. 25, 1822.*
Margaret, and John Hill, June 10, 1726.
Mary, and Thomas Driver, Jan. 1, 1712-13. [Jan. 4. dup.]*
Ruth, of Lynn, and John Berry, int. Mar. 22, 1711-12.
Stephen, and Dinah Elson, Jan. 2, 1690-91.

INGOLS (see also Ingalls), Deborah, of Andover, and Joshua Flint, int. July 23, 1715.

INGRAHAM, Daniel, and Mrs. Hannah Parsons, Aug. 30, 1829.*
John, and Lucy Lander, June 4, 1809.

INNIS, John A., and Eliza Phelps, Apr. 7, 1825.*

* Intention also recorded.

IRELAND, Betsy, and Asa Flanders, May 18, 1800.*
Eliza, see Freeland, Eliza.
Isaac M., and Mary Gray, certif. July 28, 1802.*
Isaac M., and Eliza Sanborn, int. Oct. 23, 1842.
James, and Elizabeth Wells, certif. Dec. —, 1802.*
Jona[than], and Elis[abet]h Mallet of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Feb. 8, 1769.
Jonathan, jr., and Mary Maley, July 18, 1795.*
Martha, and Ephraim Smith [of Whitingham, Vt. int.], June 8, 1813.*
Nancy [Ann Gardner. int.], and Joseph Cutter of Charleston [Charlestown. int.], Dec. 26, 1797.*
Nancy, wid., and Snow House, int. Aug. 1, 1807.
Nancy, and Antone Francis, Mar. 6, 1808.*
Samuel, formerly of London, Great Britain, now resident of Salem, and Nancy Bartlett, int. Mar. 17, 1798.
Sarah Eliz[abet]h, of Gloucester, and Rich[ar]d H. Groves, int. Sept. 20, 1846.
William, and Mary Smith, Dec. 21, 1830.*

IRESON, Deborah, of Lynn, and Joseph Mason, at Lynn, Jan. 16, 1752.*
Sam[ue]l J., widr., of Lynn, shoe dealer, b. Lynn, s. ———, of Lynn, and Catherine Kimball, June 1, 1845.*

IRISH, Reuben, and Betsy Swan, certif. Dec. 15, 1805.*

IRWIN (see also Erwin), Hugh, and Sally Bott, certif. June 9, 1801.*

ISAACSON, James, and Lydia Edey, Sept. 1, 1811.*
James, and wid. Lydia Evans, int. Oct. 23, 1819. (Oct. 30, James Isaacson requested that his intention might be discontinued till further notice.)
Will[ia]m, and Sarah Ann Russell, Apr. 5, 1835.*

IVES, Abigail, and John Foster, June 29, 1766.
Benja[min], and Anna Derby, Jan. 2, 1717-18.
Benja[min], jr., and Elisabeth Hale [jr. int.] of Beverly, at Beverly, Oct. 12, 1743.*
Benjamin, and Elizabeth Gyles, jr., Mar. 17, 1768.
Benj[ami]n H.[ale. int.], and Lydia Ann Haraden, Oct. 29, 1833.*

* Intention also recorded.

IVES, Betsy [Mrs. int.], and Oliver Parsons, Apr. 15, 1816.*
Elizabeth, wid., and John White, Jan. 16, 1695. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], and John Philpott, Dec. 11, 1718.
Elizabeth, and Capt. Richard Lee, May 31, 1761. P. R. 78.*
Elizabeth, and Zacharias Foot, Jan. 5, 1762.*
Elizabeth [wid. int.], and Jeremiah Emerton, Aug. 11, 1785.*
Elizabeth, d. Robert Hale and Sarah. and Thomas Bancroft, Nov. 10, 1797. [Dec. 10. dup.]
Hanna, and Nathaniel Archer, Apr. 3, 1768.
Hannah, jr., and Richard Valpy, Nov. 25, 1756.
John, and Sarah Ward, Mar. 13, 1755.*
John, and Elisabeth Newhall, int. Apr. 6, 1782.
John, and Betsey Cross, July 6, 1809.*
John Mansfield, and Lois [A. int.] Mary Southwick, Sept. 23, 1827.*
Lucy Gardner, d. William and Lucy (Gardner), and William Porter, Mar. 7, 1849.*
Margaret, and Peter Chever, jr., Sept. 22, 1757. P. R. 78.
Martha, and Daniel Chever, Nov. 23, 1760.*
Mary, and John Crowninshield [jr. int.], July 12, 1750.*
Rebecca [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Joseph Gilman of Exeter, N. H., [Aug. 20. int.], 1763. [m. Sept. 22. P. R. 79.]*
Robert Hale, and Sarah Bray, Mar. 20, 1766.
Samuel, and Mrs. Han[na]h Hodges, Nov. 21, 1737.*
Samuel, jr., and Mary Berry, July 4, 1745.*
Sara, and William Brewer, Sept. 30, 1777.*
Stephen B[radshaw. P. R. 277.], and Mary Perkins, May 16, 1826.*
Stephen B., jr., and Mary Eliza Burnham, ———, 1848. P. R. 277.
Thomas, and Martha Withe, 1:2 m:167[2. T. C.] CT. R.
William, and Polly Bradshaw, Sept. 12, 1790.*
William [s. William. dup.], and Lucy Gardner, [d. Perez, of Hingham. dup.], May 12, 1824.*

IVORY, Lois, of Lynn, and Henry Blany, int. Oct. 12, 1727.

JACKMAN, Nathaniel C., and Mary A. Millet, May 27, 1824.*

JACKSON, Aaron, and Mary Dewing, both of Needham, Mar. 24, 1783.

* Intention also recorded.

JACKSON, Abigail [Gatchel. int.], and James Jackson, Apr. 6, 1810.*
Ab[raha]m W., and Mary D. Hubon, int. May 24, 1840.
Benj[ami]n [Capt. C. R. 5.], and Jane Trask, July 23, 1835.*
Charles, Esq. [of Boston. int. and C. R. 12.]., and Fanny Cabot, certif. Dec. 29, 1809.*
Dorcas, and William W. Lander, Sept. 13, 1818.*
Elizabeth P. [of Boston. int.], and Charles W. Kneeland, July 4, 1841.*
Francis, and Marg[are]t Andrews, Oct. 8, 1849.*
George, and Bethiah Bartlett, both of Marblehead, July 27, 1740.
George, and Jane Higgbee, certif. Mar. 21, 1805.*
Harriet, and Robert Morland of Philadelphia, int. Sept. 9, 1816.
James, and Betsey Masury, int. June 9, 1798.
James, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Patterson, Dec. 14, 1806.*
James, and Abigail Jackson [Gatchel. int.], Apr. 6, 1810.*
John, and Anna Gowen, certif. Sept. 8, 1780.*
John, and Mary Davis, certif. Oct. 11, 1801.*
John, jr., and Abigail L. Frye, Oct. 24, 1832.*
John, and Mary Stevens, int. May 1, 1836.
John, and Hannah Dowst, int. Mar. 9, 1845.
Jonathan, of Newburyport, and Mrs. Sarah Barnard, Jan. 3, 1767.
Lucy Ann, and Asa Low, both of Boston, Mar. 28, 1839. C. R. 5.
Mary J[ane. int.], and Asahel Griswold [of Boston. int.], May 8, 1828.*
Nathaniel, and Mary Ann Procter, May 13, 1830.*
Nath[anie]ll, of Plymouth, and Han[na]h Roach, Mar. 18, 1718-19.
Sarah A., and Moses T. Upton, int. July 13, 1845.
Susan M., and Hugh H. Goodwin of Boston, Jan. 14, 1838.*
Susanna [Anna. int. and C. R. 12.], wid., and Joseph Byerd, certif. Oct. 4, 1800.*
Thomas, and Mary Niles, July 6, 1847.*
Will[ia]m, and Harriet A. Wakefield, Mar. 31, 1839.*
Will[ia]m, and Mary M. Brown, int. Sept. 12, 1841.
Will[ia]m H., of Boston, trader, b. Boston, s. ———, of Boston, and Eliza Holman Norris, d. Henry, deceased, May 12, 1846.*

* Intention also recorded.

JACOB (see also Jacobs), Jane, Mrs., and Josiah Willard, Nov. 24, 1708.

JACOBS (see also Jacob), Abigail, and Malachi Felton, Feb. 5, 1735-6.*
Abig[ai]l, and Nath[anie]l Porter, jr. of Topsfield, May 25, 1738.*
Anna, and Nathaniel Felton, July 13, 1746.*
Daniel, and Sarah Dudley of Boston, int. May 23, 1735.
Daniel [of Danvers. int.], and Elizabeth Drisdell, Apr. 10, 1776.*
Desire, and Jona[than] Procter, Mar. 18, 1735-6.*
Eliza[beth], and John Endicott, May 18, 1738.*
George, and wid. Rebecka Frost, 9:12 m:1674. CT. R.
Henry, and Eliza[beth] Waters, int. Apr. 23, 1748.
John, and Abigail Walters, Apr. 6, 1704.
John, and Lydia Cooke, May 21, 1721.
John [jr. dup.], and Abigail Nurse, Apr. 16, 1734.*
John, and [Mrs. int.], Sarah Hood, July 16, 1807.*
Joseph, and Anne Small, int. Mar. 6, 1713-14.
Joseph, and Mary Fowler, Dec. 19, 1769.
Joseph, and Lydia Brown, certif. Nov. 8, 1774.*
Lydia, and John Small, int. Apr. 20, 1745.
Lydia, of Danvers, and Nath[anie]l Garland, at Danvers, Aug. 21, 1798.*
Margeret, and John Foster, Nov. 30, 1699.
Mary. and John Ganson, Aug. 26, 1740.*
Rebeckah, and William Hilborn, int. Dec. 20, 1746.
Sarah, and Tho[ma]s Andrew, May 15, 1735. [May 17. dup.]*
Sarah, of Lynn, and Jonathan Harwood, jr., int. June 17, 1749.

JACOBSON, Matthias, and Elizabeth Murphey [Mrs. Elizabeth Blaney. int. Elisabeth Blackney. C. R. 6.], Mar. 26, 1807.*

JAIS, Polly, and John Grow, int. Dec. 2, 1780.

JAMES, Clark W., and Hannah Griffin, Apr. 5, 1838.*
Elizabeth, and Robert Niblet, both of Marblehead, Mar. 1, 1753.
George, and Mary Coady, May 3, 1795.

* Intention also recorded.

JAMES, I. Sexton, M. D., of Philadelphia, and Anna P. Safford, int. May 30, 1847.
Polly, of Danvers, and Thomas Seccomb, int. May 16, 1806.
Ruth, of Cohasset, and Joshua Oakes, int. Mar. 14, 1807.
Sally Ann, and John W. Bradford, int. Aug. 6, 1843.
Thomas, and Mehitable Murphey, May 17, 1810.*

JAMESON (see also Jamison), Ann, and Nich[ola]s Rettcher, int. Oct. 9, 1842.
Ellen, d. John, and James D. McMurphey, Apr. 11, 1847.*
Louisa S. F., 2d m., and Peter E. Webster, 3d m., July 31, 1848.*
Robert, of Dunbarton, N. H., and Mary C. Smith, Oct. 24, 1827.*

JAMISON (see also Jameson), Harriet, and Thomas Beddoe, int. July 2, 1840. C. R. 12.*
John, and Mary Peirce, Mar. 1, 1812.*
Mary [Jameson. P. R. 213.], and Will[ia]m A[llen. P. R. 213.] Symonds, int. June 7, 1840. [m. Aug. 10. P. R. 213.]
Will[ia]m, of Charlestown, and Sarah Prise, at Charlestown, Oct. 18, 1677.

JANES (see also Jayne, Jaynes, Jeans), Annis, and Abraham Walsh, Oct. 31, 1813.*
Edwin, and Lucy Ann Roby [of Reading. int.], at Reading, May 16, 1839.*
Eliza, and Isaac D. Lamson of Lynn, Jan. 5, 1836.*
Henry, of Gilmanton, N. H., and Caroline Manning of Danvers, Aug. 27, 1829.
John, and Mary Fuller, Aug. 7, 1792. [certif. Apr. 7, 1788. C. R. 12.]*
John, and Sarah Ann Lang, May 25, 1835.*
Joseph, and Mary Collins, Mar. 26, 1764.*
Joseph [jr. int.], and Annis Orne, certif. July 25, 1784.*
Joseph [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Alley [Allen. int.], Dec. 27, 1807.*
Joshua B., and Mary E. Tanner, Aug. 15, 1841.*
Lydia, and John Foster [jr. int.] Sept. 7, 1812.*
Marg[are]t A., and Parker D. Walker, Mar. 21, 1842.*
Mary, wid., and Benjamin Hobbs of Topsfield, int. Feb. 8, 1812.
Mary M., and Dan[ie]l F. Gilman, May 6, 1847.*

* Intention also recorded.

JANVERIN, Richard, Capt., and Mrs. Catherine Bartholomew, Oct. 30, 1699. CT. R.

JAPLIN (see also Joplin), Joseph, and Mary Browne, May 29, 1808. [certif. C. R. 12.].*
William, and Eliza Melzard of Marblehead, June 26, 1808. [certif. C. R. 12.]*

JAQUES, Abial, and Susan Crane of Northbridge, int. Mar. 12, 1808.
Margaret, and James Ellis of Danvers, Sept. 6, 1842.*
Robert, and Eliz[abeth] Justice, May 10, 1842.*
Robert, and Mary Sullivan, June 23, 1846.*

JARVIS, Ann [Nancey Jarvis of Marblehead. int.], and George Ashby, at Marblehead, Jan. 16, 1749.*
Thomas, of Marblehead, and Mary Newcomb, Sept. 17, 1752.
Will[ia]m, and Mary Corea, Apr. 14, 1835.*

JAYNE (see also Janes), John, and Priscilla Hodges, Nov. 2, 1809.*

JAYNES (see also Janes), Abigail, and Joseph Rider, July 18, 1821.*

JEANS (see also Janes), Joseph, and Lydia Daland, Oct. 9, 1735.*
Lydia, and Henry Rust, Dec. 25, 1759. P. R. 478.

JEFFERDS (see also Jeffords), Abigail, of Lynn, and Jona-[than] Leison, May 11, 1727.*
Elizabeth, of Wells, and Richard Pike, int. Apr. 13, 1751.
Hannah [Joanna. int.], and John Green, at Beverly, June 5, 1740.*
John, and Lydia Bayley, May 5, 1721.
Sarah, and Jonas Adams, May 1, 1730.*
Susanna [wid. int.], and Thomas Hunt [formerly of Waterford, Ireland. int.], Apr. 3, 1770.*

JEFFERSON, William, and Sara Western [Webster. int.], Sept. 20, 1810.*

* Intention also recorded.

JEFFERY (see also Jeffrey), James, and Mrs. Ruth Pratt, int. Nov. 25, 1732.
Rebecca, and Richard Stickney, Feb. 1, 1814.*
Susan, and Morris Curren, Dec. 12, 1811.*

JEFFORDS (see also Geffords, Jefferds, Jeffors), Hannah, and Samuel Leech, at Beverly, Nov. 20, 1735.*
Joseph, and wid. Elizabeth Browne, int. May 29, 1779.
Samuel, and Ruthy Green, certif. Nov. 5, 1796.*
Sarah, and Ichabod Glover, Dec. 31, 1807.*
Susannah, of Lynn, and W[illia]m Pelsue, Feb. 27, 1734-5.*

JEFFORS (see also Jeffords), John, and Betsy Young, Dec. 8, 1790.*

JEFFREE (see also Jeffrey), Sarah, and Henry Whittingham of Marblehead, May 21, 1750.*

JEFFREY (see also Jeffery, Jeffree, Jeffries, Jeffry, Jeofreys), James, and Susannah Palfrey, Dec. 2, 1763.
Mary, Mrs., and Aaron Marden, int. Sept. 24, 1843.
Walter P., and Mary Boston, Dec. 7, 1826.*

JEFFRIES (see also Jeffrey), Nicholas, and Hanah Archer, Aug. 30, 1697. CT. R.

JEFFRY (see also Jeffrey), Elizabeth, and Nathan Reed, Oct. 20, 1790.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Clarke, Oct. 22, 1826.*
James [jr. int.], and Judith Webb, Sept. 1, 1790.*
Judith [wid. int.], and James Caley, Sept. 14, 1794.*
Julia Ann, and Nathan Barnes of Reading, int. Oct. 31, 1835.
Mehitable, of Lynn, and Francis Johnson, May 30, 1843.*
Rebecca, and Joseph Sumner [jr. int.] of Shrewsbury, Oct. 25, 1797.*
Walter, and Susannah Smith, Mar. 2, 1788.*
William, and Elizabeth Bowditch, Sept. 21, 1766.
William, and Mary Jourden, int. Feb. 8, 1834. (Forbidden by overseers.)
Will[ia]m E., a. 24 y., stone cutter, s. Edw[ar]d, and Hepsibeth [H. int.] Parrot, a. 22 y., d. Arch[elau]s, of Danvers, Nov. 20, 1844.*

* Intention also recorded.

JEFFS, Abigail M., and Emery Norris, int. Oct. 5, 1817.
Har[rie]t B., and Robert Nimblet, Aug. 12, 1849.*
Mary, and Josiah Choate, Oct. 15, 1835. P. R. 97.
Tristram C., and Caroline E. Grant of Beverly, int. Apr. 22, 1849.
Tristram E., and Mary E. Norris, int. Apr. 23, 1848.

JEGGLE (see also Jegles), Thomas, and Mary Weston, Mar. —, 1683. CT. R.

JEGLES (see also Jeggle), Abigaile, and Isaack Foot, 2:10 m:1668. CT. R.

JELLISON, Lydia, and Humphrey Aubens, int. Sept. 17, 1785.

JELLY, Charles C., and Mary Hamomnd, Mar. 13, 1834.*
Elizab[eth] W., and Benj[amin] Colman, Oct. 26, 1828. [May 29. P. R. 133.]*
John, and Martha [B. int.] Gale, Aug. 2, 1823. [Sept. 2. P. R. 278.]*
Martha Ellen, d. W[illia]m, and Henry J. Reed, May 8, 1845.*
Mary Jane, and Ch[arle]s W. Farrington, June 3, 1841.*
Nancy G., and Charles Wilkins, May 17, 1825.*
William, and Hannah McDonald, Nov. 23, 1817.*
William, and Sarah Tay, Feb. 22, 1837.*

JEMINY (see also Jemminy), Anthony, and Catherine Richards, Oct. 17, 1756.

JEMMENY (see also Jemminy), Katherine, and Eben[eze]r Aborn [of Lynn. int.], at Lynn, Dec. 18, 1777.*

JEMMINY (see also Jeminy, Jemmeny), John, and Neomi Tewksbury, July 24, 1790. [certif. C. R. 12.]*

JENESON (see also Jenison), Mary, and Thomas Giles, Nov. 4, 1753.*

JENISON (see also Jeneson), Mary, of Watertown, and John Gerrish, at Watertown, Nov. 6, 1733.*
W[illia]m, Rev., and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Lindall, May 15, 1730.*

* Intention also recorded.

JENKINS, Abigail B.[aldwin. int.], and William W.[alker. int.] Kennison, June 28, 1821.*
Dan[ie]l W., and Eliz[abeth] J. Sprague [at Nantucket. C. R. 1.], July 17, 1836.
John, and Elizabeth Davis, int. Sept. 23, 1775.
John, and Abigail Curtis, June 15, 1794.
John, and Marthy Frye, Nov. 10, 1805.*
Mary L., and Hiram Pond, May 23, 1819.*
Thomas, and Susanna Buffum, Mar. 30, 1800.*
William, and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Needham, Aug. 8, 1793.*
W[illia]m, and Mary Hodgkins [wid. int.], Oct. —, 1825.*

JENKS, Annis P[ulling. int.], and Rev. W[illia]m H[enry. int.] Furness [of Philadelphia. int.], Aug. 25, 1825.*
Benja[min] [late of Lynn. int.], and Abigail Bryant of Malden, at Malden, Mar. 14, 1765.*
Daniel, and Mary Masury, May 9, 1780.*
Elias, and Lydia Harvey, Sept. 8, 1811.*
Eliz[abeth], and Thomas Bateman, Feb. 1, 1842.*
Emeline A.[ugusta. int.], d. Elias, and James C. Ballard [jr. dup.], mariner, s. James, Feb. 5, 1849.*
George Wash[ington], and Mary Jenks Dodge, Mar. 24, 1831.*
Hannah A.[ndrew. int.], and Henry Thomas of New York, Oct. 25, 1815.*
Henry E., and Ruth D. Millet, int. Dec. 13, 1846. [m. Jan. 14, 1847. C. R. 4.]
John, and Hannah Andrew, d. Thomas and Sarah of Danvers, Nov. 3, 1776.*
John, 2d m., and Martha Abbot, d. George and Hannah of Andover, Aug. 31, 1788.*
John, 3d m., and Annis Pulling, d. John and Annis of Boston, Oct. 13, 1791.
John, and Annis Pulling, Oct. 13, 1799.*
John, jr., and Deborah White of Boston, int. May 4, 1805.
Mary, and William Lander [jr. int.], May 26, 1808.*
Nancy, and Samuel Tucker, Oct. 19, 1815.*
Priscilla A., and William Osborn [of New York. int.], May 14, 1809.*
Rebecca, and Pickering Dodge, Nov. 5, 1801.*
Sarah, and William Furniss [of Medford. int.], Feb. 4, 1817.*

* Intention also recorded.

JENNESS (see also Gennis), Hannah F., and Nathaniel Lefavour, Jan. 16, 1814.*
John, and Hannah Scedmore of Danvers, July 5, 1801.*

JENNEY, Joseph, and Mary C. Miller of Danvers, int. Nov. 8, 1846.

JENNINGS, John, and Sylvia Bray, July 9, 1804.
Polly, and Joshua Beckford [Bickford. int.], certif. Dec. 31, 1796.*

JENT, Eliza[beth], of Boston, and Eben[eze]r Glover, int. Jan. 27, 1736-7.

JEOFREYS (see also Jeffrey), Simon, and Eliz[abeth] Cole, Nov. 20, 1701.

JEPSON, Caroline M., and George Burchmore, int. Nov. 28, 1847.
Eliza Ann, and Samuel Reed, Apr. 10, 1843.*
Emily M., and John H. Newton, Mar. 7, 1849.*

JERMAN, Mary, and Samuel Whitefoot, Nov. 20, 1712.*

JEROLUM, John, and Rachel Smith, Dec. 30, 1807.*

JEROME, Catherine, and Samuel Smith, June 9, 1835.*
John, and Betsey Lufkin [wid. int.], May 6, 1824.*
Joseph, and Hannah L. Andrews of Manchester, int. Sept. 1, 1839.
Lydia, and Charles C. Teel, Mar. 9, 1837.*

JEW, Peter, and wid. Priscilla Benjen [Bengen. int.], certif. Sept. 3, 1781.*

JEWELL, Thomas, and Ann G. Smith, int. Oct. 5, 1822.

JEWET (see also Jewett), Nancy, and Amos Smith, May 21, 1816.*
Nehemiah [of Ipswich. int.], and Katharin Garland, Dec. 8, 1709.*

JEWETT (see also Jewet), Daniel, and Betsy Pitman, Sept. 22, 1803.*

* Intention also recorded.

JEWETT, Ednah, and Henry A. Kinsman, June 23, 1830.*
Eliza Ann, and William A. Walton, int. Nov. 5, 1848.
George B. teacher, s. ———, deceased, and Mary J[ennison. dup.] Whipple, d. H[enr]y, May 19, 1845.*
Harriet N., and Aaron Rogers of Newton, Feb. 17, 1848.*
John, and Catharine Felt, Apr. 24, 1825.*
John P., and Harriet E. Cobb, May 24, 1837.*
Joseph, and Rachael Palfry, Nov. 8, 1832.*
Mary, and Francis Read [of Providence. int.], Sept. 29, 1834.*
Paul, and Eleanor M. Punchard, Sept. 1, 1813.*
Purchase, and Eliza Bailey, Aug. —, 1823.*
Relief, of Boston, and David Robbins, int. Dec. 15, 1821.
Sally, of Londonderry, and Ebenezer Kimball, int. May 20, 1809.
Sarah, and James Beaver, Oct. 15, 1841.*
Sarah A., of Danvers, and John A. Allen, int. July 20, 1845.
Sarah H., and Alfred S. Parmalee, Oct. 8, 1827.*
Sophia, of Newburyport, and Walter Todd, int. May 19, 1804.
Thomas S., and Mary F. Harris of Ipswich, int. May 22, 1836.
William, and Lydia Allen of Danvers, int. May 24, 1846.

JILLINGS, Thomas, of Newbury, and wid. Tabitha Glover, July 15, 1756. P. R. 78.

JOANES (see also Jones), Hugh, and Hannah Tompkins, June 26, 1660. CT. R.
Hugh, and Mary Foster, 31:10 m:1672. CT. R.

JOAQUIN, Manuel, and Sally Henman, int. Sept. 28, 1817. (Forbidden by her mother.)

JOCELYN (see also Joslin), Edwin, and Mary E[lkins. int.] Sleuman, May 23, 1823.*

JOHNS (see also Jones), Anna, and Jonathan Fuller [of Lynn. int.], certif. Apr. 7, 1793. C. R. 12. [Dec. 11, 1793. int.]*
Tobias, and Mary Waters, both of Marblehead, June 14, 1748.

JOHNSON (see also Johnston, Jonson), Ab[raha]m, and Catherine Hawkins, int. Mar. 21, 1835.
Adam, and Katharine Keife, int. Aug. 24, 1779.
Alex[ande]r, and Mary Smith, Jan. 27, 1728-9.*

* Intention also recorded.

JOHNSON, Alexander, and Pricilla Peterson, Mar. 30, 1817.*
Alex[ande]r, and Julia A. Fitts, both of Boston, Jan. 14, 1848.
Amelia, and John Adams of Topsfield, int. June 11, 1843.
Augusta, and Michael Veal, Feb. 3, 1833.*
Benjamin, of Beverly, and Sally Crispin, int. Sept. 15, 1807.
Bethia [of Lynn. int.], and Will[ia]m Cheever, at Lynn, Oct. 29, 1776.*
Bethia, and John Stocker, Sept. 13, 1810.*
Caroline, and Peter Buckman, int. Oct. 16, 1836.
Caroline, and Edward Williams, int. Mar. 26, 1837.
Catherine, and Issac W. Smith, Apr. 2, 1839.
Charles, and Margaret Whitefoot, Aug. 17, 1800.*
Ch[arle]s, and Sarah Chase, May 18, 1846.*
Daniel, and Mary Morris, July 12, 1801.*
Dan[ie]l H., and Mary Ann F. Daland, Apr. 28, 1828.*
Dorothy, of Ipswich, and John Caspar Rodes, int. Feb. 28, 1801.
Easther, and John Ruck, int. 20:9 m:1717. C. R. 8.
Edmund, and wid. Betsy Smith, Nov. 10, 1793.*
Elijah [jr. int.], and Sarah Stacey, Nov. 13, 1803.*
Eliza, and James Gwinn, Feb. 24, 1819.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Flint, 12:6 m:167-. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], and Joseph Dimon, Nov. 24, 1725.
Elizabeth, and Edward Gilham, Mar. 31, 1741.
Eliza[beth], and Benja[min] Peters, jr., certif. July 4, 1776.*
Elizabeth, and John Bonnemaison, Aug. 26, 1794.*
Elizabeth, and William Filleby, certif. Dec. 31, 1802.*
Elizabeth, and Perez Ewell, int. Mar. 19, 1837.
Emery, and Sarah Saunders, Mar. 11, 1824.*
Emily C., and James Upton, Oct. 27, 1836.*
Enoch, of Kensington, N. H., husbandman, s. Obadiah, of Kensington, husbandman, and Lydia Purinton of Danvers, d. Daniel, of Danvers, deceased, 13:10 m:1770. C. R. 7.
Eph[rai]m H., and Eliza Augusta Morse, int. Sept. 21, 1845.
Francis, and Mehitable Jeffry of Lynn, May 30, 1843.*
George, and Eliza[beth] Legroe, int. Jan. 28, 1730-31.
George L., of Richmond, O., and Sarah Osgood, Apr. 19, 1841.*
Hana, and Jacob Barny, 18:6 m:1657. CT. R.
Hannah, of Lynn, and Joseph Maul, at Lynn, Nov. 26, 1740.*
Ha[nna]h, and William Coffin, int. May 17, 1828.

* Intention also recorded.

JOHNSON, Hannah, of Beverly, and Hiram Young, Mar. 31, 1833.*
Hannah, and Augustus Becket, Jan. 15, 1835.*
Henry, and Mary Ann Russell, Nov. 12, 1832.*
Hen[r]y S., of Cape May, N. J., and Lydia M. Stafford, Nov. 23, 1849.*
Israel F., and Rebecca Beckett, int. Aug. 23, 1834.
James, and Mary McNamara, int. Jan. 30, 1778.
Jane, and David Gardner, Dec. 15, 1816.*
Jane, and Obediah Langley of Boston, int. Aug. 31, 1833.
Jedediah, and Lydia Buffum, Nov. 4, 1781.*
Jedediah, and Lucretia Collins, certif. May 27, 1797.*
Jesse, and Lydia Johnson, Mar. 22, 1807.*
John, and Hester Beeres, 23:12 m:1677-8. CT. R.
John, and Sarah Lander, May 15, 1704.
John, and [wid. int.] Sally Crealy, Jan. 1, 1805.*
John, and Elizabeth Edwards, Sept. 18, 1808.*
Jonathan, of Kittery, and Jane Luscomb, Aug. 7, 1766.
Jona[than], and wid. Mary Ervin, int. Sept. 1, 1781.
Julia, and Elbridge G. Carr, Sept. 6, 1847.*
Lucretia, wid., and Joshua Pope, Dec. 21, 1823.*
Lucretia, and Enoch Collins of Lynn, Dec. 1, 1825.*
Lucy, and Rev. Jeremiah Noyes [of Gorham. int.], Sept. 18, 1806.*
Lucy [D. int.], and John Culliton, both b. Ireland, Dec. 31, 1848.*
Lydia, and Jesse Johnson, Mar. 22, 1807.*
Lydia, and Moses Cook of Beverly, int. July 27, 1822.
Lydia, and Mark Lowd, May 12, 1833.*
Lydia, and Joseph [John. int.] C. Grant, Nov. 7, 1834.*
Martha, and John Bailey [of Newbury. int.], Jan. 2, 1803.*
Mary [of Boston. int.], and Joseph Flint [3d. int.], at Boston, Aug. 9, 1709.*
Mary, and Tho[mas] Dimond, June 13, 1742.*
Mary, and Amos Buxton, July 9, 1747.*
Mary, and David Newhall, June —, 1766.
Mary, and Amos Rhoades of Lynn, certif. Mar. 29, 1812.*
Mary R., and George B. Varney [Harney, of Lynn. int.], Nov. 22, 1838.*
Micaijah, and Sally Berry, Aug. 21, 1791.*
Moses S., and Ann O. Lemon, Apr. 5, 1841.*
Nathan, and Nancy Francis, int. Nov. 30, 1833. ("Stop^{d} pr order of Johnson.")

* Intention also recorded.

JOHNSON, Peter, and Mary Smith, int. July 19, 1818.
Polly, and Patrick Conner, June 28, 1790.*
Polly, and Peter Herrick, Oct. 5, 1791.*
Polly, and William Burrows, May 15, 1793.*
Priscilla, wid., and Frederic Rial, Feb. 17, 1821.*
Rachel, of Lynn, and Samuel Newhall, int. Nov. 23, 1799.
Rebecca [of Lynn. int.], and William Chever, Mar. 11, 1779.*
Rich[ar]d, and Eliza[beth] Whitford, Aug. 23, 1716.
Sally, and Humphrey Nichols, Sept. 8, 1808.*
Sally, and James Black, int. Oct. 26, 1811.
Samuel, and Catherine Leach, certif. Mar. 9, 1806.*
Samuel, and Abigail Penny of Woburn, int. July 5, 1806.
Samuel, and Mary Ann Wadleigh of Kingston, int. Nov. 10, 1810.
Samuel [Dr. int.], and Anna Dodge, June 7, 1821.*
Samuel B., chairmaker, s. Jedediah and Lydia, deceased, and Elizabeth Jones, d. Elijah and Elizabeth, of Epping, N. H., 15:8 m:1818. C. R. 8.
Sara, and Joseph Guillon, Nov. 1, 1812.*
Sarah, and John Mackcarter, Oct. 18, 1723.
Sarah [both late of Boston. int.], and Joshua Pierce, certif. Jan. 7, 1776.*
Sarah, and Stephen Benneke, July —, 1806.*
Sarah, and Will[ia]m Peele, July 2, 1832.*
Sarah, and Abra[ha]m Morris, Oct. 25, 1835.*
Sarah [B. int.], and Lemuel P. Stratton, Aug. 8, 1831.*
Thomas, and wid. Amelia Lewis, Oct. 16, 1827.*
William [of Danvers. int.], and Patty Procter, Apr. 16, 1800.*
William, and Nancy Webb, int. Dec. 24, 1803.
William, and Deborah Wood, [of Danvers, Apr. 1, 1808. int.].*
William, and Phebe Brown, July 8, 1827.*
William [Capt. P. R. 554.], and Helen M[aria. P. R. 285.] Story, Aug. 18, 1836.*
William B., of Cohasset, and Sarah Ann Fabens, June 29, 1848. C. R. 12.*
Will[ia]m O., and Hannah M. Shed of Danvers, Sept. 4, 1842.

JOHNSTON (see also Johnson), John, and Ann Payson of Boston, int. Oct. 3, 1772.
Thomas, and Mary Smith, int. Sept. 15, 1820.

* Intention also recorded.

JOICE (see also Joyce), Mary [Joy. int.], and Will[ia]m Fitzgerald, July 2, 1837.*

JONES (see also Joanes, Johns), Abner, s. John, of Amesbury, mason, and Abigell Buxton, d. John, malster, Jan. 11, 1749-50. C. R. 7.

Alonzo, of Charleston, and Sarah V. [B. int.] Wright, Jan. 27, 1833.*

Benja[min] [Dr. int.], of Beverly, and [Mrs. int.] Ginger Leech, at Beverly, July 17, 1749.*

Charles of Durham, Me. [of Brunswick, Me., s. Stephen and Eunice, of Brunswick. C. R. 7.], and Mary C. Whittier [d. Moses and Gertrude, deceased, of Dover, N. H. C. R. 7.], 29:9 m:1837.

Elizabeth, d. Elijah and Elizabeth, of Epping, N. H., and Samuel B. Johnson, chairmaker, s. Jedediah and Lydia, deceased, 15:8 m:1818. C. R. 8.

Ellen A., and Hiram B. Allen, Apr. 3, 1849.*

Esther, d. Abner and Abigail, of Amesbury, and Samuel Fowler, s. Ezekiel and Elizabeth [bef. 1798.]. C. R. 7.

Fanny, of Danvers, and John Dutch, at Danvers, Apr. 19, 1770.*

Hannah, of Beverly, and Ebenezer Shillaber, int. June 30, 1804.

Jacob, and Eliza Dutch, June 15, 1817.*

James, and wid. Sarah Carnes, Nov. 29, 1801.*

James, and Mary Ann Kelly, June 20, 1829. [June 30. dup.]*

James S. [John S. int.], and R[achel. P. R. 304.] Maria Thayer, Nov. 15, 1849.*

Jane, and John Dunkinson, certif. July 17, 1786.*

Joan C. [of Lyndesborough, N. H. int.], and Throp [Thorp. int.] Fisher, [Oct. 13, 1832. int.].*

John, and Marrah Knowlton of Reading, at Reading, Jan. 7, 1695-6.

John, and Eliza[beth] Bleigh [Bly. C. R. 1.], Sept. 29, 1727.*

John, and Sarah Kilcomb, int. Jan. 1, 1780.

John, and Mary Searl, July 28, 1808.*

John, and Meriam [wid. Marium. int.] Stimpson, Oct. 17, 1830.*

John, and Betsey Burrows of Boston, int. May 15, 1832.

John, of East Bridgewater, and Diana E. Leavitt, int. Apr. 19, 1846.

John D., and Irene Perkins, Apr. 5, 1847.*

* Intention also recorded.

JONES, John F. [S., of Danvers. int.], and Rebecca F. Norfolk, d. Joseph, Apr. 17, 1849.*
John P. [S. int.], and Mary P. Field, May 28, 1845.*
John S., of Boston, and Elizabeth A. Brown, int. Sept. 22, 1827. (Sept. 29, forbid by E. A. Brown.)
John S., and Mary Ann Noyes, int. Aug. 11, 1844.
Katherine, of Medford, and Isaac Goldsmith, at Medford, Oct. 8, 1767.
Lucy A[nn. P. R. 215.], of Portsmouth, N. H., and Augustin S[taniford. P. R. 215.] Perkins, int. Sept. 24, 1837. [m. Oct. 8. P. R. 215.]
Lydia [Jean, jr. int.; Janes. C. R. 1.], and Henry Rust, Dec. 25, 1759.*
Martha [of Cape Ann. int.], and Woodbury Page, Dec. 30, 1810.*
Mary, d. Heugh, and John Pudney, jr., 1:11 m:1683. CT. R.
Mary, and Samuel Bishop, May 13, 1695. CT. R.
Mary, of Weston, and Rev. Asa Dunbar [late of Weston. int.] at Weston, Oct. 22, 1772.*
Mary, Mrs., and John Rowley, May 15, 1833.*
Mary Ann, and Elijah G. Wilson, Dec. 15, 1833.*
Mehitable, of Marblehead, and Robert Keen, int. Jan. 12, 1811.
Nancy, and Nathan Burbank, [of Newburyport. int.], Oct. 11, 1812.*
Nath[anie]l, and Ann Peirce Perkins, May 28, 1839.*
Owen, and Mercy Brown, 1827 or 1828. [Apr. 7, 1827. int.]*
Phebe, and Jonathan Atkinson, int. May 10, 1822.
Ruth, of Boston, and John Briggs, int. Sept. 2, 1815.
Sally, and Samuel [J. int.] Blanchard, Nov. 30, 1809.*
Sally, and John G. Phillips, int. May 23, 1829.
Samuel, and Hannah Harris of Exeter, int. Jan. 25, 1772.
Sam[uel] G., and Harriet E. Proctor of Marblehead, int. Jan. 2, 1842.
Sarah, and William Gamell, int. June 3, 1781.
Susan, and Mich[ae]l Oshea, July 18, 1839.*
Susanna, and John Gray, Dec. 16, 1717.
Thomas, and Mercy Munyan, Nov. 30, 1788. [certif. C. R. 12.].*
Thomas, and Lydia Hunt, certif. Mar. 21, 1801.*
Thomas [of Kentucky. int.], and Cynthiani Sawtell, Aug. 31, 1832.*
William, and Mary Slowly, int. Sept. 4, 1779.

* Intention also recorded.

JONES, William, and [wid. int.] Eleanor Birch, Mar. 4, 1804.*
William, jr., of Danvers, and Sally Chase, Apr. 14, 1825.*

JONSON (see also Johnson), Mary, of Beverly, and Benjamin Parnel, at Beverly, Jan. 18, 1699-1700.

JOPLAIN (see also Joplin), Mary, and John Benioe, certif. Sept. 19, 1780.*

JOPLAN (see also Joplin), Hannah, and Daniel Nickelson. int. Sept. 30, 1780.

JOPLIN (see also Japlin, Joplain, Joplan, Jopplin), Eliz[abeth] L., and Will[ia]m H. Dean, int. Oct. 13, 1844.
Hannah, and John Lovell, int. June 21, 1777.
Joseph, and Betsy Scott, Oct. 25, 1789.
Joseph, and Eliz[abet]h Bird, July 16, 1835.*
Mary, and John Grow, int. Aug. 19, 1780. ("Sept. 1, banns forbidden by Mary Joplin, and was afterwards published to John Banjo.")
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Alexander Hamilton, Mar. 26, 1815.*
Mary, and Andrew Elliot, May 15, 1831.*
W[illia]m, and Elizabeth Hamilton, certif. Jan. —, 1785.*

JOPPLIN (see also Joplin), Robert, and Mary Chapman, June 25, 1754.
Sally, and John Lee, int. Dec. 19, 1789.

JORDAN (see also Jordon, Jourden), Eliz[abet]h, and Thomas Manning, int. Mar. 1, 1834.
James, and Polly Pickering, May 1, 1808.*
Winny, and Cornel[iu]s Sullivan, both b. Ireland, May 21, 1849.*

JORDIS, Frederick, and Nancy Lang, Dec. 21, 1794.*

JORDON (see also Jordan), Alex[ande]r H., and Mary Ann Ryan, Dec. 10, 1836.*
Eliza, and Mich[ae]l Ryan, Dec. 10, 1836.*
Lavinia D., and Adam Brown, Nov. 5, 1840.*
Mary, wid., and James Burgess, int. Jan. 1, 1831.

JOSEPH (see also Josephs), Eliza[beth], wid., and John Hardison, certif. June 18, 1782.*

* Intention also recorded.

JOSEPH, Emanuel, and Martha Hilliard, Sept. 11, 1776.*
Emmanuel, and Provided Carrel, Aug. 18, 1765.
Francis, and Mary Chapman, Dec. 9, 1759. P. R. 78.*
Francis, and Elizabeth Scott, Aug. —, 1774. [certif. Aug. 21. C. R. 12.]*
Francis, and Polly Smith, Nov. 15, 1798.*
Francis, and Sally Pratt, int. Dec. —, 1807. (Forbid.)
Francis, and Mary Callum, int. Apr. 9, 1808.
Francis, and Mary Ingalls, int. Feb. 12, 1814. (Feb. 25, banns forbidden by Mary Ingalls.)
Jane, and Edward Shreeve, int. Mar. 24, 1832.
John, and Betsy Yell, Sept. 4, 1796.*
John, and Charlotte Thomas, Mar. 18, 1807.*
John, and [Mrs. int.] Joanna Blackmore [Blackman. int.], Dec. 13, 1807.*
John, jr., and Mary Ann Elwell of Newburyport, int. Oct. 11, 1823.
John, and Sarah W. Hobbs, Sept. 25, 1826. [Sept. 16. C. R. 1.]*
Love, and Benoni E. Knap, May 10, 1801.*
Martha, and Edward Rice, Oct. —, 1780.*
Mary, and W[illia]m Burton, int. July 2, 1785.
Mary, and John Ingalls, Nov. 17, 1785.
Mary, and William Burgess, certif. Nov. 6, 1798.*
Mary, and Charles Bush, certif. Mar. 18, 1810.*

JOSEPHS (see also Joseph), Eliza N., and Philip H. Saunders [of Danvers. int.], Feb. 12, 1822.*

JOSLIN (see also Jocelyn), Israel, and Sarah Baily, Dec. 18, 1718.

JOURDEN (see also Jordan), Mary, and William Jeffry, int. Feb. 8, 1834. (Forbidden by overseers.)

JOW, Priscilla, and Joh[n] Shorey, Dec. 29, 1785.

JOWDERS, Peter H., of Hamilton, and Susan R. [K. int.] Phippen, Jan. 6, 1848.*

JOY (see also Joye), Joseph, and Mary Marston, Feb. 22, 1789.*
Mary, see Joice, Mary.
Peeter, and Sara Gaskin, May 24, 1661. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

JOYCE (see also Joice), Patrick, and Cath[erin]e Crolly, both b. Ireland, June 9, 1848.*

JOYE, Hannah, and Will[ia]m Browne of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Sept. 6, 1695.
John, and Nancy Barker [of Haverhill. int.], Dec. 13, 1812.*
Joseph, jr., and Catharine Symonds, June 29, 1828.*

JUDD, David, and Martha Preston, Dec. 7, 1705. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], and Sam[ue]l Hutchinson, Nov. 13, 1735.*
Experience, and Joshua Goodale, May 21, 1734.*
Martha, and James Masury, Dec. 29, 1724.

JUDKINS, Edward H., of Danvers, and Mary J. Price, int. Apr. 6, 1845.

JUDSON, Samuel, Rev., of Uxbridge, and Sally Bartlet, May 28, 1797.*

JULIO, Will[ia]m P. [T. int.], mariner, and Cath[erin]e M. Leon [McLeon. int.; both of North Danvers. C. R. 11.], Feb. 1, 1849.*

JUSTICE, Eliz[abeth], and Robert Jaques, May 10, 1842.*

KALLUM (see also Callum), David [Callum. int.], and Mary Stone, May 27, 1785.*
Elizabeth, and Richard Coman, Feb. 4, 1692-3. CT. R.

KANALY (see also Kennelly), Thomas, and Sally Safford, Sept. 3, 1805.*

KANE (see also Cain), Sarah, and William Brace, Dec. 6, 1807.*

KAPP, Joseph, and Mrs. Anstres Fuller, int. July 24, 1819.

KARIER, Joseph, and Lydia Shaw, Sept. 21, 1823.*

KATE (see also Cate), Mary R., and Ezekiel Wardwell, May 31, 1829.*

KEARNEY (see also Carney), David, and Elizabeth Rindge, both of Marblehead, Nov. 1, 1767.

* Intention also recorded.

KEARNS, Mich[ae]l, and Sally Hopes, May 8, 1835.

KEASER (see also Kezar), Elizer, and Mary Collens, Dec. 9, 1679. CT. R.
Sara, and John Gilloway, Apr. 7, 1666. CT. R.

KEATING, Joanna, and George F. Fausell, Jan. 28, 1844.*

KEBBE, Elisha, and Rachell Cooke, 12:10 m:1667. CT. R.

KEBBEN, Mary, and Laurance Mazure, 25:8 m:1670. CT. R.

KEECH, Abigail, Mrs., of Boston, and Col. Sam[ue]ll Browne, Esq., Feb. 21, 1705-6.

KEEFE (see also O'Keefe), Johanna, a. 28 y., and David Goggin of Lynn, a. 35 y., laborer, s. ——— of Ireland, May 6, 1844.*
Michael, and Marg[are]t Henshaw, both b. Ireland, May 31, 1848.*

KEEN (see also Keene), Elizabeth C. [Elizabeth Cook. P. R. 272.], and Thomas Hunt, Oct. 16, 1834.*
George, and Hannah Whittemore of Danvers, int. Jan. 16, 1801.
Hannah, and Oliver Grimes of Beverly, int. May 2, 1829.
Robert, and Mehitable Jones of Marblehead, int. Jan. 12, 1811.
Thomas, and Hannah Adams [wid. c. R. 4.], June 18, 1786.*

KEENE (see also Keen, Kene), Mehitabel, and Nicholas Broakeman, int. Sept. 13, 1834.

KEGIN, John, and Eunice Brown, Oct. 27, 1805.

KEGMORE, Sophronia, of Lynn, and Thomas F. Williams, Feb. 12, 1838.*

KEHEU (see also Kehew), Paul, and Mrs. Ruth Woodbury, May 15, 1817.*

KEHEW (see also Cahoe, Cahoo, Keheu, Keho, Kehoe, Kehou, Kehoue, Keyo), Aaron, jr., and Ann Cutter of Charlestown, int. Mar. 6, 1824.

* Intention also recorded.

KEHEW, Charles, a. 39 y., laborer, s. Paul, deceased, and Martha Hall, wid., a. 46 y., d. ——— Ellison, Mar. 30, 1846.*
Eliza Ann, and Will[ia]m Goodhue, jr., s. Will[ia]m, Dec. 4, 1845.*
George L., and Sarah M. Boston, Nov. 4, 1847.*
John, and Eunice Browne, Nov. 13, 1814.*
John, and Ann S.[tevens. int.] Millet, Nov. 7, 1830.*
John, and Abigail Raymond [of Yarmouth. int.], Nov. 13, 1842.*
John, widr., brass founder, s. Sam[uel], deceased, and Mary Ann Dunn, wid., Apr. 21, 1844.*
Lydia Ann, and Charles Stickney, Aug. 24, 1843.*
Martha Ann, and Leverett Sawyer, Jan. [26 in pencil]. 1830.*
Mary [A. int.], and Nath[anie]l Sawyer, Oct. 18, 1838. [1836. P. R. 604.]*
Sally, and Andrew S. Millet, Feb. 28, 1824.*
Samuel, jr., and Loiza Burrill, Apr. 23, 1823.*
William B., and Rachael Gardner, Jan. 26, 1829.*

KEHO (see also Kehew), Dennis, of Danvers, and Ellen Cunningham, int. Mar. 30, 1845. (Stopped by Keho.)

KEHOE (see Kehew), Aaron, and Mary Becket, Apr. 1, 1798.*

KEHOU (see also Kehew), Sarah, and Benjamin Wanderford, Sept. 25, 1785.

KEHOUE (see also Kehew), Samuel, and Sarah Rhue, June 12, 1793.*

KEIF (see also O'Keefe), Betsy, and John Edwards, Jan. 5, 1796.*

KEIFE (see also O'Keefe), Katharine, and Adam Johnson, int. Aug. 24, 1779.

KEISER (see also Kezar), Giles, and Abigail Woodbury, int. Jan. 19, 1805.

KEITH, Amos B., and Catherine E. Marsh of Boston, int. Aug. 23, 1846.
Ann, and John Knight, int. Mar. 14, 1835.

* Intention also recorded.

KEITH, John, and wid. Eliza[beth] Digger, int. May 31, 1683.
Priscilla M., and Daniel Littlefield, Apr. 5, 1840.*

KELCUM (see also Kilcomb), John, and Sarah Swasie, Oct. 5, 1769.

KELHAM (see also Kilham), Hannah, of Manchester, and Nathaniel D. Symonds, int. Sept. 9, 1826.

KELLAM (see also Kilham), Daniel, and Mary Kenney, Feb. 17, 1725-6.

KELLER, Eliza Jane, and Daniel K. Upton, int. Nov. 13, 1842.

KELLERAN, Jane R., of Portland, and Samuel R. Hodges, int. Nov. 19, 1831. (Certificate Dec. 3.)
Lucy Ann, and James Harris, May 10, 1829. P. R. 250.

KELLEY (see also Caley, Kelly), Caroline C. [E. int.], and Thomas Pitts, May 13, 1838. [1839. P. R. 590.]*
Franklin M., of Boston, and Lydia Richardson, int. Nov. 8, 1840.
Hannah G., and Asa Clark, int. June 22, 1845.
Hannah G., and George Bailey, tanner, Sept. 15, 1847.*
James, of Philadelphia, and Betsy Moses, int. Jan. 5, 1805.
James, and Lydia S. Andrews, Nov. 19, 1846.*
John, and Ann Ring, int. Aug. 10, 1845. [m. Aug. 21. P. R. 188.]
John, and Ann Cleary, both b. Ireland, Nov. 19, 1848.*
Judith, and William Cotrelle of Boston, int. July 7, 1821.
Michael, and Mary Lynes, int. Feb. 6, 1848.
Nathaniel, and Deborah Trefry, Nov. 7, 1816.
Nath[anie]l, jr., and Anna L. Burbank, Apr. 2, 1840.*
Richard, and Eliza Meek, int. Oct. 5, 1833.
Sarah Ann, and John West, June 22, 1846.*
Timothy, and Hanah Root [Hanley. int.], both b. Ireland, Nov. 11, 1849.*
W[illia]m, and Mary Becket, Oct. 16, 1808. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Will[ia]m, and Hannah D. Daland, Sept. 11, 1838.*

KELLMAN (see also Kelman, Kilman), John H., and Eliz[abeth] H. [.A int.] Wiley, Oct. 16, 1848.*

* Intention also recorded.

KELLOGG, Eliza[beth], of Hadley, and Sam[ue]l Nurse, int. Dec. 29, 1739.
Josiah, of Shrewsbury, and wid. Mary Murry, June 10, 1746.*

KELLUM (see also Kilham), Angeline, of Boxford, and Thomas Mathews, int. July 16, 1843.

KELLY (see also Kelley), Eliza, and Thomas Kelter, int. Nov. 15, 1822.
James, and Bathsheba Needham of Danvers, int. Nov. 21, 1829. (Certificate Dec. 7.)
John, and Mary Green, Sept. 6, 1840. C. R. 14.
Luke, and Abigail Gowen, certif. Apr. 1, 1777.*
Mary Ann, and James Jones, June 20, 1829. [June 30. dup.]*
Matthew, and Dorcas Hales, Sept. 20, 1785.*
Mich[ae]l, and Bridget Gaffney, int. June 16, 1845.
Moses, and Hannah Needham of Danvers, int. Mar. 5, 1831. (Certificate Mar. 21.)
Nathan[ie]l, and Sally Andrew, certif. June 25, 1786.*
Patrick, and Mary Harden, int. Oct. 16, 1828.
Walter, of Lynn, and Betsy Trevett, int. Oct. 22, 1812.
William S., and Mary Fisher, June 19, 1808.*

KELMAN (see also Kellman), John, and wid. Hepzibah Parris, int. July 24, 1824.

KELSEY, Isaac, and Rachel Fletcher, July 9, 1846.*
Nath[anie]l, and Ellen Cox, int. Jan. 14, 1838.

KELTER, Thomas, and Eliza Kelly, int. Nov. 15, 1822.

KEMBALL, Abrah[am], of Wenham, and Eliza[beth] Houlton, int. Apr. 25, 1729.
Jacob [Kimball. int.], and Mary Bishop, Aug. 16, 1827.*
Lidia, and David Best, Jan. 20, 1719-20. [Jan. 22. dup.]
Paul, and Martha Lowther, Oct. 5, 1725.
Paul, and wid. Rachel Crowel, int. Apr. 19, 1729.

KEMP, Aaron, and Betsey Luscomb, May 19, 1808.*
Edmund, and Elizabeth Davis, Mar. 16, 1829.
Eunice, of Groton, and Aaron Woodbury, int. July 7, 1804.
Samuel, and Lucy Sluman, Dec. 27, 1808.*

* Intention also recorded.

KEMPTON, Abigail, and Nathan Nichols, int. Oct. 5, 1776.
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Cox, 3d, int. May 29, 1779.
Han[na]h [Mary. int.], and Dan[ie]l Blany, Nov. 3, 1737.*
John, and Dorcas Dedman [wid. int.], Sept. 27, 1728.*
John, jr., and Bethiah Dealand [Daland. int.], Nov. 12, 1730.*
Joseph, and Elisa[beth] Brewer, Feb. 20, 1739-40.*
Margar[e]t, wid., and Roger Peal, Nov. 15, 1709.*
Mary, and Samuel Wellman, June 28, 1752.*
Oliver, and Mary Dealand, int. Sept. 2, 1732.
Sarah, and Jona[than] Reed, Jan. 1, 1743-4.*
Sarah, and Elias Trask, int. Apr. 16, 1774.

KENALLY (see also Kennelly), Fay [Nicholas Fay. int.], and Ann Gill, both b. Ireland, Sept. 22, 1846.*
Mich[ae]l, b. Ireland, and Honora Connor, Sept. 13, 1846.*

KENDAL (see also Kendall), Sarah [Mrs. int.], d. James, of Staffordshire, Gt. Britain, glover, deceased, and Thomas Maule, merchant, Oct. 6, 1713. C. R. 7.*

KENDALE (see also Kendall), Thomas, and Martha Boyd, int. Dec. 15, 1781.

KENDALL (see also Kendal, Kendale), Alva, of Lynn, and Priscilla W. Preston, Oct. 13, 1836.*
John, of Boston, and Lucy C. Ashby, int. Mar. 23, 1811.

KENDAR (see also Kinder), Nancy, and Ephraim Sheldon, Apr. 8, 1824.*

KENDER (see also Kinder), Martha, and Lewis F. Miller, Dec. 13, 1840.*

KENDRICK (see also Kenerick), Hannah M., of Ipswich, and Sylvester B. Parshley, May 19, 1839.*

KENE (see also Keene), Sara, wid., and John Holmes, 21:2 m:167-. CT. R.

KENELLY (see also Kennelly), Honora, and Corn[eliu]s O'Connell, int. Dec. 28, 1845.

* Intention also recorded.

KENERICK (see also Kendrick), Susannah, and Joseph Gavet, May 4, 1746.

KENISTON, James R., of Newburyport, and Sarah N. Peirson, int. Dec. 26, 1847.

KENNADY (see also Kennedy), Samuel, and Mary Felt, Sept. 16, 1810.*

KENNE (see also Kenney), John, s. Henry, and Elizabeth Looke, June 17, 1675. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Henry, and Elizabeth Knight, May 23, 1677. CT. R.

KENNEDY (see also Kennady, Canady, Cannady), Ann, and John N. Bernard [both of Boston. C. R. 11.], Nov. 10, 1842.
Ann B[aker. P. R. 207.], and Jona[than] P.[orter. P. R. 207; F. C. R. 5.] Felt, jr., Jan. 22, 1838.*
Bridget, and Patrick O'Bryan, both b. Ireland, June 25, 1848.*
James, and Nancy Cook, int. Jan. 24, 1783.
John, and Joanna Cain, Oct. 16, 1838.
Mary, and John Wiggen, Sept. 8, 1816.*
Sarah [wid. int.], and Isaac Needham, Jan. 12, 1806.*
Susan, and Benjamin Trask, May 26, 1811.*
Thomas, and Mary Slowly, int. Nov. 3, 1781.

KENNELLY (see also Kanaly, Kenally, Kenelly), Mary, and Alex[ande]r Brown, both b. Ireland, Apr. 29, 1849.*

KENNEY (see also Kenne, Kenny), Anne, and John Bishop of Pembroke, Aug. 2, 1726.
Betsey, and Joseph Morena, int. Mar. 29, 1809.
George, and Sally Moulton, July 3, 1839.*
Henry, and Mary Curtice [of Topsfield. int.], Sept. 18, 1714.*
James, and wid. Betsy Pesantee, int. May 22, 1830.
John, and Joanna Cain, int. Oct. 21, 1838.
Jona[than] A., and Eliz[abet]h B. Smothers, Aug. 2, 1835.*
Josiah [Kenny. int.], and Mary Case, at Topsfield, July 3, 1734.*
Mary, and Will[ia]m Fisk of Andover, Dec. 3, 1723.
Mary, and Daniel Kellam, Feb. 17, 1725-6.
Mary P., and Henry P. Trask of Boston, int. Sept. 6, 1846.
Mehitabel, and Jonath[a]n Dunnel of Lynn, Aug. 21, 1727.*

* Intention also recorded.

KENNY, Will[ia]m, and Rachel Maxfield of Pittsfield, int. Mar. 13, 1842.

KENNISON, William W.[alker. int.], and Abigail B.[aldwin. int.] Jenkins, June 28, 1821.*

KENNY (see also Kenney), Adam, and wid. Anna Wells, certif. Dec. 14, 1799.*
Daniel, and Mary Hill, Nov. 20, 1794.*
Dan[ie]ll, and Mary Richards, Jan. 10, 1704-5.
Emily, and James Maxfield, int. Nov. 14, 1835.
George W., and Sarah G. Ryon [Ryne. int.], Sept. 19, 1824.*
Hanna, and Philip Catel [Cotel. int.], May 26, 1811.*
Hannah, and Christopher Kilby, July 5, 1812.*
Hannah, and Nathan Blood, Aug. 13, 1815.*
Hannah A., and William Ramsdell of Marblehead, July 29. 1835.*
Harriet Y., and William F. Cross [Brown. int.], Dec. 25, 1826.*
Harriot, and Joseph Stodder, int. Apr. 7, 1821.
Henry, jr., and Priscilla Lewis, May 14, 1691. CT. R.
Jemima, and John Blackmer of Providence, int. 9:xbr:17 [09.].
Jesse, and Hannah Mascoll, Jan. 20, 1793.*
John, and Martha Nutting, 1827 or 1828. [Sept. 29, 1827. int.]*
Jonathan, and Rebecca Nurs, Dec. 21, 1709. CT. R.*
Jonathan, and Hannah Chandler, Oct. 20, 1805.*
Jona[than] A., and Mary E. Emerson of Providence, R. I., int. Apr. 27, 1845.
Lowell, and Marcy Diman, Jan. 17, 1814.*
Rebecca, of Topsfield, and Herschal Stodder, Dec. 6, 1819.*
Rebecca, and George Procter of Danvers, int. May 27, 1820.
Samuel, and Sarah Ann Weed, July 20, 1848.*
Tho[mas], and Martha Cox, Nov. 10, 1701.
William, and Love Ramsdell of Milford, int. Aug. 7, 1830. (Certificate Aug. 24.)
William J. E., and Elizabeth Whittier, both of Danvers, Dec. 20, 1829.

KENSEY (see also Kinsey), James, and Lydia Owen, June —, 1806.

* Intention also recorded.

KENT, John, of Falmouth, and Mary Nichols, Nov. 20, 1771.*
Josiah, and Betsey Masury, both of Beverly, Feb. 20, 1798. C. R. 1.
Louisa D., and Amos Henfield, Oct. 24, 1838.*
Mary E., and James Sutcliff, Jan. 21, 1849.

KENYON, James, and wid. Hannah Hambleton, certif. Nov. 15, 1795.*

KEPPLE, James [Kipple, late of Roddingham, Suffolk Co., Great Britain. int.], and Ruth Williams [of Danvers, late of Lynn. int.], Sept. 25, 1771.*

KERDON, Joanna, and Samuel Sansum, both of Marblehead, Oct. 16, 1752.

KERNEY (see also Carney), Johannah, and John Perkins, int. Sept. 13, 1778.

KERRY, Elizabeth, of Beverly, and Daniel Cloutman, July 2, 1767.

KERSO, Mary, wid. [Keyo. int.], and James Andrew, jr., certif. Dec. 18, 1783.*

KERWIN, Robert, heretofore of St. Johns, Newfoundland, late of Portsmouth, N. H., now resident of Salem, and Mary Marrow, int. June 25, 1770.

KESAR (see also Kezar), Mary, and James Collins, Jan. 7, 1701.

KETTELLE (see also Kettle), Mehitable, Mrs., and Benj[ami]n R. Symonds, Aug. 20, 1843.*

KETTLE (see also Kettelle, Kittle), John, and Mehitabel Browne, June 17, 1718.
John, and Mary Batcheldor, June 25, 1719.
Jonathan, and Mary Porter, wid., Aug. 27, 1747.*
Sarah, and James Pickering, Feb. 5, 1771.*

* Intention also recorded.

KEYO (see also Kehew), John, and Mary Moses, int. Mar. 7, 1778.
Mary, see Kerso, Mary.

KEYS, Marg[are]t, and Patrick Flanegan, b. Ireland, Feb. 15, 1848.*

KEYSER (see also Kezar), John, and Anna Gould, int. Sept. 6, 1788.

KEZAR (see also Keaser, Keiser, Kesar, Keyser), Albert A., and Lydia N. Munroe, int. Dec. 13, 1840.
Luther, and Sarah B. Noble, June 19, 1835.*

KICKER, Peter, and Lucy Cunningham, Jan. 20, 1805.

KIDDER, Adaline, a. 22 y., d. Dan[ie]l, and Larkin W. Pool, a. 36 y., tobaconist, s. Isaac, Aug. 18, 1844.*
Joseph [of Lyndeboro, N. H. int.], and Sally Souther, certif. Feb. 5, 1804.*
Joseph S. [of Danvers, int.], and Rebecca Nourse, Mar. 30, 1836.*
Joseph S., of Lynn, and Clarinda Bowman, June 10, 1842.

KIEF (see also O'Keefe), David, and Elizabeth Berry [wid. int.], Sept. —, 1781.*
James, and Anna Robertson, Nov. 7, 1784.
Katy [Katharine. int.], and John Edwards, Oct. 24, 1782.*

KIEFF (see also O'Keefe), David, and Priscilla Odel, int. Nov. 23, 1805.
David, and Jane Williams, Mar. 17, 1816.*
Elizabeth, and William Whirling, Oct. 20, 1799.*

KIER (see also Kire), Dorothy, and Timothy Peasly, certif. Nov. 2, 1795.*
Polly, and Samuel Gale, Sept. 6, 1787.*

KILBERN, Lydia, and Robert Procter, Nov. 13, 1808. [certif. C. R. 12.]*

KILBY, Christopher, and Hannah Kenny, July 5, 1812.*
Hannah, and Elrased Maxson, [bef. 1824.].

* Intention also recorded.

KILBY, Hannah B., and Luke Brooks, 3d, int. Nov. 5, 1848.
Sally, of Hingham, and Thomas Webb, int. Sept. 26, 1800.

KILCOMB (see also Kelcum), Sarah, and John Jones, int. Jan. 1, 1780.

KILCUP, Elizabeth, and Ibruck [Ibrook. int.] Hacker, Dec. 28, 1732.*

KILEY, Thomas, and Catherine Hogan, int. Nov. 12, 1848.

KILHAM (see also Kelham, Kellam, Kellum, Killam, Killham, Killum), Dan[ie]l, and Mrs. Esther Hearsey, int. Jan. 10, 1819.
Lucy, of Manchester, and John D. Symonds, int. Nov. 29, 1834.
Mary, and Mathew M. Carnes, Dec. 10, 1833.*
Sylvester, and Betsy Burke [of Beverly. int.], Sept. 25, 1825.*
Sylvester, and Han[nah] W. Anderson of Beverly, int. Mar. 16, 1833. (Certificate Apr. 4.)

KILLAM (see also Kilham), Asa [jr. int.], and Hannah Neal, Feb. 13, 1803.*
George W., and wid. Rebecca G. Fisher, Feb. 22, 1821.*
Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Stephen Richardson, Nov. 28, 1813.*
Isaac, and Elizabeth Woodbury of Hamilton, int. Dec. 6, 1800.
Priscilla, of Boxford, and Phineas Foster, at Boxford, May 7, 1795.*
Ruth, and Benjamin Barker, certif. July 10, 1814.*

KILLELY, Michael, and Ann Liskey, both b. Ireland, Apr. 12, 1847.*

KILLEN, Betsy, and Henry Taylor, Feb. 16, 1808.

KILLGOWE, Isabella, and Hugh Wilson, int. May 25, 1845.

KILLHAM (see also Kilham), Mary, and Charles Parker, Nov. 3, 1816.*
Sally, and Thomas Davis, int. June 10, 1804.

KILLUM (see also Kilham), Lott, and Hana Goodell, May 22, 1666. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

KILMAN (see also Kelman), Will[ia]m W., and Martha E. Baker, Oct. 12, 1848.*

KILTON, Geo[rge] W., Rev., and Rebecca Bunker of Fairhaven, int. Mar. 23, 1833. (Certificate Apr. 7.)

KIMBAL (see also Kimball), Phebe, and Joseph Danforth, Oct. 16, 1810.*

KIMBALL (see also Cimball, Kimbal, Kimble), Abigail H., and Elias Kimball, Feb. 22, 1832.*
Abigal, of Wenham, and Stephen Smith, int. Mar. 11, 1795.
Abraham, and Eliza Ring, June 5, 1823.*
Alfred, of Danvers, and Dorcas Foster, int. Mar. 30, 1817.
Ann Maria, of Plaistow, N. H., and David Pingree, int. Nov. 19, 1825.
Anna, and Gilbert Chadwick, certif. June 9, 1805.*
Agusta L., and Augustus P. Wellman of Lynn, Jan. 27, 1845.
Benja[min], of Wenham, and Mrs. Ruth Batchelder, at Beverly, Nov. 18, 1747.*
Benjamin [of Boston. int.], and Sally Sweetser, Oct. 25, 1815.*
Benjamin P., and Abigail D. Brown of Beverly, int. Mar. 10, 1826.
Betty [Betsey. int.], of Andover, and Gilbert Chadwick, at Andover, May 24, 1787.*
Caroline E., of Dedham, a. 20 y., b. Dedham, d. Geo[rge] and Har[rie]t, of South Boston, and Samuel N. Utton of Dedham, a. 22 y., wool spinner, b. Dedham, s. John W. and Phoebe, of Chatham, Nov. 12, 1846.
Catharine, of Bradford, and Jeremiah Peabody, int. Nov. 17, 1804.
Catherine, and Sam[ue]l J. Ireson, widr., of Lynn, shoe dealer, b. Lynn, s. ———, of Lynn, June 1, 1845.*
Charlotte A. [of Wenham. int.], and Israel H. Trask, Feb. 20, 1837.*
Daniel [David. int.], and Hepsibah B. [S. int.] Trask, Apr. 7, 1829.*
David C. [of Boston. int.], and Caroline Sanborn, July 12, 1848.*
Dorcas F., and Benj[ami]n S. Barnes of Boxford, int. Aug. 23, 1840. (Stopped by Miss Kimball.)

* Intention also recorded.

KIMBALL, Dorcas F., and Benj[ami]n S. Barnes of Boxford, int. Sept. 12, 1840.
Dudley, and Margaret Symonds, Aug. 29, 1809.*
E. D., and Susan S. Kimball of Belfast, int. Dec. 8, 1839.
Ebenezer, and Sally Jewett of Londonderry, int. May 20, 1809.
Edward, and Eliza Harvey, Apr. 9, 1829.
Elbridge G., merchant, and Sarah E. Millett, d. Ch[arle]s, Mar. 6, 1845.*
Elias, and Abigail H. Kimball, Feb. 22, 1832.*
Elias, and Sarah Kimball, Apr. 21, 1844.*
Eliphalet, and Sally Kimball of Bradford, int. Mar. 12, 1808.
Eliphalet, and Lydia Kimball, Aug. 8, 1815.*
Eliza [Elizabeth. int.], and David Grant, June 19, 1823.*
Eliza Ann, and Nath[anie]l Very, jr. [2d. int.], Apr. 6, 1837.*
Eliza[beth], and Daniel Andrews, certif. Nov. 23, 1776.*
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Henry Prince, Apr. 29, 1832.*
Elizabeth C., and Philip Kimball, int. Jan. 14, 1815.
Eliza[beth] C. E., and Penn Townsend, jr., Apr. 20, 1830.*
Emeline, tailoress, a. 21 y., d. Nathaniel, and Eben [Eben-[eze]r. int.] N. Walton, printer, a. 21 y., b. South Read-in, s. Ebenezer and Azabah (Stiles), Nov. 2, 1846. E. and C.*
George, and Marg[are]t Wellman, Sept. 15, 1840.*
George A., and Martha G. Curry, Mar. 20, 1836.*
Hanna, and Joseph Moses, Nov. 8, 1767.
Hannah, and Jacob Goodhue, certif. May 28, 1803.*
Hannah, and Joseph Twiss, Nov. 26, 1809.*
Hannah, of Ipswich, and Samuel T. Kimball, int. Nov. 26, 1831. (Certificate Dec. 4.)
Harriet M.[atilda. int.], and Aaron Nurse [jr. int.], Aug. 26, 1840.*
Jacob, and Sally Hobbs, July 6,1800.*
Jacob, see Kemball, Jacob.
James, of Beverly, and Martha Trask, at Beverly, July 30, 1753.*
James, and Catherine Russell, certif. Nov. 29, 1807.*
James, and Mercy [Maria. int.] G. Putnam, June 26, 1834.*
James Stanford, and Abigail Wellman Lane, Mar. 17, 1831.*
John, and Sally, Felt, Jan. 12, 1800.*
John, and Eliza Morinde, Apr. 3, 1823.*
John, and Hannah W. Potter, July 5, 1826.*

* Intention also recorded.

KIMBALL, John, of Boston, and Catherine E. U. [W. int.] Abbot, Nov. 15, 1838.*
John A., of Ipswich, and Mary Valpy, June 13, 1832.*
Jona[than] L., and Sarah F. [S. int.] Safford, May 20, 1840.*
Joseph, and Fanny Stimpson, certif. Oct. 21, 1803.
Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Conway, Oct. 11, 1832.*
Joseph, and Laura L. Dennis, int. Apr. 26, 1840.
Joshua, and Eliz[abet]h Burnham, June 12, 1823. C. R. 1.*
Lavina, and John H. Webber [of Hopkinton, N. H. int.], Nov. 23, 1820.*
Lucy, and Aaron Crowell, int. Dec. 1, 1781.
Lydia, and Jonathan Ashby, jr., Dec. 1, 1768.
Lydia, and Eliphalet Kimball, Aug. 8, 1815.*
Mark, and Eliza Short, Nov. 14, 1824.*
Mary, and Benjamin Lander, May 1, 1791.*
Mary, and Samuel McDuffy, int. July 8, 1809.
Mary, and Amos Ball, June 12, 1814.*
Mary, and Nath[anie]l C. Kinsman, Oct. 27, 1847.*
Mary E., and William Webber, Sept. 11, 1824.*
Mary E., and Will[ia]m H. L. Knap, Nov. 18, 1841.*
Mehitable, and Jonathan Archer [jr. int.], Nov. 3, 1772.*
Moses, and Mary Burges, int. Oct. 15, 1808.
Moses, and Sally Goodhue, Nov. 17, 1808.
Moses, and Elizabeth Piper, Aug. 22, 1827.*
Nancy [Ann. int.], and John Laurent [Laurens, int.] Babbidge [of Boston. int.], July 25, 1816.*
Nathaniel, and Zubah Clark, July 28, 1808.*
Nathaniel, and Sally Lefavour, Oct. 25, 1812.*
Nath[anie]l, and Mrs. Alice Clark, int. Nov. 2, 1833.
Nath[aniel] H., and Abigail Allen, July 28, 1822.*
Obediah, and Tamison Poor, Nov. 8, 1838.
Paul, and Sarah Kimball of Wenham, at Wenham, May 21, 1752.*
Philip, of Andover, and Hannah Willard [wid. int.], Apr. 6, 1806.*
Philip, and Elizabeth C. Kimball, int. Jan. 14, 1815.
Philip, and Judith Walker, Nov. 12, 1815.*
Priscilla, and William Russell, Feb. 12, 1812. [Feb. 6. C. R. 1.]*
Rebecca, and James C.[harles. int.] King, Oct. 29, 1815.*
Rebecca, and Eben[eze]r T.[hissel. int.] Clarke, Nov. 2, 1830.*
Robert, and Eliza Ann Gould of Boston, int. Nov. 24, 1832.

* Intention also recorded.

KIMBALL, Sally, and Joseph Bacon, July 28, 1793. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Sally, of Bradford, and Eliphalet Kimball, int. Mar. 12, 1808.
Sally, and Oliver Adams, Oct. 18, 1827.*
Samuel, of Andover, and Ruth Preston, wid., Jan. 2, 1751-2.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Haynes, certif. Oct. 27, 1805.*
Samuel T., and Hannah Kimball of Ipswich, int. Nov. 26, 1831. (Certificate Dec. 4.)
Sarah, of Wenham, and Paul Kimball, at Wenham, May 21, 1752.*
Sarah, and Elias Kimball, Apr. 21, 1844.*
Susan S., of Belfast, and E. D. Kimball, int. Dec. 8, 1839.
Susan S., and Will[ia]m F. Richards of Medway, Mar. —, 1842.*
Susanna, and John Anderlton, Jan. 8, 1804.*
Thomas, and Margaret Lander, Apr. 15, 1812.*
William, and Mary Cole [of Wenham. int.], Dec. 1, 1793.*
William, and Eliza Lane, Oct. 18, 1818.*
William, of Lynn, and Augusta Stetson, June 8, 1830.*
Will[ia]m, jr., hatter, s. Will[ia]m, and Angelina Rideout, d. Nath[anie]l, June 27, 1849.*
William H. [of Bangor. int.], and Hannah Floyd, Nov. 15, 1831.*
Will[ia]m W., and Eliza Huddleston, Jan. 27, 1833.*

KIMBLE (see also Kimball), John, and Rachel Foster, Aug. 2, 1807.*

KINCAID, see Cincaad.

KINDAR (see also Kinder), Mehitable, and Reuel Pray, Mar. 17, 1830.*

KINDER (see also Kendar, Kender, Kindar), Isaac, and Anna Gray, int. Feb. 20, 1779.

KING, Abigail, and Cornelius Cutler, Oct. 12, 1725.
Abigail, and Benja[min] Hanson of Dover, int. Oct. 21, 1732.
Abigail, and Amos Foster, int. Apr. 29, 1749.
Abigail, and Thomas Cox of Lynn, Sept. 17, 1753.*
Ann Churchill, and Edward Norris, Dec. 9, 1804.
Annis, and Benja[min] Parnal, Dec. 26, 1728.*
Bangs, and wid. Mehitable White, int. Apr. 12, 1783.

* Intention also recorded.

KING, Benjamin, and Sarah Northey, Sept. 27, 1764.*
Benjamin, and Elisabeth White, Apr. 27, 1783.
Charity, and John Brown, jr., of Boston, Nov. 19, 1747.*
Charles, jr., and Mrs. Sarah Gerrish, Nov. 11, 1736.*
Daniel, and Hanah Pickering, Mar. 28, 1695. CT. R.
Daniel, and Mary Ann Erskine, int. May 18, 1832. (Certificate July 2.)
Daniel, and Lucy Andrews, int. Aug. 29, 1835.
Eben[eze]r, and Mary Southwick, Dec. 25, 1735.*
Eliza A., and Charles Hoffman, Sept. 8, 1840.*
Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Watters, Dec. 12, 1699. CT. R.
Elizabeth, and Daniel Bacon, 3d, Dec. 15, 1715.*
Eliza[beth], and Benja[min] Orne, Nov. 5, 1724.
Elizabeth, and William Southwick, Sept. 29, 1748.*
Elizabeth, and John Clifton of Great Britain [late of Co. Norfolk. C. R. 1.], Aug. 19, 1766.
Elizabeth, and Verin Blyth, Apr. 6, 1770.
Elizabeth, and Jonathan Mason, Jan. 19, 1779.*
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Sarah, and Samuel Holman, [jr. dup.], Mar. 31, 1790.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and John Bowden, July 23, 1807.*
Gidney, and Lydia Neal, July 13, 1766.
Hanna, and Benjamin Hodges, Nov. 19, 1778.*
Hannah, and John Bacon, Jan. 20, 1701.
Hannah, wid., and Nath[anie]ll Beadle, —, 1701.
Hannah, and Benja[min] Marsh, —, 1709. CT. R. [Jan. 14, 1709-10. int.]*
Hannah, and Joseph Verry [jr. dup.], Feb. 8, 1727-8.*
Hannah M., and Charles W. Turner, Aug. 8, 1836. C. R. 12.*
Harriet, and Henry Whipple, Sept. 25, 1816.*
Henry, and Betsey [Elizabeth. int.] Gould, July 22, 1810.*
James, jr., and Judith Norris, certif. Sept. 14, 1777.*
James, jr., and Lydia Moores, Jan. 28, 1808.*
James, and Elizabeth Grant, Nov. 5, 1820.*
James, and Frances Goodhue, Dec. 28, 1842.*
James B., and Abby J. [I. C. R. 5.] Harraden, Sept. 19, 1837.*
James B., widr., shipmaster, s. James, and Mary G. Fabens, d. W[illia]m, deceased, Nov 12, 1844.*
James C.[harles. int.], and Rebecca Kimball, Oct. 29, 1815.*
Jemima [wid. int.], and Jonathan Tuckesbury, July 30, 1749. P. R. 78.*
John, and Elizabeth Golthwrite, Sept. —, 1660. CT. R.
John, and Annis Hoar, Sept. 10, 1688. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

KING, John, and Elizabeth Gale [jr. int.], Dec. 21, 1744.*
John, and Susannah Patten, int. Jan. 13, 1775.
John, and Margaret Larrabee [wid. int.], Aug. 4, 1780.*
John, and Nancy M[ason. int.] Bird, Dec. 8, 1822.*
John, and Mrs. Priscilla Russell [wid. int.], June 17, 1828.*
John C., and Elizabeth Patfield, Jan. 5, 1809.*
John G., and Susan H.[iller. int.] Gilman, Dec. 10, 1815.*
Jonath[a]n, and Alice Verry, Feb. 2, 1726-7.
Joseph, and Anna Trask, Jan. 4, 1727-8.*
Joseph, and Jemima Verry, Nov. 11, 1736.*
Joseph, and Sarah Green of Danvers, at Danvers, Oct. 26, 1780.
Judith, and Capt. Edward Norris, Mar. 13, 1814.*
Lucy, 2d m., a. 40 y., d. Thomas Andrew, and Arthur Flood, Irish, 2d m., a. 46 y., s. Benja[min], Oct. 29, 1848.*
Lydia, and George Smith [jr. int.], Jan. 13, 1785.*
Lydia, see Knight, Lydia.
Margaret, and William Stevenson, int. June 4, 1791.
Margarett, and Nath[anie]ll Pike, int. Dec. 22, 1711.
Mary, and John Peas, jr., int. Apr. 5, 1729.
Mary, wid., and Eben[eze]r Goodhue, Oct. 18, 1744.*
Mary, and Samuel Pearse, July 12, 1749.*
Mary, and Thomas Griffen, Sept. 2, 1756. P. R. 78.
Mary [d. Nathaniel, deceased. int.], and Robert Devereux [3d. int.] of Marblehead, Oct. 22, 1765.*
Mary, and Benjamin Webb, Sept. 23, 1779.*
Mary, and Jona[than] Mason, jr., Jan. 8, 1794.*
Mary, and Jonathan Mason, 2d m., Jan. 16, 1794.
Mary, and Charles Whipple of Newburyport, Sept. 10, 1807.*
Mary E., d. James, and Nathan Cook, mariner, s. Nathan, deceased, Jan. 6, 1847.*
Mehitable [wid. int.], and Samuel Giles, Jan. 31, 1786.*
Nath[anie]l, and Mrs. Mary Ruck, Dec. 27, 1739.*
Nathaniel, and Hannah Holman, certif. Oct. 9, 1797.*
Primus, and Alice Nimro, Jan. 30, 1785.
Rachel, and Christopher Elleroy, int. Mar. 1, 1778.
Rebecca, Mrs., late of Salem, and Charles Whipple of Newburyport, at Boston, Sept. 29, 1835. C .R. 5.
Ruth, and Stephen Small, Apr. 6, 1742.*
Sally G., and Abijah Northey, jr., certif. May 4, 1795.*
Samuel, and Mary Wood of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Sept. 13, 1770.
Samuel, and Elizabeth Strong, June 8, 1794.*

* Intention also recorded.

KING, Samuell, and Elizabeth Marsh, Dec. 15, 1696. CT. R.
Sam[ue]ll, jr., and Abigail Buffington, Aug. 13, 1714.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Barton, July 6, 1721.
Sam[ue]ll, and Mary Browne, Aug. 20, 1724.
Sarah, and Abel Gardner, int. June 1, 1731.
Sarah, and Thomas Vinning [jr. int.], Nov. 22, 1738.*
Sarah, and Benjamin Stacey of New Salem, Oct. 22, 1758.*
Sarah [jr. int.], and Jonathan Bickford, Nov. 14, 1765.*
Sarah L., and Robert H. Loudon, Oct. 31, 1833.*
Sparrow, and Betsy Brown, Oct. 30, 1796.*
William, and Hannah Cook, June 4, 1695.
Will[ia]m, and Rebec[ca] Wakefield, Sept. 19, 1717.
W[illia]m, and Han[na]h Mitchel, Mar. 6, 1740-41.*
William, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Andrew, Apr. 25, 1753.*
William, and Anstis Babbidge [wid. int.], July 20, 1760.*
William, and Rebecca Phippen, Mar. 10, 1785.*
William, and Hannah Hardy of Newburyport, int. Oct. 16, 1824.
William, and Mary J. Shillaber, Aug. 16, 1831.*
William, and Maria W. Pike, int. Sept. 28, 1833. (Stopped, he being already married.)
Zach[aria]h, and Han[na]h [Anna. int.] Southwick, Sept. 28, 1737.*

KINGATE, Peter, and Eliza[beth] Steward, int. Sept. 4, 1779.

KINGSLEY (see also Kinsley), George W., and Harriet E. Preston, May 18, 1848.*

KINNECUM, Nancy, and Samuel Ellit, int. Apr. 20, 1805.

KINSEY (see also Kensey), James, and Lydia Owens, int. Oct. 19, 1805.

KINSLEY (see also Kingsley), James, and Mahala Cheever, Sept. 29, 1836.*
Jane L., and Rueben F. Sanborn, Aug. 23, 1832.*
John, and Nancy Thompson, Aug. 3, 1845.*
Lydia, and Alex[ande]r Donaldson, May 23, 1833.*
Thomas, and Nancy F.[orester. int.] Phelps, Nov. 1, 1836.*

* Intention also recorded.

KINSMAN, Abigail [Hinman. int.], and Ittai Perry, jr., Dec. 8, 1835.*
Elizabeth, and John A. Southwick, Oct. 17, 1826.*
Elmina, and Ezekiel Roberts, Oct. 14, 1824.*
Esther, and Moses Sanborn, Apr. 20, 1815.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Daniel Rust, of Hamilton, Oct. 11, 1832.*
Henry A., and Ednah Jewett, June 23, 1830.*
Jane, and Henry Augustus Taner, int. June 25, 1848.
John, and Nancy B[ickford. P. R. 292.] Fogg, Aug. 8, 1833.*
Joshua, and Mary Brown, Oct. 21, 1830.*
Lucy Ann, and Nath[anie]l Pulsifer [2d m. P. R. 562.], Sept. 3, 1838.*
Mary, of Manchester, and Abial Eastman, int. Apr. 5, 1835.
Mary, and Henry W. Farley, int. Oct. 30, 1842.
Nathaniel, and Priscilla Treadwell, Mar. 2, 1772. P. R. 292.
Nathaniel, and Deborah Webb, Mar. 19, 1797.*
Nath[anie]l, and Rebecca Chase, June 9, 1835.*
Nath[anie]l, jr., and Clarisa R. Hodgkins, Apr. 24, 1843.*
Nath[anie]l C., and Mary Kimball, Oct. 27, 1847.*
Samuel, jr., and Elizabeth R. Gifford, int. Mar. 1, 1840.
Thomas, and Sara Patch, Sept. 17, 1815.*
William, and Hannah Satchell, July 2, 1818.*

KIRE (see also Kier), Betsy, and Thomas Tate, July 21, 1791.*

KITCHEN (see also Kitchens, Kitchin), Bethiah, jr., Mrs., and Timothy Lindall [of Boston. int.], May 27, 1714.*
Edward, and Mrs. Friek [Freeke. int.] Wolcott, Nov. 19, 1730.*
Mary, Mrs., and Capt. [Maj. dup.] John Turner, May 22, 1701. [May 15. dup.]
William, and Hannah Cummins, int. Oct. 22, 1795.

KITCHENS (see also Kitchen), Rebecca, and Jonathan Self, int. Dec. 7, 1805.

KITCHIN (see also Kitchen), Abigaile, and John Guppy, 3:4 m:1669. CT. R.
Mary, and Timothy Robisson, Feb. 20, 1665. CT. R.
Priscilla, and Nathaniell Hunn, Oct. —, 1672. CT. R.

KITREDGE (see also Kittredge), Elizabeth, of Andover, and John Dwinell, int. May 13, 1775.

* Intention also recorded.

KITRIDGE (see also Kittredge), Joseph [Dr. int.], of Andover, and Hannah Hodges, Dec. 19, 1819.*
Marian P., and William Balch [of Boston. int.], June 7, 1835.*

KITTLE (see also Kettle), Mary, Mrs., and Will[ia]m Porter, at Beverly, Dec. 8, 1725.

KITTREDGE (see also Kitredge, Kitridge, Kittridge), Benjamin, Dr., and Rebecca Jane Curtis of Worcester, int. May 26, 1832.
Catharine, of Andover, and David Cummings, int. July 21, 1815.
John, and Sally Carey, int. Apr. 27, 1832. (Certificate May 21.)
Maria F., of Andover, and David Cummins, int. Oct. 1, 1825.
Sophia J., and Gorham G. [J. int.] Searls, July 18, 1848.*

KITTRIDGE (see also Kittredge), Charlotte, and Caleb B. Ranney [of Fairhaven. int.], Jan. 26, 1832.*
Jacob, Dr., and Harriet Peirce, Nov. 17, 1813.*
Rebecca, of Tewksbury, and Washington Trull, int. Aug. 27, 1825.

KNAP (see also Knapp), Abigail, and Benja[min] Felt, Feb. 16, 1727-8.*
Anna, and William Foster, int. Apr. 30, 1796.
Benoni E., and Love Joseph, May 10, 1801.*
Harriet, and James Morse of Manchester, Dec. 3, 1838.*
Isaac, and Elizabeth Beckford, Nov. 3, 1799.*
John, and Cresy Gavet, int. Mar. 30, 1779.
John, and Sarah Dod, June 3, 1798.*
Joseph T. [J. int.], and Abigail Phippen, June 10, 1798.*
Mary, jr., and Isaac Verry, jr., int. Nov. 23, 1765.
Rebecca, and Samuel Larrabee, Mar. 12, 1809.*
Sarah, and William Long, July 8, 1810.*
Ursula, and John Symonds [Jonathan, 2d. int.], May 1, 1771.*
Will[ia]m H. L., and Mary E. Kimball, Nov. 18, 1841.*

KNAPP (see also Knap), Abigail and William Henry Low, Aug. 7, 1823.*
Chris[tophe]r C., of Worcester, and Mary C. Stone, Feb. 1, 1847.
Elizabeth, and John Hills of Rowley, int. Dec. 23, 1815.

* Intention also recorded.

KNAPP, Frederick, and Hannah Clemmonds [wid. int.], July 4, 1802.*
Husley [Hurley. int.], and William Hastie, Nov. 6, 1783.*
Isaac, and Mary Twiss of Danvers, at Danvers, Nov. 2, 1762.*
Isaac N., and Mary Elizabeth Rogers, int. Nov. 3, 1839. (Stopped, "forbid by mother.")
Isabella B., and Niles T. Hardy of Bradford, int. Jan. 22, 1825.
Joseph Jenkins, jr., and Mary White Beckford, Nov. 6, 1827.*
Mary, and John Richie, Aug. 13, 1767.
Mary, and Charles D. Boden, Feb. 21, 1842.*
Rebecca, and Simon Gardner, Nov. 18, 1764.*
Sarah Ann, and ——— Fuller, Apr. 27, 1840. P. R. 188.
Ursula L., and Bailey Hardy of Bradford, int. Jan. 22, 1825.
William [jr. int.], of Newburyport, and Fanny Tucker Crossman, June 11, 1797.*

KNEELAND, Abner, Rev. [of Charlestown. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Eliza Osborn, Aug. 1, 1813.*
Charles W., and Elizabeth P. Jackson [of Boston. int.], July 4, 1841.*
Waitstill, and John Newhall of Charlestown, May 8, 1814.*

KNIGHT (see also Knights, Knite), Aaron, and Sally Leach, Mar. 26, 1801.*
Aaron, and Sally Tarbox of Beverly, Mar. 6, 1827.*
Abigail, and John D. Winn, Dec. 10, 1832.*
Albert, and Betsey Pousland of Beverly, int. May 13, 1826.
Albert, and Rebecca Stickney of Beverly, int. June 5, 1830. (Certificate June 20.)
Albert, and Mary J. Merrill, Nov. 29, 1836.*
Benja[min], of Topsfield, and Ruth Fuller, Jan. —, 1718-19.
Benjamin, and Abigail Reith, Sept. 12, 1824. P. R. 294.*
Charles, and Ann W. Runnell [Pennell. int.], Mar. 26, 1830.*
Daniel, and Mehitable Gardner, certif. Jan. 6, 1801. [Dec. 19, 1801. int.]*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Kenne, s. Henry, May 23, 1677. CT. R.
Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Estes, Aug. —, 1764.*
Elizabeth, and John Dunbiben, Dec. 21, 1800.*
Eliz[abeth], and Ezra Woodbury, June 29, 1847.*
Enoch, and Lucy Woodman, Oct. 17, 1797.*
Enoch, jr., and Sally Nutting, Feb. 25, 1827.*
Fanny, and Peter Nelson, Dec. 17, 1838.*

* Intention also recorded.

KNIGHT, Foster, and Harriet G. Fuller, Oct. 28, 1841.*
Foster, and Mary C. Knight of Newburyport, int. Nov. 7, 1847.
George, and Sarah Briggs, int. July 24, 1779.
Henry, and Lydia Clough, Sept. 30, 1833.*
Jerem[iah], and Eliz[abeth] H. Aborn, July 29, 1847.*
John, and Abigail Pike, May 27, 1830.*
John, and Ann Keith, int. Mar. 14, 1835.
John, of Manchester, and Harriet Perkins, May 4, 1837.*
John B., and Hannah Newhall Oliver, Nov. 10, 1835. C. R. 12.*
Joseph, and Mary Boardman of Lynn, int. Oct. 20, 1738.
Joseph, of Middleton, and Mary Cheever, int. Nov. 16, 1745.
Lois, and James [P. int.] Brown of Lynn, July 28, 1828.*
Lucy Ann [Knights. P. R. 597.], and Moses H. Sibley, int. Feb. 7, 1842. [m. Feb. 22. P. R. 597.]
Lyda [King. int.], and Samuel Odell, Jan. 14, 1798.*
Martha, and Dean C. Symonds, June 29, 1841.*
Mary, and John Cole, May 28, 1667. CT. R.
Mary, and Charles Harrington of Danvers, int. May 25, 1845.
Mary C., of Newburyport, and Foster Knight, int. Nov. 7, 1847.
Mehit[abl]e, and Dudley Phipps, Aug. 7, 1841.*
Nancy, and Frederick Berg, int. July 6, 1833.
Nathaniel, and Sarah Mascoll, Mar. 3, 1757.
Nathaniel, and Sara Ward, Oct. 26, 1784.*
Nathaniel, and wid. Sarah Leonard, May 25, 1800.*
Nathaniel, 3d, and Mary Ober, int. Dec. 4, 1824.
Nath[anie]ll, and Susanna Barton, June 29, 1723.
Philanda C., and Nath[anie]l W. Saunders of Lynn, Apr. 23, 1839.*
Reb[ecca]h [Knights. int.] of Topsfield, and Nich[ola]s Baylay [Baily. int.], at Topsfield, Nov. 15, 1711. [July 10, 1711. int.]
Rebekah, of Topsfield, and Jo[seph] Hutchinson, Jan. 30, 1700-1701.
Rebek[ah], of Topsfield, and Bray Wilkins, Feb. 10, 1701-2.
Sally, Mrs., and Joseph Manning, Feb. 4, 1840.*
Susan, and Will[ia]m H. Dwyer, Dec. 14, 1836.*
Susanna, and John Majore [Major. int.], Nov. 17, 1793.*
William, jr., and Lydia Ann Dwyer, Nov. 5, 1838.*
William, and Mary Ford, 2d m., Oct. 3, 1848.*

* Intention also recorded.

KNIGHTS (see also Knight), Benjamin, and Sarah Archer [d. wid. Abigail. int.], Aug. 17, 1762.*
Eliza[beth], and Aaron Meservy, Nov. 3, 1719.
Eliza[beth], wid., and John Battin, Feb. 26, 1728-9.*
Jeremiah, [of Danvers. int.], and Nancy Willis, Oct. 25, 1817.*
Joseph, and Meh[ita]ble Williams, Jan. 16, 1734-5.*
Lawrence, and Eliz[abeth] Ingersoll, Nov. 2, 1696.
Mary, and Daniell Roffe, 5:4 m:1677. CT. R.
Nathan[ie]l, and Elizabeth Lang, certif. July 31, 1776.*
Nathan[ie]l, 3d, and Lydia Cheever of Lynn, Apr. 30, 1826.*
Rachel, and John Harson, Dec. 1, 1718.
Rebecka, and John Tomkins, "ye younger," June 26, 1672. CT. R.
Sarah, and Joseph Searl, July 15, 1701.
William, and Abigail Punchard, Apr. 14, 1807.*

KNITE (see also Knight), Charles, and Sara Lemon, May 9, 1667. CT. R.

KNOWLES, Abigail, see Roles, Abigail.
Rachel, of Northampton, N. H., and Jos. S. Leavitt, jr., int. Oct. 24, 1841.
Sarah, of Osyby (Ossipee?), and Albert P. Foster, int. Jan. 2, 1836.

KNOWLTON, Abraham, and Mary Becket, int. Jan. 15, 1791.
Eliz[abet]h, of Ipswich, and James Babbage, at Ipswich, June 13, 1728.
Enos, and Mary Ann Peabody, Dec. 13, 1818.*
Eunice and Jonathan Smith of Danvers, Nov. 10, 1816.*
Fanny, and Antone Farnanders, May 20, 1821.*
Marrah, of Reading, and John Jones, at Reading, Jan. 7, 1695-6.
Mary A. [Mrs. Mary Ann. int.], and John Arrington, Feb. 6, 1832.*
Mary L., and Edw[ar]d Potter [Porter. int.], Mar. 9, 1843.*
Nathaniel, and Hannah Fitts of Ipswich, int. Oct. 28, 1784.
Polly, and Ephraim Brown, Nov. 9, 1813.*
Susanna, and John Dennis, both of Wenham, Feb. 10, 1706-7.
W[illia]m [of Brandon, Vt. int.], and Eliza A. Bedney, June 20, 1825.*
Will[ia]m, of Danvers, and Sarah Farnum, int. Mar. 8, 1834.

* Intention also recorded.

KNOX, Benj[ami]n H., of Danvers, and Sarah L. Wood, Mar. 8, 1843.*
Eliza [Elizabeth. int.], and Hezekiah Nute, July 8, 1832.*
Sarah, and Zadock Wilkins, int. Sept. 13, 1828.

KONN, Mary, and Richard Shannon, Sept. 3, 1764.

KORWICK, Susanna, wid., and Joseph Gavet, int. July 28, 1744.

KUSE, Joseph W., and Ruth Eaton, int. Aug. 12, 1838.

LABAREE (see also Labree), Peter, and Ruth Putnam, Oct. 3, 1746.*

LABATOUR (see also Labatut), Susanna, wid., and Mark Sarvi, May 28, 1821.*

LABATUT (see also Labatour), Amable, and Susanna Edey, Feb. 16, 1812.*

LABREE (see also Labaree), Peter, and Eunice Skerry, Jan. 21, 1810.*

LACER, John, and Sarah Herrick, June 29, 1767.

LADDEN, Mary, and Thomas Vealee, 22:5 m:1672. CT. R.

LAGGETT, Cath[erin]e, and Mich[ae]l Murphy, b. Ireland, June 10, 1847.*

LAHEE (see also Leahy), John, and Bridget Hagerty, both b. Ireland, Oct. 11, 1849.*

LAHY (see also Leahy), Jeremiah, and Catherine Broderick, both b. Ireland, Nov. 28, 1846.*

LAKE, Lydia, and Michael Coffeen, both of Topsfield, Feb. 20, 1726-7.
Mary, and Lewis Hunt, Nov. 27, 1684.
Nathan, and Rebecca Beckford, int. Oct. 29, 1791.
Robert, jr., of Topsfield, and wid. Ruth Bright, int. Apr. 7, 1821.

* Intention also recorded.

LAKE, Robert, jr. [of Topsfield. int.], and Lucy Hobart, Oct. 6, 1831.*
Silas P., of Topsfield, and Arabella J. Goodale of Boxford, Oct. 5, 1848.
William, and Ann Stratton, abt. 6 m:1661. CT. R.

LAKEMAN, Betsey, wid., and Samuel Ashby, int. Oct. 18, 1823. (Forbidden by overseers.)
Eben [Ebenezer. int.] K., and Jane Shillaber, June 20, 1826.*
Jacob [of Ipswich. int.], and Polly Felt, Mar. 9, 1806.*
John P., and Sally Brown of Ipswich, int. Mar. 18, 1820.
Joseph, and wid. Hannah Foster, Aug. 9, 1767.
Lucy, of Ipswich, and Moses Spiller, int. Dec. 15, 1804.
Lydia P., Mrs., of Ipswich, and Francis Pulcifer, int. Jan. 20, 1816.
Mary, and James McCartney, int. June 30, 1815.
Mary, and John Waters, Aug. 19, 1816.*
Mary, and Benja[min] G. Metcalf [of Lynn. int.], Mar. 28, 1833.*
Nathan [Dr., of Hamilton. int.], and Betsy Frye, Aug. 29, 1793 [certif. C. R. 12.].*
Samuel, and Eliza Martin, Sept. 30, 1829.*
Samuel, see Colman, Samuel.

LAKEY, John, and Mercy Dodge, July 5, 1712.*

LAMART (see also Lambert), Francis, and [Mrs. int.] Susanna Majore, Oct. 4, 1807.*

LAMB, Elizabeth, and William Cook, Nov. 18, 1792.
Elizabeth, and Charles Raymond, Aug. 20, 1819.*
Hannah [M. int.], and Peter Harvison, Dec. 22, 1829.*
Mary M. [Ann. int.], and Tho[ma]s S. Peterson, Aug. 12, 1835.*
Simon, and Elizabeth Crowel, Dec. 1, 1757. P. R. 78.
Simon, and Abigail Bond, Oct. 10, 1790.
Simon, jr., and Elizabeth Mugford, June 2, 1793.
William, and Mary Ann Brown, Aug. 30, 1825.*

LAMBART (see also Lambert), Dan[ie]ll, and Mary Graye, June 5, 1682. CT. R.
Joseph, and Mary Williams, Feb. 2, 1726-7.
Preserved, and Tho[mas] Mason, Oct. 8, 1719. [1718. dup.]

* Intention also recorded.

LAMBERT (see also Lamart, Lambart), Abigail, and Joshua Chase, Nov. 16, 1812.*
Benja[min], and Mercy Cole, int. Oct. 25, 1732.
Betsy [Mrs. int.], and [Capt. int.] Robert Leach, jr., Jan. 11, 1807.*
Betsy, and Isaac Hacker, jr., int. Dec. 23, 1815.
Dan[ie]ll, and Margarit Horne, May 6, 1708.
Deborah, and Richard Evens, certif. June 13, 1798.*
Elizabeth, and William Cash, 8 m:1667. CT. R.
Elizabeth, and Joseph Swasy, s. Joseph, Oct. 16, 1678. CT. R.
Elizabeth, and Moses Gilman of Exeter, int. June 6, 1713.
Elizabeth, and Henry Philips, May 28, 1771.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Welcome, Sept. —, 1782.*
Eunice, and W[illia]m Steward, Jan. 9, 1733-4.*
Hanna, and Moses Townsend, Apr. 27, 1758.*
Han[na]h, and Benja[min] Manning, Dec. 25, 1718.
Hannah, and Matthias Rice, Jan. 3, 1784. [Dec. 17, 1783. C. R. 4.]*
Henry, and Betsy Hendley, certif. Nov. 6, 1803.*
Henry L., clerk, s. Sam[ue]l, and Abba W. Moore, d. David, Apr. 17, 1849. [at Roxbury. P. R. 351.]*
Hester, and Jeremiah Booteman, 8:8 m:1659. CT. R.
John, and Deborah Hacker, Apr. 16, 1769.
John, and Betsy Leach, Oct. 9, 1792.*
John, and Jane Bertram, July 8, 1831.*
John, and Margaret J. Neal, int. Apr. 16, 1843.
John, and Eliz[abeth] D. Orcutt of Somerville, int. Oct. 21, 1849.
Jonathan, and Lydia Babbidge, Oct. 14, 1742.*
Joseph, and Lydia Ropes, Dec. 30, 1736.*
Joseph [jr. int.], and Mary Foot [2d. int.], Jan. 9, 1755.*
Joseph, and Mary Scollay, int. June 4, 1774.
Joseph [jr. int.], and Abigail Obear, Apr. 24, 1782.*
Lydia, and Richard Palfray, Nov. 2, 1762.*
Lydia, and Moses Townsend, Apr. 7, 1785.*
Margaret, and William White, May 22, 1754.*
Margaret, and Adam Wellman, Dec. 6, 1767.
Margarett [Lambard. dup.], and Joshua Tyler, Nov. 13, 1712.*
Mary [jr. int.], and Andrew Presson [Preston. P. R. 173.], Feb. 4, 1753. [Feb. 24, 1752. P. R. 173.]*
Mary, and Benjamin Crowninshield, Nov. 9, 1780.*
Mary, and John Goodrich [Goodridge. dup.], July 18, 1826.*

* Intention also recorded.

LAMBERT, Mary, Mrs., of Marblehead, and John Spencer, Feb. 9, 1837.
Mercy, and Peter Smith, Jan. 18, 1756.
Porter, and Julia Deland, June 10, 1842.*
Priscilla, and Daniel Ropes, Nov. 19, 1761.*
Priscilla, and Samuel Lambert, Aug. 30, 1792.*
Ruth, and John Davis, int. Dec. 15, 1826.
Samuel, and Priscilla Lambert, Aug. 30, 1792.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Margarit Browne, [bef. 1690.].
Sam[ue]ll [jr. int.], and Mary Squire, May 4, 1710. CT. R.*
Sarah, and Matthew Butman of Beverly, Jan. 1, 1755.*
Sarah, and Littlefield Sibley, Aug. 19, 1765. [Aug. 29. C. R. 1.]*
Sarah, and Charles Meloy, Oct. 25, 1790. [certif. C. R. 12.].*
Thomas, and Olive Aspinwall, Apr. 18, 1805.*

LAMPEAR (see also Lamphear), Mary E. [C. int.], and Benj[amin] Osborn [of Danvers. int.], Feb. 13, 1825.*

LAMPEREEL (see also Lamprelle), Hannah, wid., and Jeremiah Boyle, int. Mar. 24, 1796.

LAMPHEAR (see also Lampear), James C., and Mary H. Webb, Nov. 29, 1832.*
Sarah B., and Edward S. Colby, int. Sept. 24, 1831. (Certificate May 11, 1832.)

LAMPRELLE (see also Lampereel), Nicholas, and Hanna Watts, Sept. 13, 1774.*

LAMPSON (see also Lamson), Thomas [Sampson. int.], and Betsey Wright, Mar. 19, 1833.*

LAMSON (see also Lampson), Amos, and Elizabeth Symonds, Oct. 17, 1793. [certif. C. R. 12.].*
Amos, and [Mrs. int.] Lydia More, Mar. 16, 1815.*
Amos [jr. int.], and Sally McIntire, Mar. —, 1821.*
Asa, 2d, and Rebecca Vickery of Beverly, int. Sept. 9, 1814.
Asa, and Margaret Brown, Dec. 11, 1814.*
Charles, and Eliza L. Andrews, Nov. 19, 1843.*
Deborah, and Joseph Foster of Beverly, June 10, 1830.*
Francis [of Beverly. int.], and Judith Holman, certif. May 29, 1774.*

* Intention also recorded.

LAMSON, Geo[rge] Washington, and Susan M. Wendall, June 24, 1828.*
Isaac D., of Lynn, and Eliza Janes, Jan. 5, 1836.*
John B., and Lucy Ann Smith of Manchester, int. Jan. 5, 1828.
Lydia, and Elias Abbot, Jan. 18, 1818.*
Martha, and John Goldsmith, Mar. 11, 1762. P. R. 227.
Mary Ann, and Robert Peele [4th. int.], 1827 or 1828. [June 30, 1827. int.]*
Nath[anie]l M., and Sarah R. Lord of Ipswich, int. Apr. 24, 1836.
Rufus, of Milford, N. H., and Phoebe Russell, int. Sept. 9, 1814.
Samuel, and Sally Slewman, Feb. 12, 1804.*
Sarah, and Robert Trofatter, Nov. 29, 1821.*
Thomas, and Anna Goodale, Mar. 17, 1812.*
William, and Maria Lord of Beverly [Ipswich. in pencil.], int. July 18, 1829. (Certificate Aug. 11.)

LANCASTER (see also Langester), Dani[e]l M. [of Newburyport. int.], and Lydia E. [G. int.] Cook, July —, 1824. [July 10. int.]*
Har[rie]t N., and Will[ia]m B. Fairfield, Aug. 27, 1848.*

LANCE (see also Lancey), Mich[ae]l, and Ann Harvey, both b. Ireland, Oct. 1, 1848.*

LANCEY (see also Lance, Lancy), John, and Sarah Cross, both of Marblehead, Apr. 21, 1751.
Margaret, and James Howell, June 18, 1812.*

LANCY (see also Lancey), Henry, and Sally Bartlett, certif. Mar. 29, 1802.*
Sally, and Edward Hayes, Aug. 7, 1808.*

LANDER (see also Lardner, Launder), Abigail, and Thomas Gilpen, int. Aug. 2, 1729.
Abigail, and Jasper Pope, Dec. 20, 1804.*
Benjamin, and Sarah Liscomb [Luscomb. int.], Feb. 11, 1762.*
Benja[min], and wid. Abigail Gould, int. Nov. 7, 1778.
Benjamin, and Mary Kimball, May 1, 1791.*
Benj[amin] W., s. Benj[amin], and Deborah B. Reed, Nov. 28, 1844.*
Betsey, and Robert Neal, Aug. 24, 1788.*

* Intention also recorded.

LANDERS, Dorcas [wid. int.], and Andrew Ryan, July 17, 1832.*
Edward, and Eliza West, Oct. 19, 1813.*
Elizabeth, wid., and John Batten, July 31, 1750.*
Elizabeth, and John Pickworth of Marblehead, Oct. 7, 1756.
Elizabeth, and Henry Skerry, int. Apr. 13, 1781.
Eunice, and Joshua Richardson of Portland, Oct. 31, 1802.*
Hannah, and Benja[min] Bray, Nov. 8, 1717.
John, jr., and Ruth Millet, June 5, 1757.
John, and Sarah Williams, int. Oct. 4, 1777.
Jonathan, and Elizabeth Slate, Oct. 1, 1745.*
Jonathan, and Sara Luscomb, Nov. 24, 1768.
Jona[than], Capt., and Sarah Felton of Danvers, at Danvers, Sept. 24, 1786.*
Jos[eph] T., and Charlotte E. Holt of Pembroke, Me. [N. H. int.], Oct. 16, 1845.*
Loiza, and John Prince, jr. [s. Rev. John. C. R. 1.], Mar. 12, 1812.*
Lucy, and John Ingraham, June 4, 1809.
Lydia, wid., and James Bond, int. Mar. 1, 1760.
Lydia, wid., and Joseph Alexander, int. Oct. 10, 1761.
Lydia M., d. Benja[min], and Henry Stevenson, mariner, Nov. 4, 1849.*
Margaret, and Joshua Trask, certif. Apr. 19, 1783.*
Margaret, and William Biglow, Jan. 13, 1799.*
Margaret, and Thomas Kimball, Apr. 15, 1812.*
Martha, and Ephraim Glover, int. Apr. 27, 1776.
Mary, and John Dolbear, Nov. 29, 1723.
Mary, and Jonathan Carril, July 3, 1753.*
Peter, and Rebecca ———, June 1, 1768. P. R. 309.
Peter, 3d, and Hannah Francis, Apr. 20, 1824.*
Polly, and Moses Frye, certif. Aug. 17, 1801.*
Polly, and John Sparhawk Appleton, Apr. 20, 1807.*
Rachel, and John Gilford, jr., June 20, 1744.*
Rebecca [wid. int.], and John Creesy, jr. of Beverly, at Beverly, May 18, 1790.*
Richard, and Lucia Hawkins of Marblehead, July 13, 1754.
Ruth, and John Collins, int. June 4, 1778.
Ruth, and John Leonard Hammond, July 23, 1780.*
Sally, and William Gould, May 30, 1784.*
Sally, and George Felt, May 22, 1806.*
Sam[ue]l, and Rachel Battin, Oct. 10, 1735.*

* Intention also recorded.

LANDERS, Samuel, and Lydia Woodwell, Sept. 18, 1757.
Sarah, and John Johnson, May 15, 1704.
Sarah, and George Bell, Nov. 14, 1740.*
W[illia]m, and Marg[are]t Henderson, Aug. 7, 1738.*
William, and Sarah More [Moore. int.], Oct. 17, 1759.*
William [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Gray [d. B. Gray, dec. int.], Mar. 26, 1761.*
William, and Hannah Davis, Mar. 22, 1795.*
William [jr. int.], and Mary Jenks, May 26, 1808.*
William, Capt., and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Buffinton, Oct. 21, 1809.*
Will[ia]m, and Mary Ann Conner, June 2, 1842.*
Will[ia]m A., and Catherine E. Dodge, Sept. 20, 1837.*
Will[ia]m P., of New York, and Mary H. Miller [Millet. int.], May 5, 1835.*
William W., and Dorcas Jackson, Sept. 13, 1818.*

LANDEY (see also Landy), Caroline, and Jessee Skinner, int. Jan. 7, 1844.

LANDRIGAN (see also Laundgran), Thomas, b. Ireland, and Ellen Fenton, Feb. 24, 1848.*

LANDY (see also Landey), Frances, and Nancy Thayer, 2d, Oct. 3, 1822. P. R. 182.

LANE, Abigail, of Boston, and Ittai Perry, int. Jan. 16, 1808.
Abigail, and James S. Kimball, Mar. 17, 1831.*
Abigail K., and Eph[rai]m K. Foss, Feb. 21, 1837.*
Abigail Wellman, and James Stanford Kimball, Mar. 17, 1831.*
Anstis Pearce, and Benjamin Hill, Jan. 4, 1818.*
Charlotte, and Thomas Magoun, Jan. 10, 1802.*
Edward B., and Matilda Valpey, Mar. 24, 1836.*
Eliza, and William Kimball, Oct. 18, 1818.*
Elizabeth, and Josiah Gatchel, Feb. 2, 1800.*
Hanah, and John Conkly, both b. Ireland, Feb. 17, 1849.
Hannah, and Edw[ar]d W. Morse, Feb. 17, 1825.*
Han[na]h, and Mich[ae]l Sullivan, both b. Ireland, Oct. 9, 1849.*
Harriet, and Horatio Ferry, Sept. 3, 1808.*
Henry J., and Mary Heard, May 19, 1836.*

* Intention also recorded.

LANE, John, and Sally Ring, Dec. 28, 1817.*
Lydia, and Samuel Buffum [jr. int.], Feb. 27, 1808.*
Mary, and William Tozzer, July 29, 1802.*
Mary, and Nathan Fry, Nov. 12, 1815.*
Mary, and Benj[amin] Bray, Sept. 8, 1825.*
Nancy, and John Crandall, Oct. 23, 1791.*
Nancy, and William Gwinn, Mar. 4, 1821.*
Nicholas, and Mary Buffum [of Middletown, Conn. int.], Mar. 7, 1802.*
Nicholas, and Mehitable M. Ring, Apr. 27, 1829.*
Oliver [Capt. P. R. 581; of Gloucester. int.], and Charlotte Phippen, Dec. 10, 1822.*
Priscilla, and Mathew Leech of Danvers, Nov. 25, 1827.*
Samuel, jr., of Boston, a. 29 y., clerk, b. Boston, s. Sam[ue]l, of Boston, and Augusta P. Skerry, a. 21 y., d. Francis, jr., June 20, 1844.*
Sarah, and Nathaniel Delano, Nov. 3, 1799.*
Sarah G., and John Daland, 3d, int. July 14, 1823.
Susan N., of Boston, and Samuel Buffum, int. Oct. 14, 1826.
William, and Elizabeth Brown, Nov. 27, 1796.*
William, and Nancy Farless, Oct. 15, 1820.*

LANG, Alice [Long. int.], and James Lester, July 14, 1784.*
Benjamin, and Elizabeth Smethers [Smothers. int.], Mar. 4, 1781.*
Benj[ami]n, and Hannah B. Learock, Aug. 9, 1837.*
Bridget, and Kindall Flint, Aug. 4, 1793.*
Daniel, and Ann Hetherington, Sept. 25, 1848.*
Deborah, and William P. Richardson, Aug. 6, 1807.*
Edward, and Rachel Ward, Apr. —, 1768.
Edward S., and Rebekah Brimmer of Beverly, int. June 7, 1823.
Edward Symms, and Hannah Hiller, certif. June 5, 1796.*
Eliza, and Hiram Goodridge, int. Apr. 27, 1833.
Eliza G., and Joseph Roble [Robb. int.], Apr. 19, 1837.*
Elizabeth, and Nathan[ie]l Knights, certif. July 31, 1776.*
Elizabeth, of Danvers, and Jacob Winchester, int. Apr. 4, 1829. (Certificate Apr. 24.)
Esther, and John Norris, jr., May 27, 1804.*
Frances [Lee. int.], and Thomas Adams, Mar. 11, 1834.*
Hanna, and David Boyce, July 27, 1777.*
Hannah, and Peard Febens, June 29, 1762.*
Hannah [wid. int.], and John Adams, Dec. 19, 1823.*

* Intention also recorded.

LANG, Harriett, and Benjamin Howard [of Boston. int.], Nov. 9, 1817.*
Hasket D., and Eliza S. Sleeper of Exeter, N. H., int. May 22, 1819.
Jeffry, and Hannah Symmes [Simes. P. R. 335.], jr., Aug. 24, 1732.*
Lucy, and Jery Lee Page, June 27, 1804.*
Martha, and Joseph Moseley [of Boston. int.], Nov. 14, 1816.*
Mary [Nancy. int.], and William Osborn, Sept. 1, 1796.*
Mary Ann, and Will[ia]m Swaney, jr., Oct. 12, 1843.*
Nancy, and Wallis Rust of Boston, int. Sept. 20, 1794. (Oct. 22, the marriage forbidden by her father, Dea. Richard Lang.)
Nancy, and Frederick Jordis, Dec. 21, 1794.*
Nancy, and Joseph Lovejoy, Sept. 30, 1830.*
Nathan[ie]l, and Priscilla Symonds, certif. Oct. 11, 1778.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Dolly Wood, certif. June 29, 1806.*
Nathaniel, and Mrs. Lucy Brown, Oct. 27, 1808.*
Priscilla, and Samuel Goodridge, June 28, 1807.*
Richard, and Catharine Cox (jr. int.], Mar. 16, 1755. P. R. 78.*
Richard [of Hanover, N. H. int.], and Sally Saunders, Aug. 14, 1791.*
Sally, and Joseph Edwards, certif. June 5, 1802. [Aug. 8. P. R. 413.]*
Samuel, and Eliza Tucker, Sept. 25, 1803.*
Sara, and Henry Cloutman, Nov. 19, 1767.
Sarah, and Nathaniel Page, Sept. 16, 1817.*
Sarah, and Nathan Fellows, int. Apr. 9, 1837.
Sarah Ann, and John Janes, May 25, 1835.*
William, and Bridget Derby, Nov. 10, 1771.*
William, jr., and Fanny Dutch, Sept. 4, 1796.*

LANGDELL, Joseph, of Danvers, and Mary Calley, Jan. 11, 1838.*

LANGDON, Jane, and Lewis Green, int. Dec. 27, 1834.
Lucy, and Capt. Pyam Dodge, Feb. 20, 1812.*
Paul [of Boston. int.], and Hannah Phillips, Sept. 15, 1715.*
Paul, and Mary Stacy, Aug. 18, 1718.
Sophia Ann, d. John and Charlotte L., of Portsmouth, N. H., and Will[ia]m Raymond Lee Ward, s. Sam[ue]l Curwen and Malvina T., Dec. 31, 1839.

* Intention also recorded.

LANGESTER (see also Lancaster), John, and Abigail Wallis, July —, 1824. [Oct. 2. int.]*

LANGLEY, Abigail Ann C., and James Chase, Aug. 11, 1830.*
Frances P., and Nicholas Witham of Marblehead, int. Apr. 18, 1835.
Nathan[ie]l, of Boston, and Bethiah Hacker, Nov. 11, 1734.*
Obediah, of Boston, and Jane Johnson, int. Aug. 31, 1833.

LANGMAID, Alfred A., and Nancy W. Vivian of Vassalboro, Me., int. July 30, 1848.
Hannah W., of Chichester, N. H., and Edward Pousland, int. Jan. 17, 1847.
Horatio R., and Elizabeth B. Baxter, July 3, 1844.*
Mary M., and Walter Leavitt, Oct. 16, 1843.*
Nancy P., and Benj[ami]n H. Voller, [Dec. 12, 1841. int.]*

LANGSFORD (see also Lanksford, Lansford), John, and Sarah Goldthwayt, Apr. 27, 1740.*
Priscilla, and Ebenezer Peele, Oct. 27, 1751.*
Sarah, and Eleazar Giles [jr., formerly of Beverly. int.], Jan. 6, 1756.*

LANK, Mary [of Danvers. int.], and Charles Adams, July 30, 1846.*

LANKSFORD (see also Langsford), Ruth [Langsford. int.], and Edward Simmes [Edmund Syms. int.], Sept. 19, 1749. P. R. 78.*

LANSFORD (see also Langsford), Elias, and Sarah [Mary. int.] Ager, Apr. 7, 1712.*
John, and Priscilla Buttolph, Dec. 6, 1711.*

LAPTHORN (see also Lapthorne), Sarah, and John Hantford, certif. July 16, 1785.*

LAPTHORNE (see also Lapthorn), Hanah, and James Stone of Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1692-3. CT. R.

LARABEE (see also Larrabee), Clara, and John Henfield, jr., June 30, 1816.*

* Intention also recorded.

LARABEE, Mary [Letherby. int.], and John O. Diteson [Diteson. int.], Nov. 10, 1811.*
Rachael, and Ephraim Brown, int. May 3, 1818.

LARANJA, Ricardo M.[olles. int.], and Caroline Archer Sylva [Silver. int.], Feb. 28, 1835.*

LARANTEEN, Andros, and wid. Sally Hanshaw, int. Nov. —, 1807. (Forbid.)

LARCOM, Benj[ami]n, of Beverly, and Abigail F. Hanson, June 2, 1839.*
Hannah, of Chelmsford, and Benjamin Tay, jr., int. Apr. 3, 1830. (Certificate Apr. 11.)
Sarah, and John Everett, Aug. 15, 1782.*

LARDNER (see also Lander), Sarah, and Edward Griffney [Giffney. c. R. 11.], July 30, 1769.

LARGEVAIN (see also Longeway), Germain, and Mary Rue, Jan. 26, 1777.

LARIBEE (see also Larrabee), Mary [Leatherbee. int.], and Jesse Foster, Nov. 26, 1812.*

LARKIN (see also Larking), Eliza, and William Welch, int. Nov. 6, 1830. (Certificate Nov. 23.)
Joseph [of Boston. int.], and Ruth R. Leach, Nov. 9, 1825.*
Susan, and Thomas Bridges, both of Marblehead, Jan. 1, 1739-40.

LARKING (see also Larkin), Joanna, and Nathaniel Siblee, certif. Apr. 4, 1801.*
Thankful, and John Smith, int. Jan. 23, 1779.

LARNED (see also Learned), Elisha, and Polly Ritchie, Aug. 25, 1789.

LA ROCK (see also Learock), Ebenezer, and Katey Brown, Oct. 8, 1797.*
Mary, and James Nicholls, jr., Dec. 25, 1786.*

* Intention also recorded.

LAROCK (see also Learock), John, jr., and Hannah Breed, Jan. 5, 1806.*
Sally, and William Deland, int. Dec. 22, 1792.
Sally, and John Godfray of Boston, int. Oct. 10, 1795.

LARRABE (see also Larrabee), Isaac, and Martha Towne of Topsfield, at Topsfield, June 30, 1715.

LARRABEE (see also Larabee, Laribee, Larrabe, Larraby),
Benjamin, and Abigail C. Very, May 7, 1832.*
Charles R., and Emeline Lewis, int. May 29, 1830. (Discontinued June 5.)
Charles W., and Jane B. Larrabee, Feb. 1, 1846.*
Charlotte A. [M. int.], and Benj[ami]n Sweetser, Aug. 17, 1843.*
Dorcas, and William Haskell, jr., Feb. 1, 1818.*
Eben[eze]r L., and Hannah C. Peach, int. Apr. 5, 1846.
Elias C., and Caroline A. Bickford [Beckford. int.], Mar. 21, 1844.*
Eliza[beth], and John Munro" of North Briton & been resident in Salem about five months," int. Apr. 21, 1770. (May 3, 1770, Elizabeth Larrabee objected to further publication.)
Eliz[abet]h, and Samuel Murrey [jr. int.], at Danvers, Mar. 21, 1773.*
George B., and Rebecca G. [Roxana G. int.] Nevils, Mar. 26, 1845.*
Hannah B., and James Collins, Dec. 17, 1820.*
Jane B., and Charles W. Larrabee, Feb. 1, 1846.*
Lois, and Samuell Odell, at Lynn, Apr. 12, 1768.
Lucy, and Oliver Berry, Dec. 1, 1811.*
Margaret [wid. int.], and John King, Aug. 4, 1780.*
Maria, and George Bertram, Jan. 17, 1843.*
Mary, and Nathaniel Eastey, int. Nov. 30, 1799.
Mary, and Nathaniel Estis, Nov. 9, 1807.
Sally, and Edmund Upton, jr., Feb. 20, 1825.*
Samuel, and Hannah Tink, Dec. 16, 1769.*
Samuel, and Rachel Buffum, May 24, 1804.*
Samuel, and Rebecca Knap, Mar. 12, 1809.*
Samuel N. [Hopkins. int.], and Mary Ann Felt, July 8, 1830.*
Sarah Ann, and Levi Burley of Rockport, int. Nov. 11, 1849.
Somers N., and Mary C. Chamberlain [wid. int.], June 5, 1823.*

* Intention also recorded.

LARRABEE, Stephen [jr., of Danvers. int.], and Judith Rhuee, July 10, 1808.*
William, and Eunice S. Thompson, July 5, 1841. [July 2, 1842. dup.]*

LARRABY (see also Larrabee), Benjamin, now resident in Lynn, and Margaret Hather, Sept. 30, 1772.*
Joseph, of Lynn, and Eliza[beth] Trask, int. Jan. 25, 1745-6.

LARROCK (see also Learock), Mary, and Isaac Goodhue, Sept. 16, 1818.*

LASHING, Eliz[abet]h, and John George of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Oct. 21, 1726.

LASKEY (see also Lasky, Liskey), Esther, and Joseph L. Chase, int. Nov. 3, 1839.
George, and Eliz[abeth] B. [P. int.] Peirce, Aug. 18, 1835.*
John, and Hannah Scagell, Oct. 18, 1829.*
Robert, of Marblehead, and Mary Fuller, Sept. 16, 1726.

LASKIN, Joannah, and Amos Trefry, both of Marblehead, Jan. 4, 1758.
John, and Eleanor Hammon, both of Marblehead, Mar. 24, 1746.
Mary, and Edw[ar]d Cox, jr., Jan. 16, 1734.*
Sarah, and Joseph Twiss, int. Mar. 25, 1732.
Tho[mas], and Susanna Codner, Aug. 12, 1706.
Tho[ma]s, and Mary Rue, int. Nov. 17, 1732.

LASKY (see also Laskey), William, and Sally Fabens, Nov. 10, 1792. [certif. C. R. 12.].*

LASSEENS, George, see Lazell, George.

LASSEN (see also Leison, Lessin), Peter, and Hannah Hitchens, int. July 2, 1837.

LASSER, Sara (wid. int.], and Thomas Safford, Nov. 22, 1785.*

LATE:, Joseph, now resident in Salem, and Hanah Croade, int. Nov. 18, 1710.

* Intention also recorded.

LATHE (see also Leathe), Eliz[abet]h, of Lynn, and Isaac Oakman, at Lynn, Apr. 2, 1765.*

LATHROP, Stillman [of Boston. int.], and Betsy Berry, Feb. 25, 1808.*

LATTEY (see also Latty), Lucy, Mrs., and Thomas Carlton, int. June 19, 1819.

LATTING, John J., of New York, and Harriet Augusta Emerson,, int. May 6, 1849.

LATTY (see also Lattey), Thomas, and Lucia Williams, June 17, 1803.*

LAUDEN (see also Loudon), Andrew [Andros. int.], and Isabella Mickleroy [Muckleroy. int.], Mar. 31, 1809.*

LAUGENRIER, Charles, and Julia Conner, both b. Ireland, Oct. 27, 1849.*

LAUGHLAN, Thomas, and Lydia Ann Pettey, Jan. 10, 1842.*

LAUGHLIN, David [of Deering, N. H. int.], and Mary Winslow, Apr. 7, 1808.*

LAUNDER (see also Lander), Jonathan, and Sarah Warren, May 20, 1787.
Lydia, and John Harvey, June 1, 1788.

LAUNDGRAN (see also Landrigan), Peter, and Elizabeth Dodd, Sept. 11, 1828.*

LAURENCE (see also Lawrence), Nathan [of Hollis. int.], and Elizabeth Millet, Mar. 16, 1814.*
Schuyler [of Marblehead. int.], and Cloe Minns, Feb. 6, 1817.*

LAVENSELLER, Loren [Lorain. int.], and Rhoada C. Burton, Jan. 16, 1825.*

LAVERS, Rich[ar]d, of Charlestown, and Mehitable A. Batchelder, Dec. 25, 1839.*

* Intention also recorded.

LAW (see also Laws), George D., and Elizabeth L. Rose [Pease. int.], June 12, 1830.*
George D., and Hannah A. Ham, Mar. 1, 1846.*
Hannah, d. James, deceased, and Job Chase, jr., s. Job, of Swansea, husbandman, Sept. 13, 1743. C. R. 7.
James, and Hannah Osborn, Nov. 15, 1721.
Peter, and Elizabeth Lilley Green, both of Lynn, Apr. 15, 1799.

LAWLESS, Mehitable, and John Templeman of Bostn, int. Mar. 1, 1783.

LAWRANCE (see also Lawrence), David, and Anna Gilbert, certif. June 24, 1797.*
Hannah, and Thomas Reed, Nov. 27, 1796.*
James, of Marblehead, and wid. Jane Symms, int. Dec. 14, 1765.
Jane [wid. int.], and Thomas Honeyford, July 18, 1795.*
Joseph, and Hannah Pease, int. Oct. 2, 1779.
Polly, and Samuel Pease, Apr. 12, 1795.*
Polly, and Joshua Pierce, June 27, 1802.

LAWRENCE (see also Laurence, Lawrance, Lawrens), Abel, jr., and Caroline Wallace of Milford, N. H., int. Jan. 6, 1816.
Charles, and Lucy Ann Ward of Boston, int. Nov. 2, 1833.
Charles, and Eliza Ann Dockham, Dec. 7, 1837.*
Daniel S., a. 28 y., cigarmaker, s. Lewis, and Sarah B. Cook, a. 27 y., d. John M., June 4, 1846.*
Eliz[abet]h, of Marblehead, and Stephen Driver, at Marblehead, Nov. 16, 1770.
Harriet, and Dr. Abel L.[awrence. int.] Peirson, Apr. 18, 1819.*
Jane, and Benj[ami]n Perkins [of Hanover, N. H. int.], Oct. 27, 1823.*
Joseph, a. 24 y., mariner, s. Lewis and Sarah, and Sarah E. Bruce (named changed by Legislature), a. 22 y., d. Asa and Sarah M. Holmes, July 21, 1846.*
Lewis, and Sarah Shehane, Jan. 20, 1811.*
Lewis, jr., and Lydia P. Dodge, Sept. 18, 1843.*
Lewis, laborer, s. Lewis, and Hannah Felt, June 25, 1845.*
Lydia, and Justin McCarthy, Apr. 4, 1790.*
Mercy [of Lynnfield. int.], and Sam[ue]l Fergurson, Oct. 24, 1824.*

* Intention also recorded.

LAWRENCE, Philip, and Polly Eastie, Sept. 21, 1784.
Polly, and Will[ia]m Tuttle of Littleton, at Littleton, Dec. 14, 1775.
Sarah, and Phillip Lorrene, Dec. 13, 1835.*
Sarah S., and George W. Endicott, int. Apr. 19, 1834.
Susannah, of Boston, and Rev. Charles Mason, int. May 13, 1838.

LAWRENS (see also Lawrence), Abel [Lawrence. int.], and Abigail Page, Aug. 6, 1780.*
Elizabeth [Hannah Lawrance. int.], and James Thatham [Shatherm. c. R. 6.], May 30, 1782.*

LAWS (see also Law), John, and Mary Baker of Beverly, int. Mar. 26, 1809.

LAWSON, David, and [wid. int.] Margaret Crumb [Cram. int.], Apr. 15, 1770.*
Margaret, wid., and Joshua Staner, int. June 12, 1779.

LAYTON (see also Leighton), Lida, d. John, late of Oyster River, N. H., deceased, and Isaac Meacham, blacksmith, s. John, laborer, Feb. 17, 1725. c. R. 7.

LAZELL, George [Lasseens. int.], and Margaret [Mary. int.] Crispin, Jan. 30, 1780.*

LEABETTER (see also Ledbetter), Daniel, and Eliza Tuttle, Apr. 26, 1818.*

LEACH (see also Leache, Leech), Abigail, and Benjamin Daniels, Nov. 20, 1803.*
Abigail, and John Hammond, Feb. 13, 1812.*
Abigail, see Welch, Abigail.
Anna, and Miler Fitz Henry [of Boston. int.], Aug. 25, 1754. [Aug. 11. P. R. 78.]*
Benjamin, and Sarah Preston, July 26, 1772.*
Betsey, and David [Daniel. int.] Marble, Oct. 7, 1815.*
Betsy, and John Lambert, Oct. 9, 1792.*
Betsy, and James Peterson, int. Feb. 12, 1814.
Catherine, and Samuel Johnson, certif. Mar. 9, 1806.*
Charles, and Elizabeth Daland, Sept. 12, 1768.

* Intention also recorded.

LEACH, Eliz[abeth], and Josh[ua] Rae [s. Joshua. CT. R.], Oct. —, 168-.
Elizabeth, wid., and Edward Britton, June 4, 1751.*
Eliza[beth], and John Bezune, int. Dec. 27, 1777.
Eliza[beth], and John Hendy, Dec. 7, 1783.
Elizabeth, and Daniel Rust, certif. Mar. 5, 1796.*
Elizabeth, and John Smile [Smiley. int.], Sept. 28, 1808.*
Elizabeth, and Timothy Hawks [Haws. int.], Sept. 29, 1808.*
Eliz[abet]h, and Lot Peach, June 14, 1841.*
Emeline, and Thomas Ingalls, Nov. 27, 1817.*
Eunice, and Malachi Corning of Beverly, at Newbury, July 21, 1726.
George, and Betsey Cox, Sept. 17, 1780.*
George, and Mary Williams, Jan. 9, 1817.*
Hannah, and Zachariah Burchmore, Apr. 22, 1746.*
Hannah, and Robert Abbot, Sept. 17, 1761.
Hannah, and John Atkinson, Nov. 28, 1773.*
Hannah, wid., and Mich[ae]l D. Barnes, mariner, Oct. 5, 1846.*
John, and Eliz[abeth] Flint, May 22, 1667. [May 20. CT. R.]
John, and Rachel Putnam, Jan. 15, 1723-4.
John, jr., and Ann Cox, Dec. 25, 1735.*
John, and Barshebee Curtin of Lynn, at Lynn, July 18, 1756.
John [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Hacker, July 30, 1758.*
John, 3d, and Sarah Hooper, int. Dec. 28, 1776.
John, and wid. Sarah Welsh, certif. Aug. 25, 1781.*
John [Capt. int.], and Ruth Ropes, May 18, 1783.*
Joshua S. [T. int.], and Hannah Crandell, May 12, 1840.*
Levi, and Betsy G. Ricker, Nov. 24, 1839.*
Love, and John Stimpson, certif. June 24, 1804.*
Lucy, and John Appleton of Beverly, int. Dec. 22, 1804.
Lydia, and William Robson, Oct. 17, 1811.*
Lydia, and Elijah Towne of Andover, int. Apr. 19, 1816.
Mary, of Beverly, and Moses Preston, int. Nov. 6, 1736.
Mary, of Beverly, and Joseph Baker, June 1, 1747.*
Mary, jr., and Timothy Atkinson, Mar. 2, 1752.*
Mary, and Samuel Tuck of Beverly, July 2, 1761.*
Mary, and James Boyd, Sept. 22, 1784.*
Matthew [jr. int.], and Sally Freeland, Feb. 5, 1805.*
Metthew Captel, and wid. Sarah Derby, int. Jan. 27, 1781.
Paul, and Sarah Osborne, int. Dec. 28, 1782.
Philip, and Elizabeth Wellman, Feb. 9, 1806.*

* Intention also recorded.

LEACH, Phillip, and Polly Stephens, int. June 9, 1804.
Rebecca, and Charles Wilson, int. Apr. 13, 1845. (Stopped by order of Wilson.)
Rich[ar]d, and Martha Woodbery of Beverly,. int. Aug. 26, 1738.
Rob[er]t, of Manchester, and Mary Robbinson, Mar. 15, 1704-5.
Robert, and Mary Trask, Oct. 4, 1743.
Robert, and Abigail Luscomb, Nov. 29, 1770.*
Robert, jr. [Capt. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Betsy Lambert, Jan. 11, 1807.*
Ruth, and Ambrose Hutchinson, June 24, 1709. CT. R.
Ruth, and W[illia]m Fitzgerald [of Swansey. int.], certif. June 21, 1777.*
Ruth R., and Joseph Larkin [of Boston. int.], Nov. 9, 1825.*
Sally, and Samuel Waters, Apr. 3, 1791.*
Sally, and David Shepard, Mar. 24, 1801.*
Sally, and Aaron Knight, Mar. 26, 1801.*
Sally, and Benjamin Adams, Apr. 8, 1804.*
Sally, and Amos H. Mills, Aug. 15, 1813.*
Sally, and Jonathan Smith, May 19, 1816.*
Samuel, and Ginger Porter, Sept. 25, 1699.
Samuel, and Hepsiba Rae, —, 1709. CT. R. [Mar. 11, 1709-10. int.]*
Samuel, and Mary Field, Feb. 16, 1731-2.*
Samuel, and Hannah Lowell of Amesbury, int. Mar. 19, 1762.
Samuel, and Sarah Vickery of Marblehead, Nov. 23, 1767.
Samuel, and Lydia Becket, Dec. 19, 1792.*
Samuel, and Sally H. Needham, certif. Sept. 19, 1807.*
Samuel, and Rebecca Trask, Dec. 21, 1809.*
Sam[ue]l, jr., and Sarah P. [S. int.] Wheatland, Mar. 3, 1837.*
Sarah, and Samuel Herrick of Beverly, at Beverly, May 15, 1690.
Sarah [Mary. int.], and Benjamin Chapman, certif. Mar. 16, 1805.*
Sarah Augusta [d. Samuel and Sarah H. P. R. 497.], and John H. Nichols [s. George and Sarah. P. R. 497.], May 27, 1835.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Israel Trask of Beverly, int. Jan. 14, 1849.
Sarah A., and George Tucker, int. Sept. 28, 1845.
Susanna, and Alexander Atkinson, int. Apr. 20, 1782.
W[illia]m, and Tryphosa Herrick, Feb. 10, 1703-4.

* Intention also recorded.

LEACHE (see also Leach), Mary, and Thomas Feild, Mar. 2, 1680. CT. R.

LEAHY (see also Lahee, Lahy, Lehey), Simon, and Mary S. Reed, int. Jan. 26, 1828.
William P., and Lois D. Safford, int. Aug. 26, 1826.

LEAKE, George, and Mary Slowly, int. Apr. 1, 1780.

LEAR, Alexander, see Leon, Alexander.

LEARNED (see also Larned), David, and Lydia Gallop [Gavett. int.], Dec. 27, 1812.*

LEAROCK (see also La Rock, Larock, Larrock, Le Roch, Lerock), Eliza [wid. int.], and Michael Bridgden of Charlestown, Mar. 26, 1823.*
Hannah B., and Benj[ami]n Lang, Aug. 9, 1837.*
John M., and Sarah Ellen Treadwell, Mar. 8, 1841.*
Sarah M., and William L. Millet, Feb. 19, 1832.*

LEARY, Mary [OLeary. int.], and John Hunt, both b. Ireland, Nov. 26, 1848.*

LEATH (see also Leathe), Joseph [Jeptha. int.], and Rebeckah Thomas, May 8, 1785.*
Levi T. [Leech. int.], of Lynn, and Ann Maria [R. int.] Putnam, Feb. —, 1836.*

LEATHE (see also Lathe, Leath, Leth), Eliza[beth], wid., of Lynn, and Isaac Oakman, int. Mar. 14, 1789.
Hannah, and Daniel Stone, certif. June 28, 1800.*
Rebecca [wid. int.], and Ebenezer Flagg, Dec. 7, 1794.*

LEATHERBEE, Mary, see Laribee, Mary.

LEATHERBY (see also Letherby), Isaac, jr., of Lynn, and Lucy Beckford, May 3, 1795.*

LEATHERS, Richard, and Eliza[beth] Bates, int. Oct. 20, 1711.

LEAVENWORTH, Abner J., Rev., of Bristol, Conn., and Elizabeth A. [m. dup.] Peabody, June 14, 1831.*

* Intention also recorded.

LEAVETT (see also Leavitt), John B., and Esther L. Selman of Marblehead, int. Apr. 8, 1826.
John B., and Esther Lindsey, at Marblehead, [bef. 1826.].
Joseph S., and Mary F. Hobbs of North Hampton, N. H., int. Nov. 2, 1822.
Lucy, of Pembroke, and Solomon Leavett, int. Aug. 14, 1802.
Ruth, and George Henry Webber [of Marblehead. int.], certif. Nov. 4, 1784.*
Sally, of Chichester, and Edward Melcher, int. Sept. 12, 1829. (Certificate Oct. 1.)
Solomon, and Lucy Leavett of Pembroke, int. Aug. 14, 1802.
William, and Mary G[ardner. int.] Lemon [d. William and Mary (Gardner-Hersey). P. R. 279.], June 10, 1829.*

LEAVIT (see also Leavitt), Anne, and Ephraim Twist, Dec. 6, 1770.*

LEAVITT (see also Leavett, Leavit, Levate, Levet, Levitt), Benj[amin] D. [of Newburyport. int.], and Joann Stetson, July 25, 1814.*
Diana E., and John Jones of East Bridgewater, int. Apr. 19, 1846.
Dudley, Rev., and Mrs. Mary Pickering [jr. int.], Oct. 17, 1751.*
Elizabeth, of Haverhill, and William Pickman, int. Oct. 10, 1776.
Jos. S., jr., and Rachel Knowles of Northampton, N. H., int. Oct. 24, 1841.
Joshua, and Eunice Richardson [d. Joshua and Abigail (Carter) of Woburn. P. R. 297.], Dec. 1, 1785.*
Lydia W., and Horace P. Gillpatrick, int. June 17, 1838.
Mary [wid. Levate. int.], and Richard Vincent Couch, Sept. 15, 1765.*
Mary, jr., and Joseph Orne of Beverly, int. Oct. 8, 1774.
Sarah F., and Stephen Merrill, innholder, Feb. —, 1847.*
Walter, and Adeline H. Atkins, May 1, 1838.*
Walter, and Mary M. Langmaid, Oct. 16, 1843.*

LE BALLISTER, John, of Marblehead, and Mary Adams, Mar. 2, 1768.

LEBATTER (see also Ledbetter), Daniel [Ledbater. int.], and Mary Collins, Oct. —, 1781.*

* Intention also recorded.

LECHMERE, Margaret, and Ebenezer Curtis, Dec. 15, 1762.

LE CONTE, William [Lecount. int.], and Lydia Weeks, Jan. 15, 1808.*

LE CRAW (see also Le Croix), John, of Marblehead, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Bolles, Dec. 8, 1834.*

LE CROIX (see also Le Craw), Anna, and John Abbott, Oct. 29, 1725.

LECROSS, Abraham, and Deborah White, May 4, 1758.*

LEDBATER, Daniel, see Lebatter, Daniel.

LEDBETTER (see also Leabetter, Lebatter), Elizabeth, and Nehemiah Andrew, Aug. 31, 1805.*
Mary [wid. Lebatee. int.], and William Foy, Sept. 23, 1798.*
Mary, and Henry Foye, Dec. 14, 1805.*

LEDSON, John, and Rachel Webster, int. Aug. 7, 1824. (Forbidden by the overseers of the poor.)

LEE (see also Leigh), Andrew, and Dorcas Dodge, Apr. 28, 1821.*
Anna [wid. int.], and Isaac Perkins, Feb. 25, 1806.*
Annis P., and Caleb Newcomb of Worcester, int. Sept. 17, 1848.
Betsy, of Wenham, and Simon Caswell, int. Sept. 17, 1803. [Oct. 1. dup. int.]
Beulah Ann, and Zalmon Canney, int. Aug. 14, 1836.
Caroline M., and Benjamin S. Wheeler, Feb. 4, 1846.*
Dennis, and Bridget Egan, both b. Ireland, Oct. 27, 1849.*
David, and Sarah G. Clark, Oct. 24, 1842.*
Deborah, and Richard Austin of Boston, Nov. 29, 1801.*
Edward, and Anna Steward, Dec. 21, 1802.*
Edw[ar]d, and Mrs. Fanny Frien [Trein. int.], Nov. 4, 1838.*
Elizabeth, and William Tuck [of Manchester. int.], May —, 1779. [May 2. int.]*
Emily L., and William H. Nelson, Nov. 26, 1849. P. R. 316.*
Frances, see Lang, Frances.
George, and Rhoda Clement, Sept. 30, 1838.*

* Intention also recorded.

LEE, George, of Boston, and Harriet Morris, int. Nov. 10, 1839.
George Gardner, and Lydia Gerry, Feb. 6, 1798.*
George W., and Eliz[abet]h P. Skinner, Nov. 8, 1849.*
Hannah S., and Henry Alexander S. Dearborn, int. Apr. 20, 1807.
Henry, of Manchester, and Hannah Hibberd, Aug. 10, 1788.*
Isanna [G. int.], and George L. Newcomb, May 12, 1840.*
James, of Boston, and Susan Ann Taylor of Danvers, July 21, 1825. C. R. 12.
John, and Sally Jopplin, int. Dec. 19, 1789.
John, and Sarah Edey, Dec. 27, 1812.*
Joseph, and Eliza [Elizabeth. int.], Stanley, Nov. 27, 1825.*
Joseph L., and Catharine Fogerty, Aug. 18, 1816.*
Lois, and Samuel Page, Aug. 12, 1773.*
Lydia, of Wenham, and Samuel Clifford, int. May 16, 1806.
Lydia, and Joseph Holmes, July 10, 1814.*
Margaret, and John Lyons, int. Apr. 26, 1834. (Stop'd.)
Marianne [Marionne. int.] Cabot, d. John C., and Samuel Endicott Peabody [s. Francis and Martha, grand s. Samuel and Elizabeth Endicott. P. R. 92.], Nov. 28, 1848. C. R. 12. [Nov. 23. P. R. 92.]*
Martha C., and Elbridge G. Briggs [of Boston. int.], Aug. 15, 1839.*
Mary, and Oliver Bland [Poland, of Danvers. int.], May 27, 1830.*
Mary Anne, and Israel D. Shepard, int. Oct. 16, 1842.
Nathan M., and Eliza Ann Brown, —, 1831. [July 9. int.]*
Nathaniel Cabot, of Boston, and Mary Ann Cabot, Apr. 11, 1803.*
Richard, and Mary Black of Beverly, at Beverly, May 12, 1761.
Richard, Capt., and Elizabeth Ives, May 31, 1761. P. R. 78.*
Robert G., and Emeline [P. int.] Noble, June 23, 1832.*
Robert G., and Hannah C. Hammond of Cherry Hill, int. May 17, 1840.
Sally, and Christopher Darling, Sept. 16, 1810.*
Sally B., and Joseph A. Farnsworth [Nov. 9, 1845. int.]*
Sarah [Lee Grow. int.], and Robert Buffum, Apr. 20, 1793.*
Sarah, and Ja[me]s N. Archer, Sept. 13, 1827.*
Sarah Jane, and Tho[ma]s S. Woodbury of Beverly, Mar. 30, 1848.*
Susannah, and Jacob Ashton, May 16, 1771.*

* Intention also recorded.

LEE, Thomas, and Mrs. Lois Orne, Dec. 29, 1737.*
Will[ia]m, and Jane Veley, Sept. 26, 1723.
Will[ia]m H., and Mrs. Sarah Derby, Oct. 5, 1834.*
William P., and Lois D. Safford, Nov. 2, 1826. P. R. 317.
William S. [L. int.], and Georgiana [H. int.] Whidden, Feb. 28, 1847.*

LEECH (see also Leach), Abigail, and John Ganson, Nov. —, 1705. CT. R.
Anna, and Thomas Preston, June —, 1708. CT. R.
Benjamin, and Mary Dean, int. Oct. 20, 1782.
Caroline M.[atilda. int.], and Steevens C. Flanders, Aug. 9, 1832.*
Catharine, and Henry H. Stuart, int. Aug. 16, 1800.
Charles, and Eliza[beth] Flint, Sept. 21, 1740.
Ginger [Mrs. int.], and [Dr. int.] Benja[min] Jones of Beverly, at Beverly, July 17, 1749.*
Hannah, and William Reed of Danvers, int. Sept. 11, 1824.
Hannah, and Nathaniel Reed, Oct. 27, 1831.*
Hepsibah, and Jonathan Raymond, jr., at Beverly, Jan. 14, 1728-9.*
John, and Mary Mackory, Feb. 2, 1709-10.*
John, jr., and Sarah Chipman of Beverly, int. Mar. 10, 1743-4.
Levi T., see Leath, Levi.
Mary, and Samuel Putnam, Oct. 29, 1709.*
Mary, and Josiah Batchelder, at Beverly, Oct. 26, 1732.*
Mary, and Charles Gowen, int. Mar. 13, 1819.
Mary, and Patrick Welsh, July 19, 1821.*
Mathew, of Danvers, and Priscilla Lane, Nov. 25, 1827.*
Samuel, and Abigail Raymond, at Beverly, Sept. 7, 1727.*
Samuel, and Hannah Jeffords, at Beverly, Nov. 20, 1735.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Abigail Baker of Beverly, Mar. 5, 1718-19.
Susan, of Andover, and Jesse Peabody, int. Nov. 22, 1823.
———, and Ben[jamin] Holten, July 13, 1708. CT. R.

LEEDS, George [Rev. P. R. 649.], of Utica, N. Y., and Caroline Treadwell, June 22, 1843.*

LEFAVOR (see also Lefavour), Amos, and Elizabeth Presson, May 22, 1788.*
Thomas, and Betsy Hovey, Sept. 5, 1802.*
William, and Sally Low, Mar. 30, 1806.*

* Intention also recorded.

LEFAVOUR (see also Favor, Favour, Lefavor), Betsy, and Thomas Hodgden, Dec. 7, 1801.*
Charles, and Frances Wayland, Mar. 31, 1834.*
Elenor, and David Allen, Oct. 4, 1827.*
Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] A., and Horace Nutter, May 23, 1844.*
Elizabeth, and William Webb, Jan. 13, 1793.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and James Daniels [of Danvers. int.], Dec. 10, 1822.*
Elizabeth, and Sam[ue]l Colby of New York, Aug. 1, 1830.*
Elizabeth J., and Henry B. Smith, Aug. 29, 1839.*
Hannah, and James Wildes, int. July 19, 1828.
Harriet, and Jacob Chase, int. June 1, 1816.
Harriot, and Jaazaniah Gross of Truro, int. Nov. 22, 1818.
John, and Hanna Archer, Jan. —, 1810.*
Joseph, and Susanna Dike, Feb. 15, 1785.*
Joseph, and Margaret D. Reed, May 12, 1805.*
Joseph, and Mary Wilkins, Oct. 3, 1815.*
Lydia, and Tho[ma]s Needham, jr., certif. Aug. 4, 1779.*
Lydia, and Jonathan Symonds, 3d, Dec. 17, 1809.*
Lydia, and George Brown, Nov. 10, 1811.*
Mary, and Amos Adams, July 23, 1809.*
Mary C. [E. P. R. 316.], and James Nelson, jr., mariner, Nov. 21, 1844. [Nov. 22. P. R. 316.]*
Nancy, and John Vincent, June 3, 1810.*
Nathaniel, and Hannah F. Jenness, Jan. 16, 1814.*
Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Mason, May 7, 1818.*
Robert, and Eliza[beth] Whitting [Whittell. int.], certif. May 16, 1773.
Sally, and Peter Bannard, int. Jan. 17, 1800. (Forbidden by Amos Lefavour.)
Sally, and Nathaniel Kimball, Oct. 25, 1812.*
Sarah, and Dana Parks [of Boston. int.], Sept. 25, 1826. [Sept. 12. C. R. 1.]*
Sarah B., and Jonathan Dean, Nov. 2, 1835.*
Sophia, and Samuel Rand, May 1, 1814.*
Susan F. J., and Cyrus Hayward, Nov. 1, 1838.*
Thomas, and Sally Morgan How of Beverly, int. Feb. 9, 1822.
Thomas H., and Mary Brown, Feb. 23, 1832. [1830. P. R. 319.]*
Thomas H., and Caroline Wallis, Sept. 19, 1847. C. R. 4.*
William, and Alzira Dodge of Beverly, Jan. 15, 1838.*

* Intention also recorded.

LEFFLAN, John [Lufflan. int.], and Abigail Ross, Nov. 2, 1834.*

LEFLAW, Abigail, wid., and Reinart Schlettelburg [Sautelbury. int.], mariner, Jan. 3, 1845.*

LEGARY, Mary, of Lynn, and Benja[min] Blyth, Jan. 4, 1733-4.*

LEGG, John, of Boston, and Tabitha Richardson, int. Dec. 9, 1749.

LEGISTRUM, Sally [wid. int.], and William Tozzer, Oct. 28, 1830.*

LEGRAND, Charles A., a. 31 y., mariner, s. Edw[ar]d and Maria, and Matilda C. Dalton, a. 22 y., d. Edw[ar]d and Mary, Nov. 25, 1844.*

LEGRO (see also Legroe, Legrow, Legrowe), Eunice, and Henry Coffin, Nov. 17, 1737.*
Hezekiah, and Mary Barker of Marblehead, int. Nov. 7, 1739.
John, jr., and Eunice Collins, Nov. 1, 1733.*

LEGROE (see also Legro), Christian, and Joseph Swasey, int. Feb. 14, 1729-30.
Eliza[beth], and George Johnson, int. Jan. 28, 1730-31.
John, and Martha Dutch, Apr. 13, 1699. CT. R.
Jona[than], and Eliza[beth] Wilkins, Nov. 22, 1716.
Jona[than], and Abigail Elkins, June 12, 1724.

LEGROW (see also Legro), Abigail, wid., and James Chapman of Beverly, Jan. 14, 1747-8.*
Mercy, and William Mathews [jr. int.], May 3, 1744.*

LEGROWE (see also Legro), Susan, and Benjamin Patch, July 16, 1694. CT. R.

LEHEY (see also Leahy), Margaret, and John Lyons, int. May 24, 1834. ("Stop'd by order of the Lady.")

LEIGH (see also Lee), El[i]zabeth, of Hallowell, Me., and James M. Brown, int. Nov. 2, 1845.

* Intention also recorded.

LEIGHTON (see also Layton), Eliza Ann, of Boston, and John Cook, Sept. 15, 1841.*

LEISON (see also Lassen), Jona[tha]n, and Abigail Jefferds of Lynn, May 11, 1727.*

LEISTER (see also Lester), Eliza, and Walter Peppard, Oct. 3, 1830.*

LELAND, Mary, and John Page, certif. Apr. 27, 1801.

LEMARCOM Jane, "A Jarzey maid," and John Blethen, May 10, 1676. C. R. 7.

LEMBARD, Julia, and Timothy Curran, both b. Ireland, Nov. 16, 1846.

LEMMON (see also Lemon), Hannah, and [torn]am [Samuell. CT. R.] Beadle, June 10, 1668. [June 20. CT. R.]
John, and Sarah Hibbert, int. Dec. 16, 1732.

LEMON (see also Lemmon), Ann, and Cornelius Matthews, May 22, 1766.
Ann O., and Moses S. Johnson, Apr. 5, 1841.*
Eliza P., and Lewis Plum [of Newark. int.], July 27, 1829.*
Henry, and Elizabeth Lloyd, July 20, 1806.*
Henry, and Catharine S. Mallet, int. Apr. 16, 1831. (Certificate May 4.)
Jane M. K., and William [G. C. R. 1.] Davis [of Boston. int.], Aug. 23, 1826. [Aug. 26. C. R. 1.]*
John, and Sally Giles of Beverly, at Beverly, Oct. 2, 1798.*
Martha, and Bartholomew Gale, 25:5 m:1660. CT. R.
Mary, wid., and Phillip Cromwell, Nov. 19, 1674. CT. R.
Mary G[ardner. int.; d. William and Mary (Gardner-Hersey). P. R. 279.], and William Leavett, June 10, 1829.*
Sara, and Charles Knite, May 9, 1667. CT. R.
Sara, and Francis Nickelson, Oct. 6, 1767.
Sarah, and John Peterson, May 28, 1829.*
William, and Mary Hearsey [wid. int.], Nov. 27, 1796.*

LENDALL (see also Lindal, Lindall), Jacob, and Eliza Harris, 1827 or 1828. [Feb. 17, 1827. int.]*
Sarah E., and Eliab P. Goldthwaite, May 14, 1846.*

* Intention also recorded.

LENDHOLM, Fred[eri]c, and Rebecca M. West, Aug. 3, 1840.*

LENIHAN (see also Linnahan), Cath[erin]e, and Timothy Sullivan, both b. Ireland, Nov. 3, 1849.*
Ellen, and Patrick Relihan, both b. Ireland, Aug. 5, 1849.

LENOTT (see also Leonard), Ellen, and Mich[ae]l Wheland, both b. Ireland, Nov. 29, 1849.*

LEON, Alexander [Lear. int.], and Margaret Stevens, Oct. 15, 1809.*
Pesante S., and Mary Taylor, Nov. 29, 1825.*

LEONARD (see also Lenott), Christopher, and Sarah Whitworth, certif. Nov. 24, 1781.*
Esther R., and Jonathan Gavett, Mar. —, 1816.*
Geo[rge], Rev., and Abigail C. Nelson, July 12, 1827.*
John, and Abigail Safford, May 31, 1796.*
Mary, and James Dolan, both of Gloucester, both b. Ireland, Feb. 15, 1849.
Sally, and William Millet, Nov. 8, 1804.*
Sarah, wid., and Nathaniel Knight, May 25, 1800.*

LEOPARD, John, and Lydia Galley, Apr. 14, 1776.

LE ROCH (see also Learock), Sally [La Rock. int.], and Andrew Millet, certif. May 26, 1798.*

LEROCK (see also Learock), John [of Boston. int.], and Mary Gold, May 31, 1765.*
John [jr. int.], and Asenath Breed of Lynn, Mar. 20, 1816.*
Margaret, and Samuel Barker, Oct. 22, 1791. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Nancy, and Philip Saunders [Sanders. int.], July 12, 1792. [certif. Dec. 4, 1788. C. R. 12.]*

LERVEY (see also Lurvey), Polly, and John Swasey, int. Mar. 4, 1781.

LESLEY, Mathew F., and Caroline H. Nichols, Aug. 27, 1832.*

* Intention also recorded.

LESSIN (see also Lassen), James, and Mary McIntyre, int. May 3, 1783. (Forbidden by Mary McIntyre.)

LESTER (see also Leister, Lister), James, and Alice Lang [Long. int.], July 14, 1784.*

LETH (see also Leathe), Samuel, and Hannah Lowell of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Apr. 15, 1662.

LETHERBY (see also Larabee, Leatherby), Mary, and John Omer, int. Oct. 5, 1811.

LETIBLAIN, George, and Sarah Mojary, both of Marblehead, Jan. 9, 1752.

LEUMAN, Thomas, and Mary [Sally. int.] Arter, May 7, 1808.*

LE VALLOIS (see also Le Valois), Frances, and Chipman Ward, clerk, s. Jos[eph] C., Mar. 31, 1846.*

LE VALOIS (see also Le Vallois), Francis, "alias Wallis," and Jane Longeway, Feb. 4, 1810.*

LEVATE (see also Leavitt), John, and Mary Smith, Sept. 22, 1754.*

LEVET (see also Leavitt), Mary (Smith), wid., and James Pinnio, int. Sept. 8, 1764.

LEVITT (see also Leavitt), Nathaniel, formerly of Stratham, N. H., and Mary Giles, Nov. 14, 1749.*

LEWIS (see also Luis), Abigail [of Lynn. int.], and Joseph Felt, at Lynn, Jan. 13, 1774.*
Alonza, and Frances Maria Swann, both of Lynn, Apr. 7, 1822.
Amelia, wid., and Thomas Johnson, Oct. 16, 1827.*
Betsy, and Richard Savory, Sept. 11, 1803.*
Caroline, of Marblehead, and William Rogers, int. Jan. 21, 1809.
Caroline A., and John W. Fabens, int. Sept. 10, 1843.
Dana, and Sarah Cheever, July 8, 1813.*

* Intention also recorded.

LEWIS, Daniel, Esq. [of Francistown, N. H. int.], and Mary Epes, certif. June 3, 1804.*
David [of Woburn. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Mary N. Butman, Aug. 7, 1834.*
Ebed, and Emma [Amme. int.] Safford, Sept. 30, 1784.*
Eliza Ann, and Eben[ezer] Hutchins, Oct. 6, 1844.*
Eliz[abet]h [A. int.], and Jacob Striley, Apr. 22, 1835.*
Eliz[abeth] N., and George N. Cheever, Sept. 7, 1848. Sept. 9. dup.]*
Emeline, and Charles R. Larrabee, int. May 29, 1830. (Discontinued June 5.)
Frederick A., and Catherine Stanwood of Gloucester, int. Aug. 15, 1847.
George, and Sarah Ann Marble, May 24, 1838.*
Hannah R., of Lynn, and John N. Berry, int. Apr. 2, 1843.
Hanson B., of Reading, and Sarah M. Morong, int. Mar. 8, 1834.
John, and Mary Hubbard, Mar. 9, 1779.*
John, and Patty Reed, Jan. 10, 1802.*
John, of Boston, and Lydia [A. int.] Burrill, Sept. 30, 1810.*
John W., and Mary A. Battise, int. Jan. 16, 1836.
Joseph, and Eliza A. Teague, July 29, 1821.*
Joseph, and Eliza Ann Niles, int. June 13, 1847.
Louisa [Louis. nt.], and Thoi[ma]s Goldsmith [jr. int.], Sept. 12, 1824.*
Lucy Ann, and Isaac Stone, jr., int. July 22, 1838. [m. Nov. 1. P. R. 16.]
Lydia, and Edward Morse [of Chester, N. H. int.], June 27, 1802.*
Lydia, Mrs., and Jabez Allen [of Barnstable. int.], Nov. 15, 1814.*
Lydia, and Daniel Bliss, int. Dec. 5, 1816. (Certificate granted Oct. 24, 1819.)
Lydia Ann, and James Morris of Danvers, Mar. 17, 1846.*
Martha L. [Jane. int.], and Lewis D[avid. int.] D. Voorhees, Oct. 1, 1848.*
Martha P., and George Hill of Lynn, int. Feb. 2, 1845.
Mary, and Hen[ry] Wilkins, Oct. 22, 1718.
Mary, wid., and John Mouin, int. Apr. 22, 1780.
Mary, wid., and John Adams, jr., Nov. 22, 1826.*
Olive S., of Lynn, and Jessee S. Punchard, Jan. 21, 1844.*
Peter, and Sarah E. Foster, Nov. 26, 1829.*

* Intention also recorded.

LEWIS, Philip, and Polly Dyer [wid. c. R. 11.], Oct. 29, 1797.
Polly, and Richmond Stoddard, int. July 6, 1799.
Priscilla, and Henry Kenny, jr., May 14, 1691. CT. R.
Ralph, and Deborah Elliot, July 10, 1814.*
Rebecca, of Lynn, and Jessee S. Punchard, int. May 5, 1838.
Sally, of Lynn, and Nathaniel Cloutman, int. Nov. 29, 1805.
Sally C., and Isaac Newhall, certif. Nov. 19, 1809.*
Sam[ue]l, and Harriet Towne, Jan. 22, 1838.*
Sarah, and Rev. Barzillai Streeter, Aug. 9, 1821.*
Tho[ma]s R., and Hannah Phillips of Topsfield, Mar. 4, 1841.*
William, and Elizabeth Stone, int. Nov. 27, 1779. ("Elizabeth Stone was afterwards published to Rich[d] Maberry...)
William, and Dorothy Skinner, Nov. 1, 1812.*
William, and Betsey Goldthwait, Oct. 12, 1824.*

LIBBEY (see also Libby), John F., and Mary Beckford, July 14, 1842.*
Mehala, and John M. Pilsbury, int. Jan. 23, 1836.
William S., and Sally Farrington, Sept. 24, 1809.*

LIBBY (see also Libbey), Jotham, of Portland, and Margaret House, int. Aug. 3, 1793. (Forbidden by Margaret House.)
Jotham, and Rebecca Cross, certif. Aug. 27, 1796.*
Mary Ann, and Russell Graves, int. May 19, 1844.

LIGHTFOOT, John, and Elizabeth Swasey, May —, 1680. CT. R.

LILLEY (see also Lilly), Ann, and Joseph Littlefield, June 28, 1818.*
Betsey, and Isaac Callington, int. Sept. 24, 1808.
Robert, and Lucy Powers of Croydon, N. H., int. Mar. 25, 1838.

LILLY (see also Lilley), George, and Eliza[beth] Hawks, both of Lynn, Oct. 15, 1695. CT. R.
Rebecca, and Benjamin West, jr., Feb. 25, 1816.*

LINCOLN, Penelope S., of Worcester, and Mahlon D[ickerson, M. D. C. R. 12.] Caufield of Mays Landing, N. J., at Worcester, May 24, 1843.

* Intention also recorded.

LINDAL (see also Lendall), Timothy, jr., and Elizabeth Gerrish, Oct. 14, 1753.*

LINDALL (see also Lendall), Abigail, Mrs., and Capt. Benja-[min] Pickman [2d. P. R. 639.], Oct. 26, 1704. [1705. P. R. 639.]
Abigail [Mrs. int.; d. Timothy and Mary (Verin). P. R. 639.], and Rev. W[illia]m Jenison, May 15, 1730.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Edward Grey, jr. of Boston, Sept. 13, 1739.*
Hannah, wid., and Capt. John Bartoll of Marblehead, Jan. 8, 1767. C. R. 1.
James, and Mrs. Elizabeth Corwine, Dec. 15, 1702.
James, and Mrs. Mary Weld, d. John Higginson, Esq., May [3. dup.], 1708.
Jane, Mrs., and Francis Borland of Boston, Sept. 22, 1726.
Nathanael, and Preserved Stileman, Feb. 17, 1750.
Rachell, Mrs., and Thomas Barnard [jr. int.], May 7, 1713.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Lawrence Lutwych [of Boston. int.], May 6, 1736.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Capt. Benja[min] Moreshed, July 28, 1737.*
Timothy, and Mary Veren, "last of" Feb., 1672. [1670. P. R. 639.]
Timothy [of Boston. int.], and Mrs. Bethiah Kitchen, jr., May 27, 1714.*
Timothy, Hon., and Madam Mary Henchman of Lynn, int. Dec. 6, 1749.
Timothy, and wid. Hannah Swasey [June 18. int.], 1763.*

LINDEGARD (see also Lindegarrd), James C., and Mary Perkins, June 16, 1836. C. R. 12.*

LINDEGARRD (see also Lindegard), James Christian, and wid. Mary Phipps, int. May 31, 1828.

LINDSEY (see also Lyndsey, Lynsey), Elizabeth, and John Adams, jr., int. May 14, 1831. (Certificate June 10.)
Esther, and John B. Leavett, at Marblehead, [bef. 1826.]
Habakkuk, and Mary Green, Oct. 6, 1741.*
Mary, Mrs., and James Houlton, Nov. 4, 1706.
Mary, of Danvers, and John Eden, at Danvers, Dec. 1, 1774.*
Mary, of Marblehead, and Israel Putnam, int. June 29, 1817.

* Intention also recorded.

LINGLATE, Edward, and Margaret Stone, int. May 3, 1783.

LINN (see also Lyn, Lynn), James, and Mary Williams, Aug. 7, 1842. [1841. C. R. 12.]*

LINNAHAN (see also Lenihan), John, and Bridget Collins, int. Aug. 2, 1845.

LINSKEY (see also Lynskey), James, and Margaret Denovan, int. Nov. 19, 1843.

LIPPINGWELL, Abigaile, and Ezekiell Cheevers, June 17, 1680. CT. R.

LISBELL (see also Lisbrill), Thomas, and Mary Bray, Feb. 27, 1728-9.*

LISBERE, Sarah, and Joshua Buffum, jr., Dec. 8, 1743.*

LISBRILL (see also Lisbell), Dan[ie]l, and Han[na]h Girdler [of Marblehead. int.], Dec. 1, 1740.*

LISCOMB (see also Luscomb), Eliz[abet]h [Luscomb. int.], and Robert Cook [jr. int.], Danvers, Sept. 15, 1775.*
Mary, and Dan[ie]ll Caton, July —, 1681.
Samuel, and Susannah West, Jan. 12, 1752.
Samuel [Luscomb. int.], and Lydia Neal, Aug. 20, 1752.*
Samuel [Luscomb, jr., gunsmith. int.], and Anna Hibbert [Hilbert. int.] of Danvers, at Danvers, Feb. 27, 1774.*
Sarah [Luscomb. int.], and Benjamin Lander, Feb. 11, 1762.*
William, and Ann Henry, Dec. 8, 1764.

LISCOMBE (see also Luscomb), Samuel, jr., and Eliza[beth] Brookhouse, Mar. 31, 1785.

LISKEY (see also Laskey), Ann, and Michael Killely, both b. Ireland, Apr. 12, 1847.*

LISTER (see also Lester), Alice, and James Cotten, Jan. 29, 1788.*
Edward, and Mary Witherley, Sept. 21, 1757.
John, and Nancy Craft, certif. Oct. 16, 1802.*

* Intention also recorded.

LISTER, Mary [wid. Mary Lester. int.], and Bimsley Stephens, Oct. 9, 1785.*

LITTLE, Deborah H., of Beverly, and John W. Archer, int. Sept. 22, 1821.
Hannah P., of Hampstead, and David B. Tenney, int. Aug. 4, 1816.
Joshua B., of Danvers, tanner, and Catherine W. Warden, Jan. 28, 1847.*
Mary, of Atkinson, and Stephen Marsall, int. Aug. 20, 1803.
Moses, and Elizabeth Williams, Apr. 17, 1799.*

LITTLEFIELD (see also Lyttlefield), Daniel, and Priscilla M. Keith, Apr. 5, 1840.*
Elizabeth M., of Lyman, Me., and Ira Hill, int. Jan. 7, 1844.
Joseph, and Ann Lilley, June 28, 1818.*
Mary, and Sam[ue]ll Fuller, Apr. —, 1710. CT. R.*
Nancy, wid., and Benjamin C. Hersey, int. Oct. 29, 1825.
Nath[anie]l, and Hannah Browne, int. July 5, 1783.
Nath[anie]ll, and Eliza[beth] Neal, int. July 20, 1728.
Peletiah, a. 24y., tanner, and Matilda Fubush [of York, Me. int.], a. 21y., Feb. 2, 1845.*
Rebekah, and W[illia]m Wakefield, Mar. 13, 1698-9. CT. R.
Theodore [of Wells, Me. int.], and Mary Boden, June 3, 1827.*
Theo[dore], and Hannah Smith, Apr. 5, 1832.*

LIVINGSTON, Robert, and Frances Ann Clarkson Goodhue [bet. 1814 and 1838.]

LLOYD (see also Loyd), Elizabeth, and Henry Lemon, July 20, 1806.*
Elizabeth, and Alexander Marshall, Feb. 9, 1819.*
Hannah, and David Bolland, int. July 7, 1827.
John, see Floyd, John.

LOCK (see also Locke), Sally, and John Nichols, 3d, June 28, 1809.*

LOCKE (see also Lock), Caroline [S. int.], and Calvin Nourse, Nov. 27, 1834.*
Lucy Ann, of Hallowell, Me., and John R. Hodgkins, int. Nov. 17, 1832. (Certificate Dec. 10.)

* Intention also recorded.

Locke, Lucy C., and David H. Colburn, Mar. 18, 1827.*

LOCKER, Abigail, and Jacob Newell of Lynn, Jan. 15, 1707.

LOCKLEN, Achsah W., and Solomon Butterfield of Danvers, int. Sept. 18, 1842.

LOCKWOOD, Charles M., and Elizabeth L. Goldsmith, Jan. 1, 1847.*
Louisa J., and Ezra W. Doe of Rumney, N. H., Sept. 13, 1835.*

LOFTY, Mary, and Edmund Roberts, int. Jan. 24, 1783.

LOGAN, Alexander, and Hannah Goodwin of Beverly, int. Mar. 29, 1823.

LOGUE, Joseph, teamster, b. Ireland, and Ann Gill [Gall. int.], Nov. 25, 1847.*

LOHAN, Mary, and John Wilson, b. Ireland, June 17, 1847. [July 4. int.]*

LOJEE (see also Lougee), Phillip, and Mary Snasher, 11:7 m:1673. ct. r.

LONG, Alice, see Lang, Alice.
Allice, and James McNamarough, int. Apr. 19, 1783.
Ellen, and John Mascall, Mar. —, 1649. ct. r.
William, and Sarah Knap, July 8, 1810.*

LONGEVY (see also Longeway), Tho[ma]s, and Anna Rue, Jan. 18, 1785.

LONGEWAY (see also Largevain, Longevy), Anna, and Samuel Williston, certif. Nov. 21, 1801. [1802. dup.]*
Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Conner, certif. June 18, 1803.*
Jane, and Francis Le Valois, alias Wallis, Feb. 4, 1810.*
Jeremiah, and Mrs. Hannah Fletcher [wid. int.], June 20, 1830.*
Polly, and James Lewis Bonfield, July 10, 1797.

* Intention also recorded.

LOOBY, Mary, and John Murphey, Feb. 9, 1838.*
Patrick, and Cath[erin]e Healy, both b. Ireland, Sept. 18, 1849.*
Thomas, and Catherine Culleton, July 10, 1836.*

LOOKE, Elizabeth, and John Kenne, s. Henry, June 17, 1675. CT. R.

LOOMIS, Jeduthan, Rev. [of Mt. Pelier. int.], and Sophia Brigham, Oct. 8, 1822.*

LOOMY, John [Toomy. int.], and Bridget O'Donnell, both b. Ireland, May 21, 1848.*

LOPAZ (see also Lopez), Anthony, and Nancy Parker, July 9, 1827.*

LOPEZ (see also Lopaz), Eliz[abeth] M., and Richard F. Savory, mariner, s. Rich[ar]d, deceased, Sept. 30, 1847.*
Nancy, and James Baxter, int. Dec. 29, 1839.

LORD, Abigaile, and Samuell Gray, 28:10 m:1671. CT. R.
Abigaile, wid., and Resolved White, 5:8 m:1674. CT. R.
Andrew, and Mary Horton, Apr. 3, 1823.*
Caroline A., and John A. Hay, Aug. 2, 1849.*
Daniel, and Caroline Miles of Boston, int. Aug. 14, 1824.
Dan[ie]l A., and Ellen A. Colby, Mar. 4, 1849.*
Daniel B., and Nancy Davis, Dec. 25, 1832.*
Dan[ie]l B., and Hannah M. Prince, May 16, 1847.*
David, and Joanna Rider, Feb. 11, 1802.*
David, jr., and Lucy Harris of Ipswich, int. Jan. 2, 1808. [m. Jan. 21. P. R. 250.]
Dorothy, Mrs., and Jerem[iah] Neal, Oct. 31, 1707.
Elizabeth, and William Godsoe, 17:2 m:1680. CT. R.
Elizab[eth] C., and Paul K. Brown, Oct. 27, 1825.*
Eph[rai]m, of Lynn, and Matilda Barker, May 31, 1836.*
Frederic M., of Boston, and Malvina M. Hoffman, June 9, 1846.*
Jacob, and Hannah Noyce of Newburyport, int. Apr. 10, 1802.
James, and Sarah Mann, Dec. 14, 1824.*
James H., clerk, s. David, deceased, and Maria Benson, d. Sam[ue]l, Feb. 5, 1846.*

* Intention also recorded.

LORD, Jona[than], and Mary Lord, Oct. 28, 1787.
Joseph [Josiah. int.], and Mrs. Mary Radford, Aug. 22, 1813.*
Joseph H., of Cambridge, and Judith Mansfield, Apr. 11, 1819.*
Lucy Ann, and Nath[anie]l Cleaves, Feb. 3, 1829.*
Lucy M., of Ipswich, and James Pope, jr., int. Oct. 2, 1821.
Maria, of Beverly [Ipswich. in pencil.], and William Lamson, int. July 18, 1829. (Certificate Aug. 11.)
Mary, and Jona[than] Lord, Oct. 28, 1787.
Mary, wid., and Alexander Geddes, certif. Mar. 5, 1794.*
Mary S., and Will[ia]m Teague, Sept. 9, 1834.*
Mehitable, of Ipswich, and Moses Smith, at Ipswich, July 14, 1792.*
Mehitable S., and Philip B. Nutting, Apr. 13, 1823.*
Nabby, and Amos Salsbury, July 13, 1806.*
Sarah, of Ipswich, and Josiah Hayward, int. Feb. 19, 1825.
Sarah R. of Ipswich, and Nath[anie]l M. Lamson, int. Apr. 24, 1836.
Susan, and James Homer of Amesbury, June 8, 1827.*
Susan Harris, d. David and Lucy, and Joseph Hardy Phippen, s. Hardy and Ursula, Mar. 26, 1840.*
Thomas, and Esther Henfield [wid. int.], Nov. 19, 1822.*
Thomas, and Lydia Boardman of Danvers, int. Apr. 12, 1828.
Tho[ma]s, and Susan Heard, May 23, 1830.*
William, jr., and Mary Moulton, Apr. 7, 1680. CT. R.
William, and Dorothy Beadle, Aug. 10, 1693. CT. R.

LORIAT, Louis, and Sally Dennis, May 31, 1808.*

LORING, Edward D., and Eliza A. Hayward, int. Dec. 16, 1849.
Elias, of Boston [mariner. C. R. 2.], and Ann Gollishan, May 11, 1694. CT. R.
Ellis Gray, of Boston, and Louisa Gilman, Oct. 29, 1827.*
Hannah B., and Thomas Pierce of Beverly, int. Feb. 24, 1839.
Mary G., and Geo[rge] E. Smith, Oct. 18, 1838.*
Polly, and John Baudy, Feb. 8, 1787. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Samuel, and Hannah Gwinn, Dec. 25, 1811.*
Sarah C., and John D. Hunt, May 8, 1834.*
———, of Boston, and Marianne Putnam, June 4, 1840. P. R. 188.
———, and Elizabeth Peabody, Jan. 15, 1846. P. R. 188.

* Intention also recorded.

LORRENE, Phillip, and Sarah Lawrence, Dec. 13, 1835.*

LOS SANTOS, John A., and Maria Monarch, Jan. 29, 1831.*

LOTHROP, see Lathrop.

LOUD (see also Lowd), David, and Betsey Goodrich [of Lynn. int.], July 24, 1830.*
Eliza, and John Stewart, Mar. 24, 1835.*
Noah, and Eliza[beth] P. Butterfield, Dec. —, 1831.*

LOUDON (see also Lauden, Louiden), Robert H., and Sarah L. King, Oct. 31, 1833.*

LOUGE (see also Lougee), Benjamin, and Lydia Norton of Newburyport, int. Mar. 2, 1805.
Hugh Bartis, and Rebecca Collins, Nov. 26, 1809.*

LOUGEE (see also Lojee, Louge, Lougie), Ithiel S., of Danvers, and Louisa Lovejoy, int. Dec. 29, 1832. (Certificate Jan. 13, 1833.)
Thomas, and Hannah [Mary. int.] Batcheldor, Oct. 1, 1823.*

LOUGIE (see also Lougee), Charlotte K., d. Jos[eph], and Will[ia]m F. Chappell, Mar. 11, 1849.*

LOUIDEN (see also Loudon), Anders, and Elizabeth Felt, int. Nov. 10, 1810.

LOVE, Robert, and Mary Brown, int. Mar. 2, 1805. (Forbid.)

LOVEJOY, Hepsey, and George Bloom, Apr. 27, 1834.*
John, and Elizabeth P. Archer, Aug. 10, 1837.*
Joseph, and Hepzibah Baker of Beverly, int. Sept. 18, 1802.
Joseph, and Nancy Lang, Sept. 30, 1830.*
Louisa, and Ithiel S. Lougee of Danvers, int. Dec. 29, 1832. (Certificate Jan. 13, 1833.)
Mary, and Joel [Jacob. int.] Haskel, Nov. 1, 1833.*
Sarah Ann, and Jacob Haskell, Mar. 2, 1837.*
Will[ia]m, and Maria C. Hill, Jan. 13, 1841.*

LOVEL (see also Lovell), John, and Bethiah Hacker, int. Sept. 5, 1772.

* Intention also recorded.

LOVELAND, Nath[anie]l, and Ann Burnham of Essex, int. July 6, 1833.

LOVELL (see also Lovel, Lovil), Alex[ande]r, and Marg[are]tt Williams, at Ipswich, Jan. 14, 1719.
John, and Hannah Joplin, int. June 21, 1777.

LOVELY, Barnard, and Eliz[abet]h Donelson, Sept. 17, 1837.*

LOVERIN (see also Lovering), Esther, and Edw[ar]d Hillard, Dec. 13, 1723.

LOVERING (see also Loverin), Olivia, and Mark W. Ham, int. Sept. 29, 1840.

LOVES (see also Lovis), Mary, and John Anthoney, both of Marblehead, Nov. 26, 1785.

LOVET (see also Lovett), Rebeccah, of Beverly, and Sam[ue]l Smith, int. Apr. 26, 1765.

LOVETT (see also Lovet, Lovit, Lovitt), Charlottee S. [E. int.], and Benj[ami]n [James. int.] Owens, Nov. 1, 1836.* 1836.*
Henry, and Lydia Whittemore, Feb. 11, 1787.*
Israel, of Beverly, and Elis[abet]h Batchelder, at Beverly, May 30, 1728.*
Israel E., of Beverly, and Mary Jane Waters, Nov. 27, 1835.*
James [of Beverly. int.], and Elizabeth Archer, certif. July 10, 1802.*
Joanna T[horndike. P. R. 232.], and Richard G. Ross [Goss. int.; Richard Girdler Goss. P. R. 232.], Aug. 13, 1829.*

LOVEWELL, Polly D., of Nashua, N. H., and Worthin Hall, int. July 16, 1837.

LOVICE (see also Lovis), Benjamin, and Nancy Chapman, certif. Oct. 24, 1797.*

LOVIL (see also Lovell), Alex[ande]r, of Ipswich, and Elis[abet]h Maskol, at Beverly, Oct. 28, 1703.

* Intention also recorded.

LOVIS (see also Loves, Lovice), Abigail C., and Samuel Church, Aug. 16, 1824.*
Grace, and Joseph Twing [Thwing. int.], Apr. 1, 1817.*
Nancy C., and Elliot Smith, Apr. 23, 1821.*

LOVIT (see also Lovett), Betsy, and George Wiggins, int. Oct. 11, 1806.
Mary, of Beverly, and John Crecy, at Beverly, Nov. 20, 1717.

LOVITT (see also Lovett), Abigail, and Benjamin Frye [jr. int.], Feb. 12, 1804.*

LOVKIN, Hannah, and John Potter [Joel, of Shelburne. int.], certif. Oct. 15, 1803.*

LOW (see also Lowe), Aaron T., and Ann T. Briggs, May 21, 1835.*
Abigail, and Joseph Hiller Fenno [of Boston. int.], certif. Sept. 9, 1804. [Sept. 28. C. R. 12.]*
Asa, and Lucy Ann Jackson, both of Boston, Mar. 28, 1839. C. R. 5.
Caroline A. [Lord. int.], and John A. Hay, Aug. 2, 1849.*
Daniel, and Mary Luscomb, certif. Jan. 1, 1774. [Jan. 2. P. R. 325.]*
Daniel, of New York, and Alice Orne, Sept. 27, 1818.*
Deborah C., and Jacob C. Hiltz, int. Oct. 18, 1840.
Edward A., and Sarah M. Thomas, Mar. 15, 1837.*
Gideon [of Lynn. int.], and Eliza N. Thomas, May 8, 1843.*
James W. [of New York. int.], and Ellen O. Richardson, May 4, 1841.*
John, and Polly Chandler, certif. Oct. 1, 1803.*
John, and Elizabeth Porter, Oct. 30, 1808.
John, and Betsey Newman of Ipswich, int. Aug. 2, 1810.
John, and Lois A. Trumbull, Nov. 9, 1840.*
Mary, and Joseph Elkins, Dec. 19, 1824.*
Mary E[lizabeth. P. R. 325.], and Benj[ami]n M[ores. P. R. 325.] Chamberlain, Oct. 29, 1843.*
Priscilla C., and Richard Cutts, Feb. 5, 1839.*
Richard, and Margaret Brown, June 16, 1816.*
Sally, and William Lefavor, Mar. 30, 1806.*
Sam[ue]l, and Dorothy Fogerson of Shapleigh, Me., int. Nov. 8, 1834.

* Intention also recorded.

Low, Sam[ue]l, and Lydia Rhodes of Waterborough, Me., int. May 1, 1836.
Seth, and Mary Porter, d. Tho[ma]s, s. Elijah, b. in Topsfield, and Ruth (Allen), d. Edw[ar]d, of Berwick upon Tweed in the north of Eng., May 23, 1807.*
Susan, and John [R. P. R. 325.] Morgan, Apr. 19, 1812. [Apr. 20. P. R. 325.]*
Thomas [Law. int.], and Abigail Goss, Mar. 12, 1808.*
William, and Sukey Glover, certif. Nov. 12, 1799.*
William, and Susanna Dennis of Ipswich, int. Oct. 19, 1805.
William Henry, and Abigail Knapp, Aug. 7, 1823.*

LOWATER, Elias, and Sarah Daniel, Oct. 27, 1725.
Elias, and Eliza[beth] Perkins of Ipswich, int. Oct. 16, 1731.

LOWD (see also Loud), Mark, and Lydia Johnson, May 12, 1833.*
Mark, and Sophia C. Fuller, May 13, 1838. [May 17. P. R. 311.]*
Mary, d. Mark, and Thomas Welsh of Danvers, May 27, 1844.*

LOWE (see also Low), Aziel [Ariel, of Danvers. int.], and Lucinda C. Dame, Jan. 9, 1833.*
John, and Mary Ann Cole, Oct. 15, 1834.*

LOWELL, Hannah, of Amesbury, and Samuel Leth, at Amesbury, Apr. 15, 1662.
Hannah, of Amesbury, and Samuel Leach, int. Mar. 19, 1762.
John, of Newburyport, and Mrs. Sarah Higginson, Jan. 3, 1767.
John, Esq. [of Newburyport. int.], and Susanna Cabot, certif. May 29, 1774.*
John A., of Boston, and Elizabeth C. Putnam, d. Hon. Samuel, Apr. 5, 1829. C. R. 12.*

LOWREN (see also Lowring), Joseph, and Hannah Beckford, int. Aug. 2, 1823.

LOWRING (see also Lowren), Joshua, and Sarah W. Bray of Ipswich, int. May 30, 1807.
Samuel, and Polly Clough, Apr. 29, 1784.

* Intention also recorded.

LOWTHER, Abigail, and Benj[amin] Allen, Dec. 10, 1724.
Eliza[beth], and John Callam, Oct. 1, 1717.
John [Loader. CT. R.], a. 27 y., and Eliz[abeth] Curtice, a. 19 y., —, 1686. [Apr. 6, 1687. CT. R.]
Martha, and Paul Kemball, Oct. 5, 1725.
Mary, and Charles Hooper, int. Nov. 6, 1714.
William, and Ruth Giles, Dec. 13, 1711.*

LOYD (see also Lloyd), Thomas, and Elizabeth Groves, July 1, 1798.*

LOZIER, Abigail, and John Bailey, Apr. 15, 1703.
Abreham, and Hope Foster, Jan. 22, 1712-13.*

LUCAS (see also Luckes, Luckus), Abigail, of Beverly, and Timothy Standley, at Beverly, Mar. 29, 1737.*
Oscar F., of Boston, and Rebecca H. Nelson, Jan. 17, 1847. C. R. 4.

LUCKES (see also Lucas), Oliver, and Rebecca Verin, of Boston, int. Mar. 20, 1713-14.

LUCKUS (see also Lucas), Jemima, of Marblehead, and George Felt, at Marblehead, Feb. 27, 1695-6.

LUDWIG, see Lutwych.

LUFF, Edmund M., of New York, and Eliza Merritt, int. Jan. 2, 1830. (Certificate Jan. 17.

LUFFIN (see also Lufkin), Ellen, and John Dalton, int. June 1, 1845.

LUFKIN (see also Luffin), Abigail, and John Masury [Mussey. int.], Dec. 14, 1829.*
Betsey, and Anthony Caleb, Dec. 29, 1822.*
Betsey [wid. int.], and John Jerome, May 6, 1824.*
Louisa, and John Daland, int. Mar. 8, 1828. ("Forbid by Mr. D. day of its pub.")
Louisa, and Robert Porter, May —, 1830.*
Mary, and Joseph Peele, Jan. 27, 1799.*
Mary, and Lewis Gaddat, Sept. 21, 1824.*
Rebecca, of Beverly, and Nehemiah Addams, Jan. 11, 1794.*

* Intention also recorded.

LUFKIN, Sally, and Thomas Phippen, jr., certif. Aug. 8, 1801.*
William, and Mary Ann Howard, Sept. 3, 1829.*
Will[ia]m, and Eunice S. Burnham, June 13, 1842.*

LUIS (see also Lewis), Thomas [Lewis. int.], and Nancy Ober of Beverly, at Beverly, Dec. 10, 1797.*

LULL, Eliz[abet]h, of Ipswich, and Will[ia]m Harbart [Harbert. int.], at Ipswich, Nov. 23, 1732.*
Tho[ma]s, of Ipswich, and Miriam Trask, Apr. 23, 1724.

LUMBER, Lewis, and Ruth Clark of Marblehead, int. Aug. 26, 1780.

LUMMAS (see also Lummus), Samuel, of Ipswich, and wid. Susannah Smith, Feb. 2, 1746.*

LUMMUS (see also Lummas), Ann [Cummins, 2d. int.], and Edw[ar]d B. Emerson, May 10, 1841.*
John, of Boston, and Mary Jane Edgerly, Apr. 6, 1835.*
Mary [L. int.], and Daniel Bridge [of New York. int.], Apr. 7, 1847.*
Sally, and William Ball [jr. int.], Nov. 17, 1805.*

LUND, James, and Hannah B. Dodge, int. July 28, 1832. (Certificate Aug. 20.)
Will[ia]m, and Lydia Barrett, Mar. 23, 1835.*

LUNT, Elizabeth, of Danvers, and George Heusler, Dec. 5, 1799.*
John C., and Catherine [B. int.] Foster, Oct. 12, 1825.*
Martha G., of Beverly, and Will[ia]m Carey, int. Apr. 17, 1836.
Pressilla, and Henry Skerry, 9:9 m:1665. CT. R.
Richard, and Elizabeth Chapman, June 23, 1765.*
Sarah E., of Beverly, and Joseph G. Taylor, int. June 6, 1841.
Will[ia]m I., and Mary P. Sanborn, Oct. 12, 1848.*

LURVEY (see also Lervey), Abigail D., and George A. Brown, July 20, 1835.*
Job, and Susan Tuttle of Lynn, int. Jan. 16, 1810.
Sarah, Mrs., and Andrew Truelove, at Beverly, July 22, 1779.*

* Intention also recorded.

LUSCOMB (see also Liscomb, Liscombe, Luscombe), Abigail, and Robert Leach, Nov. 29, 1770.*
Adaline C., and Will[ia]m Phipps, Sept. 1, 1843.*
Anna, and Jonathan Trant, May 25, 1794.*
Benja[min], and Mary Luscomb, certif. July 5, 1783.*
Benjamin, and Betsy Luscomb, Apr. 21, 1799.*
Betsy, and Benjamin Luscomb, Apr. 21, 1799.*
Betsey, and Aaron Kemp, May 19, 1808.*
Catharine, and John McIntire, May 30, 1821.*
Catherine, and Joseph P. Russell, Dec. 3, 1840.
Deliverance, wid., and Abner Raymond, Sept. 28, 1819.*
Eliza[beth], and Benja[min] Abbot, Oct. 19, 1740.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Marston, June 18, 1764.*
Ellen, and George N. Nights, July 20, 1838.*
George G., and Mary E. Call, May 14, 1841.*
Henry, and wid. Mary Gray, certif. Dec. 1, 1784.*
Henry, jr., and Mary Bach [Balch. in pencil.] of Topsfield, int. Mar. 25, 1809.
Henry, and Sarah A. Eastman [of Concord, N. H. int.], Oct. 15, 1834.*
Jane, and Jonathan Johnson of Kittery, Aug. 7, 1766.
John, and Mary Earle, Dec. 13, 1723.
John C., and Sarah Friend, Nov. 30, 1826.*
Joseph, and Lucy Ann Daniels, Nov. 3, 1833.*
Love R., and Emerson R. Perkins, Oct. 3, 1816.*
Love Rawlins, and John William Stanteford, Jan. 1, 1826. P. R. 565.
Lucy O., and Abner Goodhue, jr., June 30, 1828.*
Lydia, and Jeduthun Upton Day, int. Mar. 1, 1816.
Lydia D.[avis. int.], and Edward Hooper of Danvers, June 6, 1819.*
Lydia H. [K. int.], and Alvin Hildrith. Dec. 26, 1819.*
Martha, and Benja[min] Tyler, Oct. 19, 1740.*
Martha, and Richard Luscomb, certif. July 1, 1776.*
Martha, and Joseph Bird, int. Jan. 11, 1806.
Martha T., and Stephen Webb, Oct. 5, 1831.*
Mary, and John Mugford, Mar. 9, 1721-2.
Mary, and Benjamin Needham, late of Salem, now resident of Marblehead, int. Jan. 9, 1772.
Mary, and Daniel Low, certif. Jan. 1, 1774. [Jan. 2. P. R. 325.]*
Mary, and Benja[min] Luscomb, certif. July 5, 1783.*

* Intention also recorded.

LUSCOMB, Mary, and Hero Nichols, Nov. 14, 1805.*
Mary, and Charles Sandford, int. Aug. 13, 1814. (Aug. 20, publishment stopped by Charles Sanford.)
Mary, and Alvin Hildrith, Apr. 5, 1821.*
Mary, and Benj[amin] C. Rhodes [of Baltimore. int.], June 4, 1822.*
Mary M. [W. int.], and Sam[ue]l R. Blaisdell, June 15, 1837.*
Mehitable, and Thomas Driver, May 20, 1821.*
Patty, and Robert Smith, Dec. 21, 1806.*
Rebecca, and Elisha Day, Nov. 11, 1793. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Richard, and Martha Luscomb, certif. July 1, 1776.*
Rich[ar]d, and Lucy Putnam of Danvers, at Danvers, Nov. 29, 1787.
Richard, and Deliverance Curtis, June 8, 1789. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
Sally, and Joseph Wiggins, jr., Dec. 23, 1810.*
Samuel [jr. int.], and Hannah Ashby, Nov. 19, 1744.*
Samuel, and Mary Stacey, Apr. 17, 1746.*
Samuel, and Hannah Slewman, Mar. 24, 1782.
Sam[ue]ll [Liscomb. int.], and Eliza[beth] Beal, Jan. 10, 1715-16. [Jan. 20. dup.]*
Sara, and Jonathan Lander, Nov. 24, 1768.
Sara, and Asa Boydon, May 10, 1810.*
Sarah, and Thomas Budd, int. June 1, 1805.
Sarah, and Alexander McDogle, int. Mar. 26, 1808.
Sarah, and Aaron Russell, Aug. 23, 1829.*
Sarah, see Liscomb, Sarah.
Sarah A., and George H. Warren, Dec. 21, 1847. [Dec. 12. P. R. 327.]*
Susan, and Israel Woodbury, Jan. 16, 1816.*
Thomas, and Meriam Dike, May 19, 1747.*
W[illia]m, and Sarah Henderson, Nov. 16, 1740.*
W[illia]m, 3d, and Susannah Cook, certif. Jan. 20, 1773.*
William, and Sarah Dinon [Dixon, wid. C. R. 11.], June 8, 1788.
William [3d. int.], and Mehitable [Ward. int.] Mansfield, Sept. 14, 1794.*
William, jr., and Elenor D[ixson. int.] Gardner, Apr. 29, 1821.*
William H., and Mary Jane Gilman, May 22, 1823.*
Will[ia]m H., and Hannah Goodhue, int. Aug. 20, 1843.

* Intention also recorded.

LUSCOMBE (see also Luscomb), Hanna, and Jonathan Ropes [3d. int.], Dec. 23, 1770.*
Love, and John Herror [Herron. int.], Sept. 20, 1770.*

LUTHER, Nathan [of Newport, R. I. int.], and Polly Procter, Nov. 12, 1797.*
William T., and Rachel Brown, Mar. 11, 1804.*

LUTNER, John, and Mary Ropes, Aug. 3, 1768.

LUTWYCH, Lawrence [of Boston. int.], and Mrs. Sarah Lindall, May 6, 1736.*

LYDDIARD, Nicolas, and Mary Elkins, Jan. 6, 1715.*

LYDE, Edward, and Mrs. Susannah Corwine, Nov. 29, 1694. CT. R.

LYFORD, Malvina [F. int.], of Centre Harbor, N. H., and Aaron Welch, Apr. 1, 1840.*
Sarah Ann, of Centre Harbor, N. H., and Edward Rowell, int. Sept. 10, 1848.

LYMAN, Mary, of Springfield, and Robert Emery, int. Apr. 29, 1815.
Susanna, Mrs., of Boston, and Daniel Epes, Esq., int. Sept. 24, 1743.
Theodore, of Wells [of Arundel. int.], and Lydia Williams, Jan. 24, 1786.*

LYN (see also Linn), Ellen, and Raluph Elenwood, Mar. 14, 1655. CT. R.

LYNCH, Ann, b. Ireland, and James Quinn, both of Manchester, both b. Ireland, Feb. 9, 1847.
Catharine, and Richard Welsh, int. Oct. 30, 1830.
Catherine, and Michael Hart, both b. Ireland, Jan. 7, 1847.
Daniel, and Johanna Ahern, both of Manchester, both b. Ireland, Apr. 25, 1847.
John, and Mary Ann O'Keefe, both b. Ireland, June 27, 1849.*
Joseph, and [Mrs. C. R. 10.], Elizabeth Conners, Sept. 10, 1826.*

* Intention also recorded.

LYNCH, Mary, and John McGuigan, int. Feb. 12, 1843.

LYNCHY, Cath[erin]e, and John Rafter, both b. Ireland, Feb. 6, 1849.
Cath[erin]e [Linskey. int.], and Owen Cook, laborer, both b. Ireland, May 13, 1849.*

LYNDE (see also Lynes), Benja[min] [of Boston. CT. R.], and Mary [B]rowne, Apr. 27, 1699.
Benja[min], jr., Esq., and Mrs. Mary Goodridge of Roxbury, at Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1731.*
Hannah, of Malden, and Nathaniel Frothingham, int. Apr. 4, 1795.
Lydia, d. Benjamin, jr., and Rev. William Walter, minister of Trinity church, Sept. 30, 1762. P. R. 83.
Mary, jr. [d. Benjamin, jr. P. R. 83.], and Andrew Oliver [jr. int.; s. Hon. Andrew. P. R. 83.] of Boston, May 28, 1752.*
Will[ia]m [a deaf mute, of South Woburn. int.], and Caroline F. Estes [Esty. int.], June 14, 1848.*

LYNDESCOMB, Priscilla, and Joseph Procter, both of Marblehead, Nov. 23, 1738.

LYNDSEY (see also Lindsey), Eliza[beth], and Sam[ue]ll Trask [jr. int.], Mar. 23, 1727.*
Hannah B., and J. S. Pond, Nov. 28, 1833.*
Lydia, and Moses Stewart, Nov. 7, 1734.*
Ralph D., and Liva A. H. Gray of Sedgewick, Me., int. June 3, 1849.
Rich[ar]d, and Sophronia Fisk, Feb. 14, 1837.*
Sarah, and Ralph Smith, Nov. 27, 1716.

LYNES (see also Lynde), Mary, and Michael Kelley, int. Feb. 6, 1848.

LYNN (see also Linn), John, and Hannah Short, int. July 26, 1828.
Priscilla, and John Buxton, Nov. 26, 1700.

LYNSEY (see also Lindsey), Naomy [Linzey. C. R. 7.], and Thomas Maule, July 22, 1670. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

LYNSKEY (see also Linskey), Catherine, and Mich[ae]l Rafter, int. Jan. 21, 1849.

LYON (see also Lyons), Horatio, of Munson, and wid. N. Maria Perkins, Oct. 19, 1846.*

LYONS (see also Lyon), John, and Sarah Abigail Daniels, int. Sept. 15, 1820.
John, and wid. Hannah Taylor, int. Apr. 14, 1821.
John, and Margaret Lee, int. Apr. 26, 1834. (Stopp'd.)
John, and Margaret Lehey, int. May 24, 1834. ("Stop'd by order of the Lady.")
Marg[are]t [Mary Ann. int.], and Francis Oldson, July 13, 1834.*
Mary Ann, and Nath[anie]l Powell, Dec. 31, 1849.*
Mathew, and Mary Ann Webber, int. Apr. 13, 1845.
Will[ia]m, and Lucy Shed [of Boston. int.], Dec. 5, 1844.*

LYTTLEFIELD (see also Littlefield), Polly, of Kennebunk, and Samuel Sawyer, int. Dec. 28, 1804.

BOSTON COLLEGE
3 9031 01564239 0
56225